WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

1834

CALL NO.

[redacted]
1976-1980

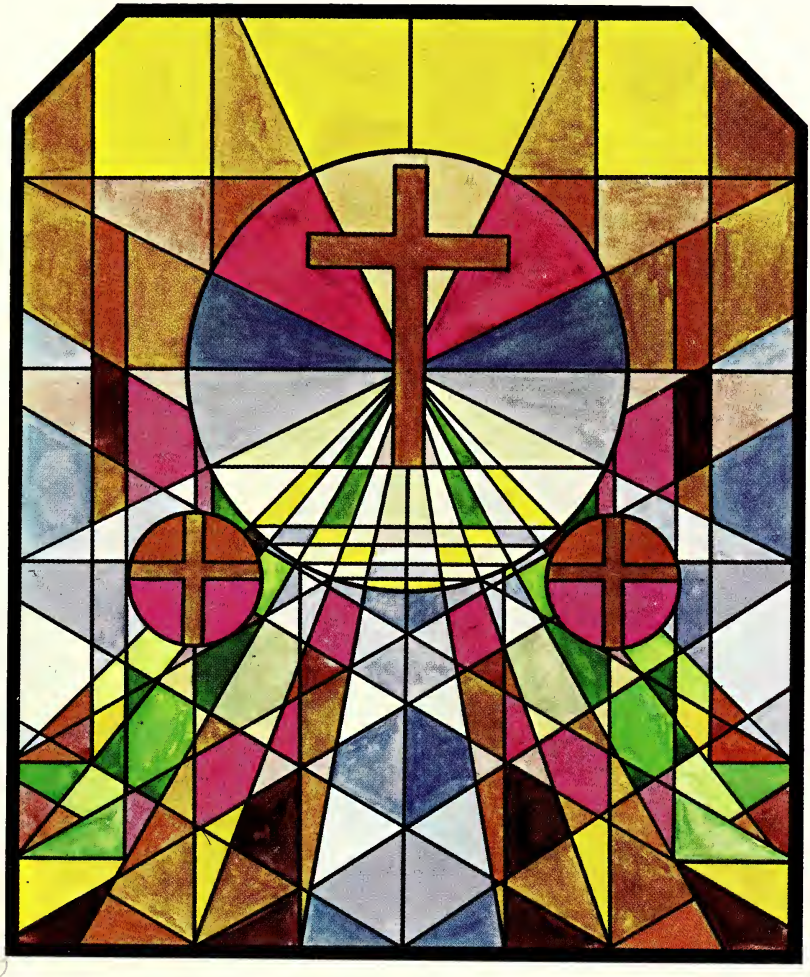
NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals7680litt

BX
6349
A4
N6
L55
1976-1980

LITTLE RIVER
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1976



WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Minutes
of
LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina

One-Hundred First Annual Session

Met with

BAPTIST GROVE CHURCH

October 25, 1976

and

DUNCAN BAPTIST CHURCH

October 26, 1976

The next regular meeting of the Little River Baptist Association will be held with the Angier Baptist Church on Monday night, October 24, 1977 and with the Holly Spring Baptist Church October 25, 1977. The annual sermon will be delivered by the Reverend Henry B. Stokes with the Reverend Bobby Hollar as alternate.

Table of Contents

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

General Officers 3
Executive Committee—Lay Representatives 3
Standing Committees. 4
Committees 4
Pastors 6
CONSTITUTION 9
CHURCH DIRECTORY 6
Missions Operated by the Churches 16
Ordained Ministers who are members of the churches 16
Licensed Ministers who are members of the churches. 17
Ministers Licensed This Year. 17
Ministers Ordained This Year 17
PROGRAM FOR ANNUAL MEETING 18
MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION 19
PROCEEDINGS OF ANNUAL MEETING 20

REPORTS

Evangelism Report 23
Woman's Missionary Union. 24
Minister's Retirement Program 25
Christian Literature. 26
Report of the Department of Campus Ministry 26
Christian Life and Public Affairs 27
American Bible Society 27
World Missions Report. 28
Baptist Children's Homes 30
Baptist Homes For the Aging Report 31
Baptist Hospital 32
Stewardship and Cooperative Program Report 33
Map 36
Christian Education. 38
Ordination Committee Report. 40
Sunday School Report. 41
Brotherhood Report 41
Director of Missions Report 42
Church Training Report 43
North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. Report 43
Executive Committee Report 44
Vacation Bible School Report 45
Finance Committee Report. 46
Treasurer's Report 47
Nominating Committee Report 49
ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR FOR 1977 52
CAMP AND ASSEMBLY SCHEDULES 56
OUR BELOVED DEAD 58
HISTORICAL EVENTS IN LIFE OF CHURCHES 59
HISTORICAL TABLES 60
STATISTICAL TABLES. 63

Associational Directory

Moderator	Robert Clark, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Vice-Moderator	Henry B. Stokes, Box 485, Buies Creek 27506
Clerk	Dorothy J. Harkey, Box 896, Lillington 27546
Treasurer	Dorothy J. Harkey, Box 896, Lillington 27546
Director of Missions	J. Henry Simpson, Jr., Box 896, Lillington 27546
Associational Secretary	Dorothy J. Harkey, Box 896, Lillington 27546

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

All Associational Officers, Pastors, and one Lay Representative from each church.

LAY REPRESENTATIVES

Angier	D. W. Denning, Jr., Box 575, Angier 27501
Antioch	Curtis Parker, Route 3, Lillington 27546
Baptist Chapel	
Baptist Grove	
Bethel	James Flowers, Route 1, Box 360, Spring Lake 28390
Broadway	
Buies Creek First	L. Stanford Beard, Box 366, Buies Creek 27506 Leon M. Burgess, Box 384, Buies Creek 27506
Calvary	Donald H. Damon, Route 3, Box 271-A, Lillington 27546
Chalybeate Springs	Joe Andrews, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Coats	
Crestview Mission	
Duncan	Royce Stephenson, Angier 27501 William Rollins, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Dunn First	W. Earl Jones, Box 110, Dunn 28334 H. Paul Strickland, 310 S. Fayetteville Ave., Dunn 28334
Dunn Second	
East Erwin	
Erwin First	Floyd Glover, 402 East "H" St., Erwin 28339
Faith Mission	
Fellowship	Mrs. Wanda Stone, Box 591, Lillington 27546
Friendship	
Gourd Springs	Cecil Oliver, RFD 3, Box 188, Lillington 27546
Harmony	James Latta, Route 1, Bunnlevel 28323
Hillmon Grove	D. A. Clark, Route 2, Cameron 28326
Holly Springs	Robert Wilson, Route 1, Box 79-R, Broadway 27505
Kennebec	Ed Smith, Angier 27501
Lillington	Roger Johnson, Box 368, Lillington 27546
Macedonia	
Memorial	
Neills Creek	Norwood Butts, Route 1, Lillington 27546
North Clinton Avenue	James S. Tew, N. Ellis St., Dunn 28334
Oak Grove	Earl Penny, Route 2, Angier 27501
Piney Grove Chapel	Atlas Parnell, Route 1, Angier 27501
Pleasant Memory	
Rawls	Henry Rawls, Route 1, Box 79, Fuquay-Varina 27526

Swanns Station .... Larry Mansfield, Route 7, Sanford 27330
Westfield .... Gerald Matthews, 127 Bruce Drive, Dunn 28334

STANDING COMMITTEES

American Bible Society .... Randy Godwin, Route 4, Dunn 28334
Baptist Hospital .... Tyler LeRoy, Route 3, Box 153, Lillington 27546
Baptist Foundation .... Bobby Hollar, Box 957, Angier 27501
Children's Homes .... Abe Elmore, Box 678, Dunn 28334
Christian Education .... Dr. Jerry Wallace, Buies Creek 27506
Christian Life & Public Affairs .... Mrs. Howard Beard, Box 334, Coars 27521
Christian Literature .... Mrs. Alice O'Quinn, Mamers 27552
Cooperative Program .... Harrington Morrison, Route 3, Lillington 27546
Evangelism .... Tom Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn 28334
Homes For Aging .... James Madison, Route 4, Box 210, Dunn 28334
Memorials .... Robert Wilson, Route 1, Box 79-R, Broadway 27505
Minister's Retirement .... Joseph Watterson, Route 1, Box 79-A, Broadway 27505
World Missions .... Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Box 896, Lillington 27546

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director .... Cecil Harkey, Jr., Route 1, Box 555, Spring Lake 28390
Reachout Director .... Steve Hulsey, Route 1, Box 462-A, Spring Lake 28390
VBS Director .... Ronald Anderson, Carolina Sands Park, Spring Lake 28390
Preschool .... Edna Stephens, 304 N. "12" St., Erwin 28339
Younger Children (6-7) .... Eleanor Owen, Route 2, Cameron 28326
Middle Children (8-9) .... Tommy Hayes, Route 2, Cameron 28326
Older Children (10-11) .... Timothy Moose, Box 415, Angier 27501
Youth .... Dennis Burton, Box 461, Lillington 27546
Adults .... Julius Holloway, Box 642, Buies Creek 27506

CHURCH TRAINING

Director .... Shirley Hogue, Route 2, Lillington 27546
New Members Orientation .... Joe Zimmerman, Box 415, Angier 27501
Church Membership Training .... Dennis Burton, Box 461, Lillington 27546
Church Leader Training .... Dennis Burton, Box 461, Lillington 27546
Adult Leader .... Hugh Jernigan, Route 1, Lillington 27546
Youth Director .... Battle Wagstaff, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Children Director .... Mrs. Georgia Brown, Route 3, Lillington 27546
Pre-School Director .... Mr. & Mrs. Jim Randolph, Route 3, Cameron 28326

WMU

Director .... Mrs. B. R. Currin, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Assoc. Director .... Eleanor Owen, Route 2, Cameron 28326
Secretary .... Mrs. Wesley McLeod, Angier 27501
Treasurer .... Mrs. Cecil Harkey, R. R. 1, Box 555, Spring Lake 28390
Pianist .... Mrs. Peggy Hubbard, Route 3, Lillington 27546
Baptist Women .... Mrs. Weldon Johnson, Buies Creek 27506
Baptist Young Women .... Madeline Robinette, 710 W. Broad, Dunn 28334
Acteen Director .... Eleanor Owen, Route 2, Cameron 28326
Girls In Action Director ..... Mrs. Frank Hudgins, 107 N. Westfield, Dunn 28334
Mission Friends Director ...... Mrs. Dan Andrews, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Nominating Committee .... Mrs. Eugene Huggins, 703 N. General, Dunn 28334
Mrs. Dave House, Coats 27521
Mrs. Norwood Jones, Buies Creek 27506
Mrs. Harvey O'Quinn, Mamers 27552

BROTHERHOOD

Director .... Floyd Glover, 402 E. "H" St., Erwin 28339
RA's .... James Brown, Route 2, Box 352, Lillington 27546
Tommy Hayes, Route 2, Cameron 28326

MUSIC

Director .... Timothy Moose, Box 415, Angier 27501
Pianist .... Mrs. Anita Gregory, 407 S. Wilma St., Angier 27501

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Chairman .... Morris Andrews, Box 107, Broadway 27505
Walter Gentry, Box 522, Mamers 27552
Tom Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn 28334
Dorothy Harkey, R. R. 1, Box 555, Spring Lake 28390

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Chairman .... Dennis Burton, Box 461, Lillington 27546
Julius Holloway, Box 642, Buies Creek 27506
Joe Zimmerman, Box 415, Angier 27501
Tyler LeRoy, Route 3, Box 153, Lillington 27546
Howard Beard, Box 334, Coats 27521

TRUSTEES

H. Paul Strickland, 310 S. Fayetteville Ave., Dunn 28334
Robert Morgan, Lillington 27546
Robert Clark, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526

CONSTITUTION AND POLICY COMMITTEE

Chairman .... John Stephenson, Route 1, Box 233-A, Holly Springs 27540
Tommy Hayes, Route 2, Cameron 28326
Howard Beard, Box 334, Coats 27521

NOMINATING COMMITTEE 1977

Chairman .... John Stephenson, Route 1, Box 233-A, Holly Springs 27540
Robert Wilson
James Hall

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Chairman .... Dennis Burton, Box 461, Lillington 27546
Morris Andrews
John Stephenson

PROGRAM COMMITTEE 1977

Chairman .... Tom Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn 28334
James Madison
Tyler LeRoy

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE 1977

Chairman .... Dennis Burton, Box 461, Lillington 27546
Steve Hulsey
Henry Stokes

Church Directory

NAMES OF CHURCHES, PASTORS AND TELEPHONES

ANGIER
Joe Zimmerman
Box 415
Angier, N. C. 27501
Ch.—639-2350
H.—639-4464

ANTIOCH
Walter Gentry
Box 522
Mamers, N. C. 27552
Ch.—893-5984
H.—893-4678

BAPTIST CHAPEL
Clyde L. Johnson
Box 176
Broadway, N. C. 27505
Ch.—258-6031
H.—258-6561

BAPTIST GROVE
John R. Moody
Route 2
Fuquay-Varina, N. C. 27526
H.—552-5435

BETHEL
Steve Hulsey
Route 1, Box 462-A
Spring Lake, N. C. 28390
H.—497-3442

BROADWAY
Clyde L. Johnson
Box 176
Broadway. N. C. 27505
Ch.—258-6031
H.—258-6561

BUIES CREEK FIRST
John Rogers
Box 126
Buies Creek, N. C. 27506
Ch.—893-4280
H.—893-3567

CALVARY
Tyler LeRoy
Route 3, Box 153
Lillington, N. C. 27546
H.—893-2883

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS
James N. Hall
Route 2, Box 216
Fuquay-Varina, N. C. 27526
Ch.—552-2856
H.—552-3547

COATS
A. Howard Beard
Box 334
Coats, N. C. 27521
Ch.—897-5173
H.—897-8429

CRESTVIEW MISSION
John Poe
Box 658
Fuquay-Varina, N. C. 27526
H.—552-4281

DUNCAN
John B. Stephenson
Route 1, Box 233-A
Holly Springs, N. C. 27540
H.—552-6945

DUNN FIRST
Thomas M. Freeman
110 S. Layton Ave.
Dunn, N. C. 28334
Ch.—892-6161
H.—892-7953

DUNN SECOND
Randy Godwin
Route 4
Dunn, N. C. 28334
Ch.—892-5832
H.—892-4797

EAST ERWIN
Box 416
Erwin, N. C. 28339
Ch.–892-6395
H.–892-4566

ERWIN FIRST
Box 608
Erwin, N. C. 28339
Ch.–897-5766
H.–897-8051

SOUTH ERWIN
Danny Merritt
Box 282
Erwin, N. C. 28339
H.–897-7802

FAITH MISSION
Julius Holloway
Box 642
Buies Creek, N. C. 27506
Ch.–892-4636
H.–893-3452

FELLOWSHIP
Dennis Burton
Box 461
Lillington, N. C. 27546
Ch.–893-2414
H.–893-5593

FRIENDSHIP
Jimmy Mize
Box 116
Bunnlevel, N. C. 28323
Ch.–893-5901
H.–893-5246

GOURD SPRINGS
Cecil Harkey, Jr.
Route 1, Box 555
Spring Lake, N. C. 28390
H.–893-4009

HARMONY
Larry McCracken
Route 1, Box 116
Bunnlevel, N. C. 28323
H.–893-4229

HILLMON GROVE
Tommy Hayes
Route 2
Cameron, N. C. 28326
Ch.–499-4913
H.–499-5315

HOLLY SPRINGS
Morris Andrews
Box 107
Broadway, N. C. 27505
H.–258-3837

KENNEBEC
Bobby Hollar
Box 957
Angier, N. C. 27501
Ch.–639-4021
H.–639-4470

LILLINGTON
Box 297
Lillington, N. C. 27546
Ch.–893-3134
H.–893-5160

MACEDONIA
Bobby Dees
Route 1
Holly Springs, N. C. 27540
H.–552-2834

MEMORIAL
Henry B. Stokes
Box 485
Buies Creek, N. C. 27506
Ch.–893-4162
H.–893-5987

NORTH CLINTON AVENUE
James C. Madison
Route 4, Box 210
Dunn, N. C. 28334
Ch.–892-7497
H.–892-8844

NEILLS CREEK
Gerald McKay
Route 2
Angier, N. C. 27501
H.–639-4693

OAK GROVE
J. L. Atkins
103 Blanchard St.
Fuquay-Varina, N. C. 27526
H.–552-4870

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL
Robert West
Route 1, Box 401
Angier, N. C. 27501
H.–639-2072

PLEASANT MEMORY
Ray Smith
Box 387
Lillington, N. C. 27546
H.–893-5151

RAWLS
Robert Clark
Route 2
Fuquay-Varina, N. C. 27526
H.–552-6298

SWANNS STATION
R. H. Brown
Route 6
Sanford, N. C. 27330
H.–499-5338

WESTFIELD
108 Westfield Dr.
Ch.–892-2216
H.–892-7578

LITTLE RIVER
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY
J. Henry Simpson, Jr.
Box 896
Lillington, N. C. 27546
O.–893-4282
H.–893-5682

RETIRED PASTORS

Sam F. Hudson
707 W. Bay St.
Dunn, N. C. 28334
H.–892-3412

Winston Pearce
Buies Creek, N. C. 27506
H.–893-5049

Charles Howard
Bukes Creek, N. C. 27506
H.–893-4911

Robert Wilson
Route 1, Box 79-R
Broadway, N. C. 27505
H.–258-3140

H. R. Starling
Box 163
Buies Creek, N. C. 27506
H.–893-3226

Ervin Stephens
Box 154
Lillington, N. C. 27546
H.–893-3637

Lewis Beal
Campbell College
Buies Creek, N. C. 27506

Scott Turner
Senter Nursing Home
Route 2
Fuquay-Varina, N. C. 27526
552-3431

Constitution
LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1. This Association shall be known as "Little River Baptist Association."

2. The object of this Association shall be the advancement of the Kingdom of Christ, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the principles of the New Testament.

3. The Association shall have no authority over the internal right of any church belonging to it and shall act only as advisory council.

4. The Association shall be composed of messengers chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to five messengers, plus one additional messenger for each one hundred members or fraction thereof. Ordained ministers having oversight of the churches in the Association shall be received as messengers in addition to any lay members.

5. A quorum shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches of the Association.

6. The messengers from each church to the annual meeting of the Association shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed for local and benevolent purposes.

7. The officers of the Association shall be moderator, a vice-moderator, a clerk, and a treasurer, who shall be chosen annually from the messengers composing the Association, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. The term of the office of the moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the session at which he is elected and continue until the close of the next annual session.

OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES

8. General officers

   A. Moderator—The moderator shall preside over all sessions of the Association and the executive committee, preserve order, appoint all committees not otherwise provided for and exercise all other duties of a presiding officer according to the principles of parliamentary usage; he shall also, as far as his private duties permit, visit and communicate with the churches between sessions to promote and encourage the spirit of cooperation and Christian fellowship. The moderator shall not be eligible for more than two, one year, terms in succession.

   B. Vice-Moderator—The vice moderator shall assist the moderator and discharge the duties of the moderator in his absence.

   C. Secretary-Clerk-Treasurer—Associational secretary to Director of Missions and Clerk-Treasurer. Maintain all records necessary for the office of clerk-treasurer. As secretary to Director of Missions, duties will be determined by needs of Director of Missions. Hours of Work: 16 hours per week to be determined by office hours. Vacation: Two weeks a year with pay. Sick Leave: One day per month with accumulation of 45 days maximum. Holidays: All Federal Holidays off with pay. If working on Holiday, time to be given off later. Hiring and Termination: To be hired upon mutual agreement of Director of Missions and Executive Committee. Termination of position to be upon 30 days notice or less by mutual agreement. Reimbursement of Sick Leave and Vacation Time: Upon termination, all unused days to be paid on a day by day basis.

9. Director of Associational Missions
   - A. TITLE: Director of Associational Missions
     - 1. Chief Administrative Officer of the Association
     - 2. Terms of Employment
       - a. He shall be recommended by the Associational Missions Committee to the Executive Committee or the Association in Annual Session or Special Session, for election.
       - b. The call shall be for an indefinite period of time.
       - c. Salary, allowances, moving expenses, etc., shall be as provided for in the current budget, or adjustments recommended in consultation with the Associational Finance Committee.
     - 3. Termination of Employment: His resignation shall be in writing and presented to the Associational Executive Committee at least thirty days before it is to take effect. The Executive Committee may terminate employment by giving notice thirty days in advance. Upon mutual agreement, the thirty days notice may not be required.
   - B. RELATIONSHIPS
     - 1. Responsible to the Associational Missions Committee, Executive Committee, and the Association.
     - 2. General supervision of the personnel and programs of the Association as they function through the Associational office.
     - 3. Work primarily with the Associational General Officers, Committees, and Organizations.
     - 4. Work closely with auxiliary organizations (Pastors' Conference, Ministers' Wives organizations, etc.)
     - 5. Lead in maintaining relationships with State and SBC Agencies.
     - 6. Implement inter-action with outside agencies beneficial to the program of the Association (American Bible Society, Christian Action League, news media, etc.)
   - C. DUTIES
     - 1. Administrative:
       - a. Administer policies and instructions committed to him by the Association or Executive Committee.
       - b. Work closely with the Associational Officers, Committees, and Organizations, to help each group determine (1) its opportunities and objectives, based on needs in the churches, and (2) its procedures and programs for achieving these objectives.
       - c. Keep up-to-date information on population development throughout the area of the Association; watch for mission needs, carefully studying areas with potential opportunities for new missions and churches; inform the Associational Executive Committee of these opportunities and see that they are brought before other concerned groups at appropriate times; and promote a vigorous program for explanation of these needs and opportunities.
       - d. Encourage churches to extend their witness through new ministries (Day Care Centers, Juvenile Rehabilitation, etc.) in close cooperation with the Director of Church Development and the Director of Christian Social Ministries.
       - e. Develop and publish a Calendar of Activities.
       - f. Supervise the Associational Secretary in her assigned tasks.
       - g. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees.

  - h. Have general oversight of purchasing equipment and supplies within the approved budget.
  - i. Help effect inter-group communication in reference to policies and procedures, by working closely with committee chairmen, properly to convey actions and recommendations to the Executive Committee and/or the Association in Session.
  - j. Inform State and Southern Baptist Convention agencies of needs, problems, and potentialities within the Association.
  - h. Interpret to the churches the program resources and other assistance available from the State and Southern Baptist agencies.

2. As Counselor Shepherd:
   - a. To counsel with church leaders, as requested, with reference to (1) programs and procedures in their churches; (2) calling a pastor or other staff members; (3) actual or threatened breach of fellowship; (4) church objectives; (5) church policies; (6) assist pastorless churches; (7) assist pastors and others in counseling those who are called into church-related vocations.
3. In the Churches:
   - a. To visit churches by invitation or consent of the pastor, on a "first come, first served" basis, to provide assistance in the church program and ministry, such as: (1) Pulpit Supply, (2) Study Course; (3) Missionary address; (4) Teaching in Sunday School; (5) Deacon's Meeting; (6) Assembly Programs; (7) Special Day Address; (8) Ordination Services; (9) VBS Planning; (10) Revival Meetings (not to exceed two weeks annually); (11) Stewardship Emphasis; (12) Studying Objective and Long-Range Planning; (13) Studying and Evaluating Procedures, Curriculum, Constitution and By-Laws, etc; (14) Church Community Surveys, etc.
   - b. To visit churches on his own initiative for worship, Christian fellowship; brief interpretation, etc.
4. In the Associational Office:
   - a. Personal correspondence, promotional mail, and telephoning pertinent to his work.
   - b. Office conferences, answers to inquiries, etc.
   - c. Assist Associational Officers, Committees, and heads of organizations to get promotional mail pertinent to their work.
5. On Miscellaneous Relationships and Conditions:
   - a. He shall inform the Associational Executive Committee Chairman, in advance, of any extended absence from the field.
   - b. He shall be permitted to serve as Interim Pastor, by invitation of any church, or mission within the area of the Association, on the following condition:
     - (1) With the approval of the Associational Executive Committee.
     - (2) Services with one church or mission may not exceed two months consecutively.
     - (3) Interim Pastorates shall be always secondary to his prior obligations.
   - c. He may attend, at the Association's expense, the State and SBC and other Assemblies, Conferences, and Seminars, pertaining specifically to his work within the limits provided in the Association's Budget; or at his own expense.

D. PULPIT SUPPLY

He will make himself available and take advantage of opportunities to visit in the various churches within the Association. He will fill the pulpit, as supply, whenever invited to do so, and as his schedule permits, on a "first come, first served" basis. He shall, and pastors and churches shall consider pulpit supplying secondary to other responsibilities assigned to his work. No honorarium will be expected or required for any service performed in the line with his duties. However, any church group or individual is free to present a personal gift or honorarium, if they so desire, to him for services within the line of duties; and this shall be retained by the Director of Missions. Supply work shall be considered beyond the line of duty and churches shall be responsible for honorariums the same as for others who supply their pulpits. In summary, when work is provided within the line of regular associational promotions, no honorarium is required. However, the Director of Missions shall not be expected to supply pulpits without some honorarium, which shall be retained by him.

E. REVIVALS AND SPECIAL ENGAGEMENTS OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION

He shall be permitted to hold two weeks revival meetings annually, outside the Association. He may hold one additional revival meeting (one week in duration) on a commuting basis, provided this does not interfere with his assigned responsibilities. He may hold other types of religious or speaking engagements (a School of Missions engagement may be substituted for a revival, etc.), not directly related to his principal work on the same basis as set forth above, relating to revival meetings. He will be allowed to retain the honorarium from these meetings. Approval for participation in an additional emphasis (es) may be secured, subject to the approval of the Associational Executive Committee.

F. VACATION

He shall be entitled to two full weeks of vacation time, each year, with pay, provided he begins work for the Association not later than July 1. Vacation leave must be taken within the Calendar Year, except that as much as one week may be carried over to the subsequent year, upon the approval of the Associational Executive Committee. He shall be entitled to an additional day of vacation time for each full year of service, up to a maximum of four full weeks. If he comes into the employment of the Association later than July 1, he shall be given vacation time in proportion to the part of the year he has worked. If he resigns from his position with an earned vacation, time shall be credited salary-wise. All vacation leave is to be arranged with the knowledge of the Chairman of the Associational Executive Committee.

G. SICK LEAVE

He shall be allowed Sick Leave, with pay, for a period of fifteen days annually. The total credit thus accumulated shall not exceed 90 days. Any exception in cases of illness may be considered by the Associational Executive Committee.

H. HOLIDAYS

All legal holidays shall be observed with the office closed, unless special needs require that work be done during that time. In that case, time may be taken off at a more convenient time, with the approval of the chairman of the Associational Executive Committee.

10. Associational Officers
    - A. Sunday School Director—It shall be the duty of the Associational Sunday School Director to plan and promote the total program of the Sunday School within the bounds of the association with special emphasis on better Vacation Bible Schools, and a wider participation in January Bible Study and Sunday School Preparation Week. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.
    - B. Church Training Director—It shall be the duty of the Associational Church Training Director to plan and promote the total Church Training Program within the bounds of the association using the special emphasis listed in the Church Training Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.
    - C. Brotherhood Director—It shall be the duty of the Associational Brotherhood Director to promote the total Brotherhood program with special emphasis on enlisting more laymen in the support of the total church program. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.
    - D. Woman's Missionary Union Director—It shall be the duty of the Woman's Missionary Union Director to plan and promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union within the bounds of the association with special emphasis on the special missionary effort of the church. She shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.
    - E. Music Director—It shall be the duty of the Associational Music Director to plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the association. He shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music through clinics, study courses, music schools, hymn sings, in the churches and in association wide efforts. Make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.
    - F. Chairman of Evangelism—The chairman of Evangelism shall promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the association, using materials, suggestions, and programs of our state and Southern Baptist Department of Evangelism where possible. He shall upon request, assist churches desiring his help in securing evangelists for revival meetings. He shall plan and direct simultaneous evangelistic efforts in the association when desired. Make an annual report to the association.
11. Committees:
    - A. Nominating Committee—The Nominating Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, appointed by the moderator at the annual session to nominate all officers of the association except as otherwise provided for in the constitution. This committee shall submit the name of Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, and WMU Director to the executive committee for approval at its July meeting so that they may assist the Nominating Committee in an advisory capacity in nominating a full slate of organizations officers.
    - B. Program Committee—The Program Committee composed of not less than three (3) members shall be apointed by the moderator at the annual session to plan the program for the next annual meeting of the association. The committee shall make sure that those who are to make reports and others appearing on the program are notified well in advance

of the meeting so that they will have ample time to make preparation for such. The committee shall prepare tentative copies of the program to be distributed among the churches and to those appearing on the program prior to the annual meeting.

C. Resolutions Committee—Composed of three (3) members, appointed by the moderator, at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting, shall draw up and present to the association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

D. Place and Preacher Committee—Composed of three (3) members appointed by the moderator at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting shall receive or solicit invitations, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the Missionary and Doctrinal sermons which shall be given one on the first day and the other on the second day to be alternated from year to year.

E. Missions Committee—Composed of the following associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Evangelism, Clerk, Treasurer, and Moderator. This committee shall work with the Director in promoting the work of the association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission churches. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems. This committee shall receive application from churches desiring to join the association and make recommendations to the association. When without a Director, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the association, or its Executive Committee, a suitable person for this office.

F. Evangelism Committee—Composed of the heads of the associational organizations and the Chairman of Evangelism, shall promote the work of evangelism in the association in cooperation with the association and the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the association or its executive committee.

G. Finance Committee—Composed of five (5) persons to include two laymen; treasurer to be an ex-officio member. This committee shall study the association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting. In the event that the treasurer cannot fulfill his duties, the chairman shall be empowered to act and sign checks until such time as a new treasurer is secured.

H. Ordination Committee—Composed of the Moderator and four (4) other members, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. Each candidate shall be examined as to his Christian experience, call to, and preparation for the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward our denomination and its program. The guidelines for ordination of candiates for the Christian Ministry are as follows:

1. A church who has the opportunity to ordain a candidate called to the Christian ministry and desiring the service of the Association Ordination Committee should contact the chairman of the committee before making any plans. The candidate should have been called by a

church or to special service, either by his home church or by the church requesting ordination, before the ordination examination is requested.

2. The chairman of the committee and the pastor (or other representatives) of the ordaining church will set a time for the Ordination Committee to meet with the candidate for the purpose of the examination of the candidate.
3. The chairman of the committee will put in the hands of the candidate, in advance of the meeting, a listing of the areas of questioning to be followed by the committee..
4. When the candidate has satisfactorily responded to the reasons questioning of the committee, the committee will notify the church requesting ordination, by letter, after reasonable period of time, stating the findings of the committee.
5. The Associational Ordination Committee will help, at the request of the ordaining church, in planning for the Ordination Service and they will make every effort to attend the service and participate. The committee will present a Certificate of Ordination to the candidate as a final gesture of approval and encouragement.

I. Constitution and Policy Committee—Composed of three (3) members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed to keep the Constitution in line with the policies and programs of the association.

J. Calendar Committee—Composed of the heads of the associational organizations, the Chairman of Evangelism, and Director of Missions, shall work out as soon as possible each year an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the executive committee for adoption.

K. Standing Committee—Composed of chairman of Christian Literature, Chairman on Baptist Hospital, Chairman on World Missions, Chairman on Christian Life and Public Affairs, Chairman of Christian Education, Chairman on American Bible Society, Chairman on Children's Homes, Chairman on Homes for Aging, Chairman on Minister's Retirement, Chairman on Evangelism, Chairman on Cooperative Program, and Chairman on Memorials. Their duties shall consist of communicating (personal visitation if possible) and promoting through the churches of the association the work of each institution or agency they represent. They shall make an annual report to the association.

L. Building and Grounds Committee—This committee will be made up of three (3) members of the Association. Their duties are to give attention to and study the condition and state of repair and appearance of all buildings and grounds owned by the Association, making such repair and improvements authorized by the Association and included in the Associational Budget. This committee has the authority to have minor repairs made, not to exceed $300.00, and shall bring to the attention of the Association or Executive Committee any emergency of major repairs that need immediate attention. This committee will make an annual report to the Association.

12. The executive board or committee shall be composed of all association officers, the Director of Missions (ex-officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the association, in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees. The Executive

Committee shall have the authority to act for the association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of this board or committee to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the association at its annual meeting. The members present at any meeting of the committee, after all members have been duly notified of such meeting, shall constitute a quorum.

13. The association shall hold an annual meeting commencing on Monday after the fourth Sunday in October.

14. A meeting of the association may be called by the moderator at any time by the consent of five members of the executive committee. Each church shall be notified of such a meeting in time to send messengers.

15. This association shall have the rights to exclude from its membership any church that departs from New Testament principles.

16. Any church desiring to become a member of this association may make application through the Missions Committee of the association. This application must be made at least one month prior to the annual meeting of the association. The church, upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee, shall be received under the watchcare of the Association for one year. In the interim the Missions Committee shall examine the doctrine of the church and the church's acceptance of Baptist witness.

17. The association may invite visitors to seats and extend to them all the privileges of the messengers except that of voting.

18. By appointment, at each annual meeting, an introductory sermon or address on missions shall be delivered.

19. This constitution may be amended at any annual session, by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present, provided that notice shall be given in the morning of the day on which such motion will be presented.

20. The association shall elect three trustees from the members composing the Association, who shall serve with the Moderator, as the Trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the association. The moderator of the association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

Church Directory

MISSIONS OPERATED BY THE CHURCH

Buies Creek First Church has a Mission Sunday School in the Adams-Kinton Nursing Home, Route 1, Lillington.

Dunn First Baptist Church operates Missions on Route 5, Dunn (Crestview) and Route 3, Dunn, (Faith).

Rawls Baptist Church has Sunday School at the Senter Nursing Home on alternate Sunday mornings.

ORDAINED MINISTERS

(Other than those listed under the Church Staff Directory)

SYMBOLS: PI Part-Time, Interim, Etc.: CH Chaplain; E Evangelist; R Retired; I Inactive; AW Associational Worker; SW State Denominational Worker; CW Convention-wide Denominational Worker; O Other Church Related Work

Irvin Stephens, Box 154, Lillington 27546 (R)	Antioch
Charles Blackwell, Route 3, Lillington 27546 (O)	Antioch
M. R. Brown, Box 325, Buies Creek 27506 (O)	Buies Creek First
Conard Gass, Box 368, Buies Creek 27506 (O)	Buies Creek First
H. R. Starling, Box 163, Buies Creek 27506 (R)	Buies Creek First
Michael Fink, Box 1087, Buies Creek 27506 (O)	Buies Creek First
Sam Hudson, 707 W. Bay St., Dunn 28334 (R)	Dunn First
C. Gilmer Parrish, 1605 Wellons Ave.. Dunn 28334 (I)	Dunn First
Joe Holbrook, Box 11361, Lillington 27546 (I)	Fellowship
Robert Wilson, Route 1, Box 79-R, Broadway 27505 (PI)	Holly Springs
Joseph Watterson, Route 1, Box 79-A, Broadway 27505 (SW)	Holly Springs
Kemp Young, Route 1, Willow Springs 27592	Kennebec
Scott Turner, Senter Rest Home, Fuquay-Varina 27526 (I)	Lillington
J. Henry Simpson, Box 896, Lillington 27546 (AW)	Lillington
Donald Keyser, Box 125, Buies Creek 27506 (O)	Memorial
Bryant Ledgerwood, Box 578, Buies Creek 27506 (O)	Memorial
J. Winston Pearce, Box 517, Buies Creek 27506 (O)	Memorial
Lewis Beal, Box 336, Buies Creek 27506 (O)	Memorial
Rodney Beal, Box 595, Buies Creek 27506 (O)	Memorial
Charles Howard, Box 456, Buies Creek 27506 (R)	Memorial
Ricky Mason, Box 544, Buies Creek 27506 (O)	Rawls

LICENSED MINISTERS

James C. Brown, III, Box 154, Buies Creek 27506	Buies Creek First
Dean Martin, Box 486, Buies Creek 27506	Buies Creek First
Joe Edwards, 304 N. Orange Ave., Dunn 28334	Dunn First
Tommy Davis, 502 S. 16th St., Erwin 28339	Erwin First
Shelton Webb, Route 3, Lillington 27546	Harmony
J. W. Mangum, Route 2, Cameron 28326	Hillmon Grove
Loren C. Bulla, Route 3, Cameron 28326	Hillmon Grove
C. W. Baker, Route 1, Broadway 27505	Holly Springs

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Raymond Rhodes, Route 1, Spring Lake 28390	Bethel
Bruce Maynard, 405 Spring Branch Road, Dunn 28334	Dunn Second

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Ann Stafford, Box 413, Buies Creek 27506	Buies Creek First
Ray Smith, Box 387, Lillington 27546	Fellowship
Gary Hudson, 323 West Pine, Wake Forest	Memorial

Program

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

101st Annual Session

October 25, 26, 1976

Theme: "LET FREEDOM RING IN LITTLE RIVER ASSOCIATION"

October 25, 1976
Baptist Grove Church

P. M.		
7:00	Chorale Choir, Campbell College	Dr. Robert Piper
7:20	Welcome and Devotion	Rev. John Moody, Host Pastor
7:30	Call to Order	
	Enrollment	
	Order of Business	
	Introduction of Officers	
7:40	Introduction of Director of Associational Missions	Moderator
7:55	Hymn	
8:00	Miscellaneous Business	
8:10	Special Mission Feature	
	Higher Education	Dr. Perry Langston
	Brotherhood Report	Mr. Floyd Glover
	W. M. U. Report	Mrs. Billy Ray Currin
	World Mission Report	Mrs. H. M. Cagle
8:25	Special Music	Pastor's Quartet
8:30	Missionary Speaker	Rev. Jack Gentry
9:00	Benediction	Rev. Larry McCracken

October 26, 1976
Duncan Baptist Church

A. M.		
9:00	Call to Order	Rev. Morris Andrews
	Hymn	
	Welcome	
	Prayer	Rev. John B. Stephenson
	Special Music	
9:10	Annual Sermon	Rev. Robert Clark
9:40	Reports on Social Service Ministries	
	Baptist Hospital	Rev. Tyler LeRoy
	Baptist Children's Homes	Mrs. James Latta
	Baptist Homes For Aging	Mr. Carlie Stone
10:00	Hymn	
10:05	Christian Education	Dr. David Dunham
	Sunday School	Rev. Cecil Harkey
	Church Training	Mr. Harris Spence

Christian Literature .... Mr. James Flowers
Christian Life and Public Affairs .... Mr. Ed Williams
American Bible Society .... Mrs. M. M. Jernigan
Minister's Retirement .... Rev. Ervin Stephens
10:30 Executive Committee Report .... Rev. Morris Andrews
10:35 Evangelism Report .... Rev. John B. Stephenson
10:40 Memorial Report .... Mrs. Dorothy Barham
10:45 Recognition of Visitors and Convention Representatives
10:55 Business Session—Committee Reports: Nominating, Treasurer, Budget, Resolutions, Place & Preacher
11:15 Hymn
11:20 Cooperative Program Report .... Mr. George Williams
11:25 Special Music
11:35 Inspirational Message .... Rev. Harold White
12:05 Hymn
12:10 Benediction and Blessing .... Rev. R. L. Wilson
12:15 Adjournment

Program Committee:
Rev. Joe Zimmerman, Chairman
Rev. Bobby Hollar
Rev. Gerald McKay

MESSENGERS

ANGIER: Mrs. Kenneth Jackson, Mr. Brantley Tutor, Mr. & Mrs. Herndon Wells, Mr. & Mrs. Clyde Ferrell, Mr. & Mrs. Clyde Adams, Mrs. Ed Matthews, Mrs. Dick Wells, Mrs. Baxter Lee.

ANTIOCH: Mr. Eldon Sloan, Mrs. Eldon Sloan, Mr. Curtis Parker, Mrs. Curtis Parker, Mrs. Alice O'Quinn, Mr. Van Leaird, Mr. Titus Rogers, Mrs. Titus Rogers, Rev. & Mrs. Walter Gentry, Mr. Neill Thomas.

BAPTIST CHAPEL: Franklin Womack, Peggy Womack, Clara Howard.

BAPTIST GROVE: Rev. John Moody, Mr. & Mrs. W. L. Lee.

BETHEL: Mr. Devon West, Mr. James Flowers, Mrs. Marise Hulsey.

BROADWAY: Mr. Ray Sessoms, Mrs. Geneva Sessoms.

BUIES CREEK FIRST: Mr. Leon Burgess, Mrs. Leon Burgess, Mrs. Sue Jenkins, Mrs. Douglas Johnson, Mrs. E. Weldon Johnson, Dr. L. S. Beard, Dr. Norman Wiggins.

CALVARY: Shirley Johnson, Don Damon, Julie Damon, Marily Hudgins, Hazel Brown, Eugene Brown, Leona Turner.

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS: Mr. Forrest Penny, Mr. Battle Wagstaff, Harris Spence, Mr. Johnny Spence, Mr. R. G. Smith, Mrs. Louise Smith, Mrs. Eloise Snipes, Mrs. O. R. Arnold, Mrs. R. G. Smith.

COATS: Mr. & Mrs. Johnnie Barnes, Mr. & Mrs. M. O. Phillips, Mr. & Mrs. Ray Stancil, Mr. & Mrs. Henry Holmes.

DUNCAN: Mr. & Mrs. Leo Betts, Mrs. Tutor, Thelma Hobby.

DUNN FIRST: Mrs. Tom Freeman, George Williams, Sr., Earl Jones, Paul Strickland, Mrs. Earl Hawley, Mrs. Albert Watkins, M. C. Butler, Mrs. M. C. Butler, Felton Holland, Mrs. Sam Ausley.

DUNN SECOND:

EAST ERWIN: Mr. Claude Lucas, Jr., Mr. Worth Ryals, Mrs. Shobie Lamberth, Miss

Ola Davis, Mrs. Marie Stewart, Mrs. Odell Roberts, Mr. Carlie Stone.

ERWIN FIRST: Pauline Pope, Inez Lee, Clara Woodworth, Gilbert Woodworth, Floyd Glover.

ERWIN SOUTH:

FELLOWSHIP: Dennis Burton, Gay Burton, Glenn Oliver, Joyce Oliver, Pat Nobles, Lib Arnold, Wanda Stone, Jimmy Thomas, Victor Ray Quick.

FRIENDSHIP: Jimmie Mize, Thomas Allen, Laurine Byrd, Mrs. Carlyle Byrd, Mrs. W. E. Bethune, Sr., Mrs. Larry Byrd, Mrs. Fred Lambeaut.

GOURD SPRINGS: Rev. & Mrs. Cecil Harkey, Jr., Carolyn Haire, Brenda Haire.

HARMONY: Rev. Larry McCracken, James Latta, Mrs. Gladys Latta, Mr. Johnny Atkins, Mrs. Laura McDonald, Mrs. George Souders, Mrs. G. S. Whittington.

HILLMON GROVE: Eleanor Owen, Joyce Rosser, Eugenia Jackson.

HOLLY SPRINGS: Mrs. Shelly Putnam, Miss Blanche Patterson, Mrs. Carol Sullivan, Mrs. Evelyn Wilson, Rev. Joe Watterson, Mrs. Exie McNeill, Miss Erma Knight, Rev. Robert Wilson, Mrs. Audrey Andrews, Mrs. Ellis Wall.

KENNEBEC: Mrs. Lennie Peed, Mr. Lennie Peed, Mr. J. T. Carter, Mrs. Mary Howard, Mrs. Irene Capps, Mrs. Ethel McLean, Mr. E. C. Hair, Mr. Ed Smith, Mrs. Lewis Rogers, Mr. A. F. McCartney, Mrs. Macie Howard.

LILLINGTON: Dorothy Barham, Vivian Simpson, Lamar Simmons, Doris Simmons, John A. Senter, Vida Lee Senter.

MACEDONIA: Mrs. Becky Dees, Mrs. Shirley Wheeler, Mrs. Dorothy Burns, Mr. Jack Weathers, Mr. Roy Weathers.

MEMORIAL: Perry Langston.

NORTH CLINTON AVENUE: Del Wheeler, Mrs. J. C. Madison, Corbett Tart, Mrs. James Johnson.

NEILLS CREEK: Mrs. Juanita Beal, Mr. & Mrs. Norwood Butts, Mrs. Etha Chandler, Mrs. J. C. Gilbert, Mr. & Mrs. Berles Johnson, Mr. Corlis Johnson, Mrs. Lois Hughes, Mrs. Mantie Johnson, Mrs. Nera McLeod, Mr. & Mrs. Allen Matthews, Mrs. Snowden Sartin, Rev. Gerald McKay.

OAK GROVE: Ada Denton, Miriam Upchurch, Lois Atkins, James Atkins.

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL: Rev. Robert West, Mrs. Catherine West, Mr. C. G. Stephenson, Mrs. Alicia Stephenson, Mr. Wayne Benson, Mrs. Susan Benson.

PLEASANT MEMORY: Pattie Styons, Ronnie Byrd.

RAWLS: Mr. Rex Bradley, Mrs. Rex Bradley, Mrs. Catherine Mashburn, Miss Mattie Rawls, Mr. Charles Rhiner, Mrs. R. L. Clark, Mr. Chester Snipes.

SWANNS STATION:

WESTFIELD: Dr. Jerry Wallace, Gerald Matthews, Sylvia Matthews, Mary Parker, Grady Hunter, Louise Hunter, Robert Hall, Jack Hayes.

Proceedings

1. The one-hundred first annual meeting of the Little River Baptist Association held its first session with the Baptist Grove Church on Monday evening, October 25, 1976. The Reverend Morris Andrews chaired the session.

2. The session opened with special music presented by the Chorale Choir of Campbell College under the direction of Dr. Robert Piper.

3. Rev. John Moody, pastor of the host church, extended a welcome to all messengers and visitors, after which he led in the devotion and prayer.

4. Rev. Morris Andrews declared the meeting to be in session.

5. The roll of the churches was called by the Clerk, Mrs. Dorothy Harkey. She moved that those registered already, and those who will register, constitute the

101st session. This was carried.

6. Moderator Andrews presented the new Director of Missions and his wife, Rev. and Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Jr.

7. Rev. Simpson recognized and welcomed the pastors coming into the Association during the year. They were: Buies Creek First, Rev. John Rogers; Chalybeate Springs, Rev. James Hall; Harmony, Rev. Larry McCracken. New pastors not present were: Rev. Steve Hulsey, Bethel; Rev. Ray Smith, Pleasant Memory. Also recognized were two pastors who moved within the Association during the year: Rev. John Stephenson from Westfield to Duncan, and Rev. Julius Holloway, former Director of Missions to Faith Mission.

8. Rev. Howard Beard led the Association in singing, "All Hail The Power of Jesus Name."

9. Rev. Joe Zimmerman moved that the order of business proposed in the program as printed constitute the order of business. This was carried.

10. Rev. Henry Simpson presented the Director of Missions Report (page 42). Corrections to the report as follows: Rev. Clyde Johnson received $200.00 as a love gift from the Mission Action Fund, and six students instead of seven at Campbell College received financial aid from the Associational Mission Action Fund.

11. Moderator Andrews stated that Campbell College was in need of new hymn books in the chapel. It was moved that we take up an offering in both sessions. Money to be applied toward the purchase of new hymn books for the chapel at Campbell College.

12. Rev. John Stephenson called attention to the constitutional change (page 9) to be voted on at the next days session.

13. Dr. Perry Langston, Campbell College, reported on Christian Higher Education (page 38).

14. Mr. Floyd Glover, Brotherhood Director, presented the Brotherhood Report (page 41) which was accepted.

15. Mrs. B. R. Currin, Associational WMU Director, presented the WMU Report (page24). It was accepted.

16. Mrs. Harold Owen presented the World Mission Report (page 28). It was accepted.

17. Special music was presented by the Pastors' Quartet.

18. The guest speaker for the evening was introduced by Rev. Gerald McKay. Rev. Jack Gentry, on furlough from Taipai, Taiwan, then spoke to the Association.

19. Benediction pronounced by Rev. Larry McCracken.

SECOND DAY

20. The second session of the 101st meeting of the Little River Baptist Association met with the Duncan Baptist Church on October 26, 1976. Moderator Morris Andrews presided. After the singing of "Holy, Holy, Holy," Moderator Andrews called the meeting to order. Rev. John Stephenson welcomed the Association and led in prayer.

21. Rev. Robert Clark, Pastor of Rawls Baptist Church, delivered the Annual Sermon.

22. Rev. Tyler LeRoy presented the Report of the Baptist Hospital (page 32). The report was adopted. Mrs. Joyce Warren, retired Director of Nursing, Baptist Hospital, spoke to the report.

23. Mrs. James Latta reported on the Baptist Childrens' Homes (page 30). The report was adopted. Mr. Roger Williams, Kennedy Home, spoke to the report.

24. Rev. Julius Holloway moved that the Report on Baptist Homes for the Aging be adopted (page 31) as submitted in the Book of Reports. Motion carried.

25. Mr. Douglas Lee, Wake Forest University, reported on the status of Wake Forest and other Baptist Colleges. Dr. Craven Williams, Gardner Webb, Mr. John B. Hiott, Meredith College, and Dr. Jerry Wallace, Campbell College, were also recognized.

26. Rev. Howard Beard led the congregation in singing, "Wonderful Words of Life."

27. Rev. Cecil Harkey, Jr., Associational Sunday School Director, presented the Sunday School Report (page 41). He encouraged more participation in the "ACTION" program. The report was adopted.

28. Rev. Jimmy Mize reported on Christian Education (page 38). Report adopted.

29. Mr. Harris Spence, Director of Church Training, presented the Church Training Report (page 43). The report was adopted.

30. Mr. James Flowers reported on Christian Literature (page 26). The report was adopted. Marse Grant, editor of the Biblical Recorder, spoke to the report.

31. Rev. Howard Beard moved the adoption of the Christian Life and Public Affairs Report (page 27) as submitted in the Book of Reports. Report was adopted.

32. Mrs. M. M. Jernigan reported on the American Bible Society (page 27). The report was adopted.

33. Rev. Irvin Stephens presented the report on Ministers Retirement (page 25). The report was adopted. Sam O'Neal spoke to the report.

34. Request was made for approval of aid for the Association in the amount of $600.00.

35. Rev. Morris Andrews presented the Report of the Executive Committee (page 44). The report was adopted.

36. Rev. John Stephenson gave the Report on Evangelism (page 23). The report was adopted.

37. A Memorial Service was led by Mrs. Dorothy Barham. One hundred three members have passed away from our churches during the year. Mrs. Barham led in a Memorial Prayer.

38. Rev. Simpson recognized and welcomed visitors and convention representatives. Allen Schuyler, BSU President at Campbell College, reported on the work at Campbell.

39. Susal Lloyd, a student at Campbell College who was given financial aid through the Mission Action Fund of the Association, and representing other students who also had received aid, expressed appreciation on behalf of herself and the other students.

40. Business Session:

Nominating Committee Report (page 49).
Treasurers Report (page 47).
Budget for New Year (page 46).

Each of these reports were adopted.

41. Rev. Tom Freeman proposed an amendment to Section G page 16, item 19, in the Constitution as follows:

> "That five persons serve on the Financial Committee instead of three, to include two laymen; Treasurer to be an ex-officio member."

Rev. Tom Freeman nominated Dr. L. Stanford Beard, Buies Creek and Mr. Henry Rawls, Rawls Baptist Church, to be added to the other names of the Finance Committee. Proposal adopted.

42. Resolutions: No report.

43. The Place and Preacher Committee recommended next year's Association Meetings to be held with Angier Baptist Church at the night session and Holly Springs Baptist Church for the day session with Rev. Henry B. Stokes bringing the Annual Sermon and Rev. Bobby Hollar as alternate. The Inspirational Message to be brought by Dr. Cecil Ray. This was accepted.

44. In regards to the History of the Little River Baptist Association written by Rev. G. Scott, Rev. Tom Freeman reported that so far he has not been able to find a local printer to do the job, but he will continue trying to find a printer to print the history.

45. Rev. Tommy Hayes presented a job description for the Associational Secretary, Clerk, Treasurer to the session. This was adopted. Rev. John Stephenson presented constitutional change addition under 11, page 15 No. L, page 17. This was adopted.

46. Rev. Howard Beard led the congregation in "He Keeps Me Singing."

47. Rev. Julius Holloway reported on the Cooperative Program in the absence of Mr. George Williams (page 33). Report was adopted.

48. Special music was presented by the Pastors Quartet.

49. Rev. Tom Freeman introduced Rev. Harold White, Baptist State Convention, who brought the Inspirational Message.

50. Lunch was to be served following the session.

51. Rev. Robert Wilson pronounced the Blessing and Benediction.

Reports

EVANGELISM REPORT—1976

All churches have already received the booklet: GROWTH EVANGELISM: AN EVANGELISM PLANNING CALENDAR FOR PASTORS OF CHURCHES—1976-77. It contains suggestions for various evangelism emphasis for the local church for the coming new year including C. A. R. E. Revivals for 1977. The pastor and leaders of each church are encouraged to outline definite evangelism plans with adults and youth during 1976-77.

There was an overflow in attendance of more than 2,600 pastors and lay persons at the 30th Statewide Evangelism Conference at the Civic Center Auditorium, Asheville—February 2-4, 1976. The theme was "Freedom in Christ." The response from many persons indicated that this conference was one of the best in several years.

Lay persons and pastors continue to respond to the emphasis of lay witness training through Lay Evangelism Schools. During the past 4½ years, 14,284 youth and adults have participated in these schools from 1,150 churches and 62 associations. During the last evenings of the 62 weeks of schools there have been 896 professions of faith made by youth and adults in their homes.

About 525 youth and adults attended the Youth Ministry Week—June 14-18, at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly with the emphasis on youth evangelism, vocational guidance, and recreation. Fifty-three different types of decisions for Christ were made by youth.

12,000 youth, pastors, and adult leaders are expected to attend the 6th Statewide Youth Evangelism Night, August 13, at the Greensboro Coliseum. Barry Wood of Lubbock, Texas is the guest preacher, and Larry McFadden of Gainesville, Florida is the guest soloist. Follow-up work by pastors and adults is always done with youth who make decisions from communities across our state.

Two summer youth evangelism teams are directing youth revivals and youth witness training in eighteen churches across the state for a one week period in each church. Already there has been an excellent response and youth are making decisions for Christ.

The Division of Evangelism is continuing to cooperate with the Brotherhood Department in Lay Renewal Weekends and Ministry Evangelism Weekends.

A new area of work will be Youth Evangelism Strategy with an emphasis on four phases: Leadership Family, Touch Ministry, Discipleship Groups, and Joy Explosion. W. O. W.—Win Our World—is included in this strategy and involves specific witness training for youth.

Good reports have been received on evangelism clinics in associations, revival meetings and city-wide crusades during the past months.

The 31st Statewide Evangelism Conference will be February 7-9, 1977 at the War Memorial Auditorium in Greensboro.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. John B. Stephenson

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ANNUAL REPORT

Our theme for Woman's Missionary Union this year has been "Let Christ's Freedom Ring" with great emphasis on freedom for those still in bondage. Our watchword from 2 Cor. 3:17: "Where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty." Our liberty as well as that of Paul was bought with the life of God's Son, Jesus Christ. It is He whose light shines in our hearts and gives us knowledge of who God is. The prayer written in 1832 by Samuel F. Smith, hymn writer, could be ours today;

> "Long may our land be bright
> With freedom's holy light;
> Protect us by Thy might
> Great God, our King!"

Special emphasis this year has been TIME—Training in Mission Education for our leaders and members and A Tempo, recognizing our Baptist Young Women. Strong BYW Organizations can spearhead results throughout the total missions program. They will be our leaders tomorrow.

Our Spring meeting was held at Lillington Baptist Church on April 6 with some 130 members present. Special music, "His Plan" was beautifully rendered by Mrs. Hooper Bethune and Mrs. Clyde Hightower. The devotional period was led by Mrs C. F. Clark, missionary to Japan and our new Director of Missions' wife, Mrs. Henry Simpson, Jr. The highlight of our meeting was the meaningful message of Dr. C. F. Clark, medical missionary to Japan. He also showed slides of the work he and Mrs. Clark are doing.

This year our WMU sponsored a dinner honoring our pastors and our retiring Director of Missions and his wife, Rev. and Mrs. Julius Holloway. This was a delightful affair with so many remembering Rev. Holloway throughout his years and many of the churches he helped to organize paid him many compliments. He deserved all our praises but whatever he did was for "the glory of God."

Six Associational Directors attended the State WMU Workshop at Mundo

Vista, September 3-4, in preparation for our Leadership Conferences. May we continue to grow in service and never forget that we are "Laborers Together With God."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. B. R. Currin

MINISTER'S RETIREMENT PROGRAM REPORT

Southern Baptist churches depend on the Annuity Board to provide retirement and insurance protection to pastors and others in church-related vocations.

The Board holds in trust retirement contributions from nearly 40,000 persons. Their contributions will be converted into annuity benefits when they retire.

These contributions, taken together, are considered as funds held in trust by the Annuity Board. They now amount to $401,135,261. While this appears to be a great deal of money, this must be divided among the 40,000 future annuitants and serve their lifetime, post-retirement needs.

Darold H. Morgan, president of the Board, described 1975 as "an excellent year of recovery, growth, and optimism" for the agency. Income from the investment of funds held in trust attained a one-year record of $23,149,064.

Benefits paid to retirees, widows, and the disabled in 1975 amounted to $15,734,003. During the Annuity Board's 58 years of existence, it has paid more than $141 million in retirement and protection benefits.

A 13th Check issued in December 1975 provided 8,221 annuitants with an extra month's income to help them combat the rapidly rising cost of living. The combined amount of this extra benefit came to $733,585. It is called the 13th Check because it is over and above the 12 regular monthly payments.

The Annuity Board helps churches and SBC agencies get the best coverage at the most advantageous rates in life, health, and disability insurance.

Additional information about the Annuity Board may be obtained through the Development Office, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS, 1976

Retirement Plans:	Total Members	Insurance	
Plan A (Churches-agencies)	27,542	Health Insurance	15,929
Plan B (Churches-agencies)	20,580	Group Life (churches)	8,657
Plan C (Churches-agencies)	5,829	Group Life (agencies)	10,981
Total Benefits Paid (retirement)	$15,734,003	*Life Benefit Plan	3,373
Relief Benefits	$254,204	*Closed to new members	
Relief Recipients	420		

In North Carolina 2,667 staff members of 2,140 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program—2,421 in the Family Benefit Section (Plan A), 1,069 in the Age Security section (Plan B), and 240 in the Variable Benefit Section (Plan C).

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ervin Stephens

1976 BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS

The Old Testament prophet Hosea declared, "My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge." Because of a great information void concerning truth, Jeremiah also cried out, "Publish and conceal not."

Just as in Old Testament days, communication still remains one of the most sensitive problems in our churches. Think for a moment—how many problems has your church had that could be traced to a lack of communication? Too many church members are misled because they are uninformed, poorly informed, or misinformed. Churches must take initiative to provide accurate information if work in the local church, association, and convention continues to show progress.

Each year more churches understand the importance of providing the RECORDER for each family. When this is done, members become more responsive because they are better informed. Baptists have made encouraging progress in recent years through bold mission enterprises and this can be traced to better-informed church members. Stewardship gains also go hand in hand with better communications. As an example, 79 of the 80 churches which led their associations in per capita mission gifts last year have a RECORDER club.

Each church needs to look at its budget carefully and then make provision to send the RECORDER to each family. Although nearly 1,100 churches in the state have the RECORDER in the budget, at least 500 more churches should take this step. Such action could be the difference between mediocrity and greatness in your church.

W. A. Criswell, pastor of the First Baptist Church in Dallas, Texas, urges all Baptists to "stay with the state paper. Increase its circulation. Send it to the homes of all people. The reward will be great."

Louie D. Newton of Georgia who has done more than any other person to interpret the value of Baptist state papers, said: "The investment any church can make in furthering the Kingdom of God is to put the Baptist state paper in the homes of the membership. These papers are the packhorses of every phase of denominational life."

If this "packhorse," meaning the RECORDER, is not going to every family in your church, may this be the year that you take this step.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. James Flowers

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF CAMPUS MINISTRY

Although there are almost thirty of us attempting some distinctly Christian witness as Baptists or with BSU on the campuses of North Carolina, we know that we cannot do the job alone.

There will be worship periods, study sessions, fellowship hours, missions opportunities, outreach and witness groups, and attempts to make our faith "applicable" to college life from Cullowhee to Wilmington. Chaplains will be seeking to project a ministry to faculty, administrators, internationals, married and graduate students as well as undergraduates. Students will give over $7,000 for missions and send their fellows around the world as witnesses. Baptist faculty and local pastors will join us in teaching, leadership training and deepening of Christian commitments.

Of equal significance in reaching students, however, will be the work of pastors, Sunday School teachers and other committed Christians in the churches from which these persons come. It is our hope to work together in a number of ways during the coming year to strengthen each other and seek even more effective ways of service.

James Y. Greene
Department of Campus Ministry

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS REPORT

The emphasis of the Christian Life Council in 1976 has been two-fold: citizenship and family relationships.

In January a bicentennial packet was mailed to every North Carolina Baptist pastor. In addition, a number of sermons and conferences have dealt with Christian Citizenship. Six tracts on citizenship were written and printed and are available for local church use.

A major concern for the Christian home has prompted the Council to distribute over 150,000 pieces of literature relative to the family. Over a hundred sermons on the home were preached and a number of conferences were conducted.

A Workshop for Youth Ministers was co-sponsored with the Youth Ministries Section.

A Single Adult Conference is scheduled for October 29-31 in Charlotte.

One of the most exciting developments is the creation of the Department of Christian Family Life. W. Douglas Cole will head this Department which will be a part of the Christian Life Council.

The Council continues to serve as a research, resource, and referral agency for North Carolina Baptists regarding applied Christianity. Dozens of requests are received and answered from Baptist pertaining to everyday life situations.

The Christian Life Council's reason for existence centers on the concept of helping those who call Him "Lord, Lord" to know and do His commandments.

Respectfully submitted,
Ed Williams

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

Today the goal of the American Bible Society is the same—the translation, publication and distribution of the Scriptures in the language of the people without doctrinal note or comment and without profit. As a vital resource agency to the churches, the American Bible Society works with the United Bible Societies around the world to provide the Scriptures to more people than ever. At least one book of the Bible has now been translated into 1577 languages and the number of Bibles, New Testaments, Portions and Selections distributed through the world annually runs into the hundreds of millions of copies.

A milestone in the development of the common language translation will be reached late in 1976 when "The Good News Bible," the entire Bible in Today's English Version is published. To be released during the 160th anniversary of the Society, this translation will be the Society's Bicentennial gift to the people of the United States. It makes available for the first time the entire text in easily understood language.

During 1975 the American Bible Society supported 562 translation projects around the world. Highlights of these projects were the publication of the New Testament in Today's Chinese and the completion of the New Testament in Today's Arabic.

Scripture distribution in the United States during 1975 reached a total of 109,469,781 copies. This represents an increase of 11,181,000 over 1974.

Nearly ten years ago the new translation of the New Testament called "The Good News for Modern Man" was published to be used especially in evangelistic outreach. On the eve of the tenth anniversary, distribution of the New Testament in Today's English Version has passed the fifty million mark, an achievement unmatched in U. S. paperback publishing history. Of the 8.5 million Scripture Imprints produced by the American Bible Society in 1975, 2,259,000 copies were imprinted for Southern Baptist churches and agencies.

A highlight of last year's activities was the presentation of a specially embossed ship's pulpit Bible to the commanding officer of the nuclear aircraft carrier USS Nimitz. The American Bible Society has placed more than 20 million copies of Scripture in the hands of men and women serving in America's Armed Forces since 1817.

World Scripture distribution by the United Bible Societies totaled 156,445,597 copies of the Scripture in 1975.

The Society is assisting the missionary activities of the Southern Baptist Convention abroad, in Brazil, in Hong Kong, in Kenya and in Eastern Europe. During the last decade almost 4.5 million copies of Scripture have been distributed throughout the Eastern European countries.

As a result of the turmoil in Southeast Asia, 130,000 refugees fled to the United States creating a new audience for Christian witness. In quick response to the requests of church groups working in the refugee centers, the American Bible Society printed 50,000 copies each of the two Scripture Selections in Vietnamese on the theme of hope.

In spite of inflation, contributions from the churches in 1975 increased 9.4 per cent over last year to a total of $1,453,920. For this the American Bible Society is especially grateful. Southern Baptists contributed nearly 16.5 of this total or $238,554.

We ask your continued prayers, that the Bible Society, in partnership with the Southern Baptist Convention and with all willing Christians may fulfill more effectively its task of bringing the Word of God to all those who ask for it and need it.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. M. M. Jernigan

WORLD MISSIONS REPORT

"And He said unto them, Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature." Mark 16:15.

The Southern Baptist Convention was founded ". . . for the promotion of Christian missions at home and abroad and any other objects such as Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services . . ." (SBC Constitution, Art. II).

The Baptist State Convention was founded ". . . to promote missions, evangelism, education, social services . . ." (BSC Constitution, Art. II).

THE WORK OF THE LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION is a vital part of creating a strong home base for sharing the Good News of the Gospel right here at home and out across this nation and unto the uttermost part of the world. The association is more important than ever before because it draws us together in fellowship and it commits us to missions where we are. Through our cooperative spirit and voluntary efforts our churches can do things together what no one church could do alone in carrying out the Great Commission of our Lord.

As our church members participate actively in mission study and mission action through WMU and Brotherhood, they have the opportunity to become better informed about the needs of the mission fields, to pray and give financial support to our mission program around the world.

Opportunity is given to the churches of our association to become actively involved in missions at home through: Mission Bible Schools, Backyard Bible Classes, services in rest (nursing) homes, assisting smaller churches and through our mission action fund to aid benevolent causes such as worthy international and local students, ministerial students who need financial assistance at Campbell College, etc.

WORLD MISSIONS INCLUDES STATE MISSIONS. North Carolina is a mission field. It is just as much a mission field as North Dakota or North Vietnam. Mission needs exist in Dunn just as they do in Jerusalem.

State Missions takes place in resort areas, Indian reservations, shopping centers, correctional institutions, inner-city projects, child care centers, college campuses, migrant work camps, military centers, or anywhere people meet and have needs.

State Missions is supported by the Cooperative Program and the annual State Missions Offering in September.

WORLD MISSIONS INCLUDES HOME MISSIONS. In keeping with the denomination's 1977-79 theme "Sharing Christ in Bold Mission In the Secular Society," the Home Mission Board gave major attention last year to planning a "Bold Mission Thrust" in the homeland. Most of the state conventions are planning for major advances in reaching counties without an effective evangelistic witness, correlation of mission resources in key cities among groups such as ethnics, apartment dwellers, and various subculture groups in our nation, and in transitional communities with churches in crisis. There are more than 600 counties in the United States that do not have a Southern Baptist congregation or do not have an adequate evangelical witness from any source. Direct objectives of the "Bold Mission Thrust" are to "Let every person in our land have an opportunity to hear and accept the gospel of Jesus Christ," and to "Let every person in our land have an opportunity to share in the witness and ministry of a New Testament fellowship of believers."

Both the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering and Cooperative Program support were up from 1974. The 1975 AAEO receipts totaled $8,491,653, a record offering. The 1976 goal is $9.5 million.

WORLD MISSIONS INCLUDES FOREIGN MISSIONS. God has wonderfully blessed throughout 1975. Baptisms have risen to an all-time high. Doors for evangelism have been entered in many lands with great response and blessing. More than 100 times each day the gospel has gone forth by radio. Ministries to hunger and tragic disaster have brought help in Hondruas, Bangladesh and many other lands. Appointments for missionary service have reached new heights, and gifts through the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering have surpassed all previous records.

Most of all the year has been a launching pad for Bold New Thrusts into a worldwide task. After many months of prayer, consultation, and searching the Foreign Mission Board, the Home Mission Board, and the Missions Challenge

Committee have united in calling Southern Baptists to an all out effort to see that every person on earth shall have had opportunity to hear the gospel of Christ during the next twenty-five years.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. H. M. Cagle

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

The variety of services provided by the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina have been increased greatly in recent years. Eastern North Carolina has shared in this expansion made possible by the generosity of our Baptist people and other friends of the dependent child.

Odum Home at Pembroke has been a vital part to our total ministry for many years. Groundbreaking ceremonies were observed there on September 30, 1976 for the construction of a cottage for children, a recreation building and a residence for the Director. We are deeply indebted to a fine host of friends throughout Southeastern North Carolina who have responded to the initial challenge by Mr. John Newton and Mrs. Harold Deal, business men in Hickory.

The Frontiersmen program at Kennedy Home for boys and girls to participate in Wilderness Group Therapy is meeting with significant success. The Duke Endowment has recognized the value of this special child care ministry to the extent of giving us a $75,000 grant over a period of three years to insure adequate support for this innovative effort. Other child caring agencies across the nation are studying this program.

Due to the fine spirit of cooperation on the part of the First Baptist Church of Henderson and member churches in the Cullom Baptist Association, an emergency shelter will be opened in Henderson during the month of October. This facility will provide emergency care for children while plans are being made for longer term placement or their referral to other helping agencies.

Foster homes have provided excellent care for many of our children since the beginning of this program in the 1930's. Presently, Eastern North Carolina has seventeen foster homes licensed to care for twenty-seven children. This program should continue to grow in the years ahead. Our greatest need in this area is for foster parents who will open their hearts and homes to serve children with special needs.

The Department of Child Development and Family Education is available to assist pastors and churches in planning and presenting wider services to strengthen, enrich, and support Christian family life. Members of the staff are available upon call to provide assistance in planning for day care, family education, and related interests.

We are deeply grateful at the Homes for every expression of interest and means of support provided by our people. Special gifts, income through the Cooperative Program and the Thanksgiving Offering are vital to our existence. We thank you for every expression of faith and confidence.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. James Latta

THANKSGIVING OFFERING RECEIVED FROM CHURCHES THROUGH AUGUST 25, 1976

CHURCH	GIFT	CHURCH	GIFT
Angier	$ 200.00	Friendship	$ 200.00
Antioch	903.86	Gourd Springs	318.75
Baptist Chapel	150.00	Harmony	-0-
Baptist Grove	28.25	Hillmon Grove	16.00
Bethel	136.25	Holly Springs	440.00
Broadway	300.00	Kennebec	83.85
Buies Creek	68.00	Lillington	744.00
Calvary	75.00	Macedonia	66.66
Chalybeate Springs	977.35	Memorial	260.20
Coats	-0-	Neills Creek	-0-
Crestview Mission	-0-	North Clinton Avenue	219.00
Duncan	66.67	Oak Grove	66.22
Dunn First	1,060.93	Piney Grove Chapel	-0-
Dunn Second	-0-	Pleasant Memory	-0-
East Erwin	28.00	Rawls	400.00
Erwin First	173.50	South Erwin	10.00
Faith Mission	50.00	Swanns Station	-0-
Fellowship	82.50	Westfield	-0-

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

Your North Carolina Baptist Homes have, in the past year, completed 25 years of growth and development. These have been good years, filled with the abundant blessings and goodness of the Lord. He has brought us from one Home, in March of 1951, to five Homes and an excellent Nursing Facility; from one resident to 230 residents and patients. Hundreds have been ministered to during these years, many lives have been blessed, and families have been helped immeasurably.

The past year has been of special excitement and enthusiasm as we entered into the Fund-Raising Effort to raise $1,000,000 for the construction of the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville. In September 1975, Brother Ralph Cannon, beloved pastor and Trustee of the Homes, was called by the Trustees to serve as Director of Development and Denominational Relations and has been leading the fund raising program for the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in a remarkable way. He reports that the response from our Baptist pastors and people in Western North Carolina has been most encouraging, and that there is every indication that we will reach the goal. We are grateful not only to those in Western North Carolina, but throughout the State, for the happy and successful response that we have experienced thus far as we move toward making this additional Home available for our older people in one of the most beautiful spots in the world.

When completed, the Western North Carolina Home in Asheville will accommodate 50 people and will bring the total capacity of our Baptist Homes and the Nursing Care Unit to 280. We now operate five other Homes and a Nursing Care Unit in Winston-Salem; the Albemarle Home in Albemarle; the Hamilton Home in Hamilton, N. C.; and the Yanceyville Home in Yanceyville.

In these Homes the best care is given, the compassion and love of Christ shared and underscored. The love gifts of North Carolina Baptists make this Christian care and concern possible through two very vital sources—the Cooperative Program and the Special Offering for the Homes received on the third Sunday of February each year. Through these sources more than 35% of the Homes' total income is provided and the majority of the residents who cannot pay the full cost of care are supplemented. We are grateful for these life-sustaining gifts and thank every North Carolina Baptist who makes them possible. Gifts this year through these sources are greater than ever before and if we are to meet the overwhelming needs of older people in our midst we must double and triple our efforts both in numbers ministered to and in support of them.

Close at hand is another venture in the development of the Homes which we're excited about—the building of apartments on the site of the Hayes Home property in Winston-Salem. The first of these units is to be completed by the fall of 1977. Those interested in this phase of the ministry of Baptist Homes may contact Bill Poole, the Executive Director of the Homes for information.

Great things are in store for us in our Homes for the Aging as we look to the future and we covet the earnest prayer and the continual support of every North Carolina Baptist as we move ahead in this challenging ministry to older people in our midst.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Carlie Stone

LITTLE RIVER CONTRIBUTIONS TO N. C. BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

July 1, 1975—June 30, 1976

Angier	$ 300.00	Holly Springs	$ 300.00
Antioch	330.50	Kennebec	3.00
Bethel	230.00	Lillington	158.00
Buies Creek First	18.00	Memorial	176.10
Chalybeate Springs	85.00	Neill's Creek	110.00
Dunn First	614.00	Rawls	300.00
Erwin First	600.00	South Erwin	15.00
Faith	25.00	Swann's Station	126.00
Friendship	36.00	Westfield	25.00
Gourd Springs	567.68	TOTAL	$3,999.28

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS—1976

"Christian stewardship" is a phrase frequently heard in staff meetings at Baptist Hospital. The hospital's leadership holds to a philosophy of administration based on stewardship and tries to pass this on to all employees. A continuing effort is made to help each employee, whatever his particular job, to realize that he is part of a team involved in a Christian ministry of healing. The difference this makes in the whole atmosphere of the hospital is evident to patients and visitors.

This sense of stewardship demands a continual updating and upgrading of medical procedures to assure patients the highest quality care. One of the most significant recent developments is the creation of a department of Family Medicine. This department provides primary health care for a limited number of families, that is, the kind of all-round, ongoing health care normally provided by a family physician. At the same time the department offers training in family medicine for physicians who will enter this field of practice. This will help to balance the trend of recent years toward increased specialization in the practice of medicine.

Many of the physicians training in family medicine are receiving part of their clinical experience in small towns and rural communities under the auspices of the Area Health Education Centers (AHEC), created by the State legislature. It is believed and hoped that some of them will choose to remain in these areas for their permanent practice.

Improvement of physical facilities is another expression of the hospital's sense of stewardship. In recent months renovation of the west and south wings of the hospital has been completed; construction has begun on a 4-level parking deck in front of Reynolds Tower which will provide approximately 800 parking spaces for visitors; and construction has begun on a new building to house the new department of Family Medicine.

The Pastoral Care Department continues to make its contributions toward the fulfillment of our stewardship. A chaplain is assigned to each area of the hospital and is responsible for providing a pastoral ministry to patients, staff and visitors in that area. There are capacity enrollments in all phases of the Clinical Pastoral Education programs. A third satellite has opened in Morganton during the past year.

Mother's Day gifts for the fiscal year ending June 30 were $405,946.52, compared to a total of $390,000 for the preceding fiscal year.

Respectfully submitted,
Tyler LeRoy

MOTHERS DAY OFFERING JULY 1975 THRU JULY 1976

Angier	$ 200.00	Dunn First	$ 618.82
Antioch	488.05	Dunn Second	-0-
Baptist Chapel	150.00	East Erwin	13.00
Baptist Grove	55.28	Erwin First	963.58
Bethel	100.00	Fellowship	-0-
Broadway	200.00	Friendship	67.00
Buies Creek First	53.00	Gourd Springs	243.75
Calvary	-0-	Harmony	-0-
Chalybeate Springs	68.00	Hillmon Grove	13.00
Coats	216.07	Holly Springs	377.00
Duncan	32.00	Kennebec	59.00
Lillington	368.00	Pleasant Memory	-0-
Macedonia	-0-	Rawls	-0-
Memorial	244.07	South Erwin	15.00
Neills Creek	440.00	Swann's Station	127.00
North Clinton Avenue	2.00	Westfield	46.00
Oak Grove	-0-	Crestview Mission	
Piney Grove Chapel	-0-	Faith Mission	50.00
		TOTAL	$5,352.43

STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

The faithful stewardship of individual Christians and the missionary vision of our churches, expressed through their support of the Cooperative Program enables Southern Baptists to maintain a growing World Missions Program. The Stewardship theme for this year is "Bold Believers in Giving." Through the Cooperative Program we demonstrate our mission commitment.

For the Christian, commitment to the task that Jesus set forth involves a total way of life. This may be referred to as the Christian life style. One man said that as he turned his life over to the lordship of Christ and discovered the demands of discipleship, he suddenly realized that his house, his possessions, and his occupational skills belonged to Christ literally, and that they were to be used in trust to accomplish Christ's missions.

For the church, commitment to the bold mission task calls for a specific life style. Churches are stewards too. The church must demonstrate a commitment to the mission task in the use of all possessions if it is to be true to the command of Jesus. Every church is challenged to increase annually the percentage of its income given through the Cooperative Program. Churches should consider prayerfully the 15 percentage increase suggested by the state convention for Cooperative Program and the increase suggested by the association for associational ministries.

During the past year, January 1976 through September 1976, the churches of our association gave $87,619.68 through the Cooperative Program. A challenging goal this year would be $120,500.00. Last year our churches gave $21,571.56 for associational missions. Our budget needs for the new associational year calls for $25,985.20.

Last year 1126 churches increased their gifts through the Cooperative Program by 15% or more, and 4 associations in our state had 100 percent of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program.

WE RECOMMEND:

1. That a stewardship chairman be elected in every church in our association.
2. That a stewardship conference or Stewardship Decision Night be held for interested churches in order to make available to them guidance materials for use in their stewardship programs.
3. That every church conduct a stewardship emphasis this year.
4. Every church in the association giving something through the Cooperative Program for world mission support, EVERY MONTH.
5. Every church in the association increasing the percentage of the total budget income given through the Cooperative Program.
6. Every church in the association giving the suggested amount for the support of associational missions, every month.
7. Have a special prayer for some Cooperative Program ministry during every service in each church during the month of October.

Respectfully submitted,
George Williams

Baptist State Convention of N. C.—Cecil A. Ray, General Sec'y.-Treas., Dept. of Stewardship and Cooperative Program Promotion, R. Tom Greene, Director.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM RECEIPTS

Cooperative Program gifts actually received by the business office of Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for the period listed below. These gifts are divided among all work of the denomination.

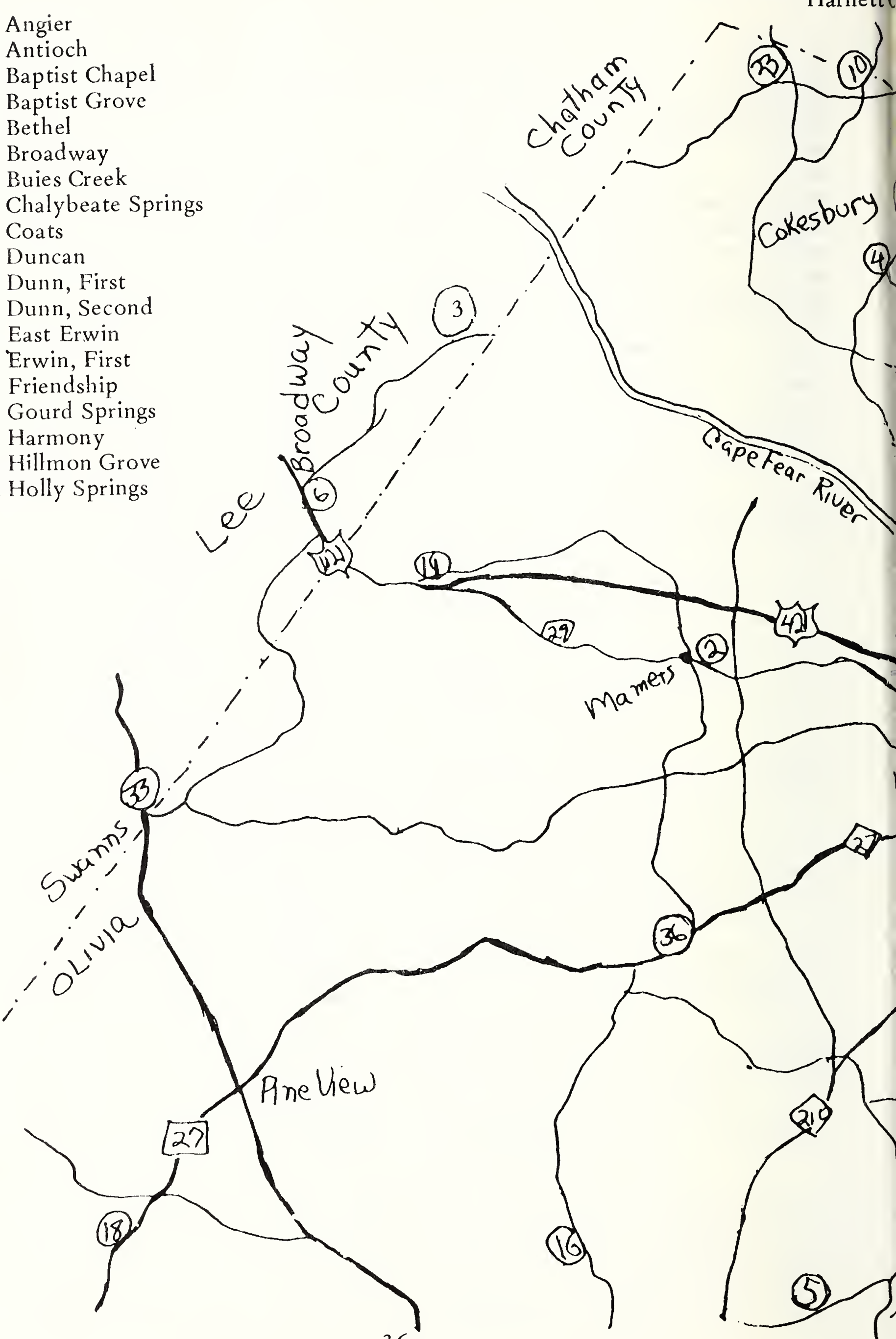
Special Offerings from the churches are not included in these figures. Check this with your church records and please report any difference to R. Tom Greene, P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N. C. 27611.

SEPTEMBER 30, 1976

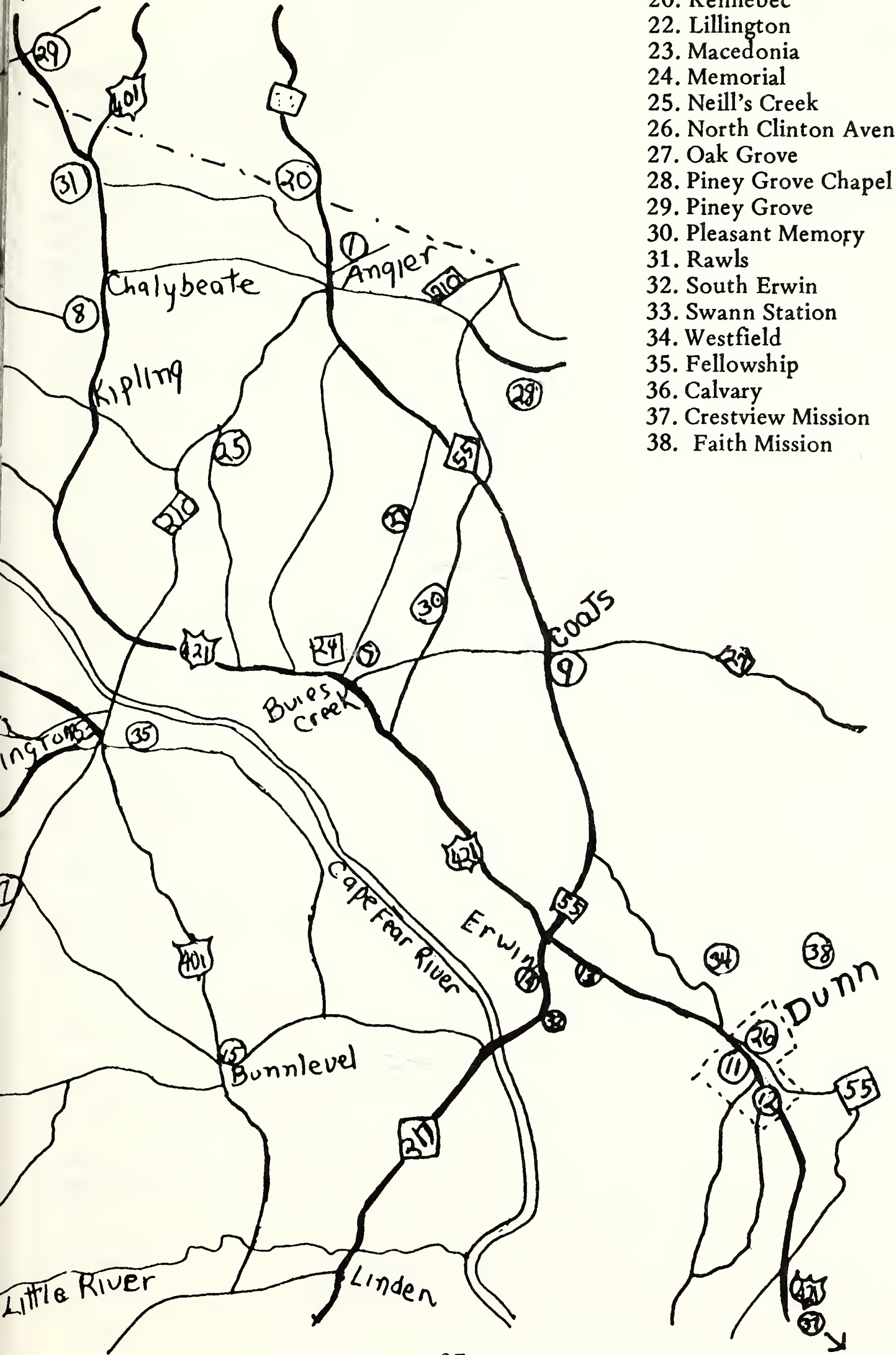
CHURCHES	CURRENT QUARTER	TO DATE ABOVE	TO THIS DATE LAST YEAR	GOAL—% OF CH. BUDGET
LITTLE RIVER				
Angier	3,417.84	9,034.53	8,097.06	15.000%
Antioch	5,110.00	15,197.00	13,411.32	33.333%
Baptist Chapel	150.00	150.00	150.00	2.410%
Baptist Grove	.00	250.00	375.00	
Bethel	.00	.00	.00	
Broadway	50.00	95.25	112.50	1.090%
Buies Creek First	375.00	1,150.00	1,000.00	
Calvary	567.49	1,182.00	940.67	10.000%
Chalybeate Springs	3,056.10	4,578.60	6,122.74	19.000%
Coats	1,595.10	4,049.33	3,747.29	15.000%
Duncan	405.00	405.00	.00	
Dunn First	3,681.00	9,757.50	10,552.79	12.500%
Dunn Second	114.00	836.00	1,022.91	5.000%
East Erwin	663.11	2,078.68	1,887.28	8.000%
Erwin First	2,079.00	6,237.00	6,237.00	8.000%
Fellowship	414.00	571.00	157.00	3.000%
Friendship	262.50	787.50	787.00	3.600%
Gourd Springs	390.77	1,486.83	1,437.16	7.000%
Harmony	729.79	729.79	752.84	5.000%
Hillmon Grove	227.60	563.90	778.32	5.000%
Holly Springs	830.00	2,490.00	2,394.00	
Kennebec	107.91	467.91	269.79	1.100%
Lillington	5,318.68	15,226.55	12,422.75	23.400%
Macedonia	.00	.00	.00	
Memorial	1,147.19	3,868.34	3,034.09	13.000%
Neills Creek	39.46	1,690.46	1,527.00	6.000%
North Clinton Ave.	826.63	1,740.63	1,047.22	6.000%
Oak Grove	250.00	375.00	500.00	
Piney Grove Cl.	.00	.00	.00	
Pleasant Memory	192.81	489.61	.00	8.000%
Rawls	276.00	552.00	455.00	
South Erwin	158.00	443.00	135.00	10.000%
Swann Station	.00	.00	.00	
Westfield	435.09	1,110.09	1,082.52	3.000%
Crestview	.00	.00	.00	
Faith	26.18	26.18	49.50	
Other than church	.00	.00	.00	
TOTAL	32,896.25	87,619.68	80,485.75	

MAP OF LITTLE RIV
Harnett

1. Angier
2. Antioch
3. Baptist Chapel
4. Baptist Grove
5. Bethel
6. Broadway
7. Buies Creek
8. Chalybeate Springs
9. Coats
10. Duncan
11. Dunn, First
12. Dunn, Second
13. East Erwin
14. Erwin, First
15. Friendship
16. Gourd Springs
17. Harmony
18. Hillmon Grove
19. Holly Springs


Chatham County
23
10
Cokesbury
4
Cape Fear River
3
Broadway
Lee County
6
421
19
29
421
2
Mamers
33
Swanns
Olivia
21
36
Pine View
27
18
16
210
5

ASSOCIATION
ty


29
401
20
31
Angier
210
Chalybeate
8
Kipling
28
25
55
210
30
Coats
9
27
421
24
Buies Creek
35
Cape Fear River
Erwin
421
55
13
34
38
Dunn
26
11
12
55
401
15
Bunnlevel
217
Little River
Linden
421
37

20. Kennebec
22. Lillington
23. Macedonia
24. Memorial
25. Neill's Creek
26. North Clinton Avenue
27. Oak Grove
28. Piney Grove Chapel
29. Piney Grove
30. Pleasant Memory
31. Rawls
32. South Erwin
33. Swann Station
34. Westfield
35. Fellowship
36. Calvary
37. Crestview Mission
38. Faith Mission

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT
October 25, 1976
Perry Q. Langston

Greetings from your colleges. In the time allotted to me, I want to emphasize two things about our seven Baptist colleges–1. they are Baptist, and 2. you can be proud of them.

For Campbell, Chowan, Gardner Webb, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate the N. C. Baptist State Convention appoints the trustees. These trustees must be Baptist. The presidents, who must be Baptist, serve at the pleasure of the trustees. The teachers are selected by the President and appointed by the trustees. In our Department of Religion all of the teachers must be Baptist, as you witnessed in the Markham affair three years ago. At Campbell, the Dean, Provost, Director of Admissions, Public Information Director, Public Relations Director, Director of Financial Aid and others are Baptists. Key persons, thus, are Baptist. Denominational affiliation does not make us perfect, but is your best insurance that your colleges are conducted the way Baptists would like.

We are proud of our state schools, but there is still a need for the role played by denominational colleges. State schools are limited as to what they can do in teaching values. We are in danger in America in becoming a materialistic society. A society cannot endure without honesty, integrity, and altruism. Too long the emphasis has been on how to make a living. More help is needed in learning how to make a life.

At Campbell we do more than prepare people for jobs, we offer a Christian education in which information is acquired from a Christian perspective. We offer a setting in which the formation of a mature personality takes place in a Christian environment. Our Baptist schools are producing graduates who will make a meaningful impact on our society.

I am sure that all of our colleges have a number of things for which we can all take pride. Campbell is nearby and the one you and I know best. Briefly:

1. Enrollment is up 5.3% to 1816.
2. Our headcount is 403 more than that, when you add 97 in the Law School, those in our Ft. Bragg Extension, and those we reach in cooperation with Central Carolina Technical Institute at Sanford.
3. Our summer programs reached some 6,000 people–including basketball school, bands, summer school, ministers' conference, aging, etc.
4. The law school is a great addition. I was among those who feared it would take from the regular college. It is the other way around. Leary Davis, his faculty, and the law students have brought a new sense of excitement to the campus. Old Kivett has been completely remodeled inside. Come and see.
5. Our major new building is the Nathan Johnson Natatorium. That is a fancy word for a swimming pool. But at $900,000 it is quite a building.
6. The landscaping of the campus, which is becoming all pedestrian, is looking better all along. If you haven't driven around Keith Hills you owe it to yourself to see. It is a golf course and more.
7. Some of the past success of Campbell has been captured by Winston Pearce's history of the school, THE BIG MIRACLE AT LITTLE BUIES CREEK. you will want to read it.

Past, present, and future of your colleges are reasons to be proud of them. As you go out, you may like to pick up FACTS 1976 with a number of tidbits of information about Campbell. Most of all, come and see your college. You can be proud of Campbell and others.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Baptist College and Baptist History

A careful reading of North Carolina Baptist history reveals that a Baptist State Convention was organized primarily for the purpose of establishing a Baptist College. When the Convention was formed in 1830, there were two church academies already in existence, as well as the University of North Carolina in Chapel Hill. However, Baptists wanted their own school. Wake Forest Institute was begun in 1834. Five years later the Institute became Wake Forest College. Thus, Baptists in this state have been closely identified with Christian higher education for 142 years.

Today, the Christian higher education system of Baptists embraces six other colleges in addition to Wake Forest: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith and Wingate. Since 1944, these schools have been guided in their development by the Council on Christian Higher Education of the Baptist State Convention. The Council is the only organization of its kind in the Southern Baptist Convention, and is one of the oldest educational cooperatives in America.

Cooperation Between Colleges and Churches

It is not enough that North Carolina Baptists have begun and now support six colleges and one university. Listed below are some of the ways this partnership finds tangible expression year after year:

1. North Carolina Baptist continue to support their colleges through the Cooperative Program and the Baptist College Day offering on Father's Day.
2. The colleges continue to provide training for most of the pastors and other church staff persons who lead North Carolina Baptist churches.
3. Pastors have helped the colleges in their efforts to recruit Baptist young people by furnishing the names of high school students for contact by the colleges.
4. The colleges pledge to North Carolina Baptist youth that financial aid is available to assist them in attending a Baptist college. No qualified student is turned away for financial reasons. Grants, loans and work scholarships are available.
5. Churches, pastors' conferences and associations invite the colleges to send students and faculty to speak and lead programs.
6. Baptist colleges are anxious to receive invitations to serve the churches and associations. Each of the colleges is prepared to send speakers upon request.

North Carolina Baptist Colleges and the Southern Baptist Convention

There are 53 colleges supported by the various Baptist state conventions. The enrollment of the seven North Carolina Baptist colleges comprises about 15% of the total enrollment of these 53 schools. In the BAPTIST FAITH AND MESSAGE, adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963, the following statement occurs: "The cause of education in the kingdom of Christ is co-ordinate with the causes of missions and general benevolence and should receive along with these the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian schools is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people."

The Mission of Baptist Colleges

In a secular world with its materialistic priorities, Baptist colleges are committed to the guidance of Christian values in the search for truth. Believing that God is the source of all knowledge and wisdom, Baptist colleges can urge students to search for truth in all areas of knowledge without fear.

Baptist colleges reaffirm their gratitude for the support given by Baptists through the Cooperative Program. We further reaffirm our faith in and our support of the local church, and the broad programs of our denomination.

CONTRIBUTIONS–CHRISTIAN EDUCATION 1976

(Baptist College Day and Designated Offerings)

Angier	$ 513.00	Dunn First	$ 273.00
Antioch	51.75	Holly Springs	264.00
Buies Creek First	108.00	Lillington	1.00
			$1,210.75

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. David Dunham

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee, following the guidelines set forth in the Constitution of the Association, examined Ray Smith, whose ordination was requested by the Fellowship Baptist Church, Steve Hulsey, whose ordination was requested by the Bethel Baptist Church, and Miss Ann Stafford, whose ordination was requested by the First Baptist Church of Buies Creek.

In each instance, the committee recommended that the church proceed with the ordination.

Respectfully submitted,
A. Howard Beard

LITTLE RIVER ASSOCIATION PRESENT CHURCHES AND MISSIONS IN 1976 AND YEAR THEY WERE ORGANIZED

1780	Neills Creek
1832	Friendship
1833	Antioch
1842	Bethel
1870	Lillington
1871	Swann's Station
1872	Chalybeate Springs
1874	Holly Springs
1875	Buies Creek First
1875	Baptist Grove
1880	Macedonia
1885	Dunn First
1886	Angier
1903	Erwin First
1910	Coats
1913	Baptist Chapel
1913	Oak Grove
1913	Rawls
1915	Kennebec
1924	Broadway
1933	Pleasant Memory
1934	Harmony
1938	East Erwin
1944	Dunn Second
1948	Duncan
1951	Gourd Springs
1972	South Erwin
1953	Hillmon Grove
1954	Piney Grove Chapel
1958	North Clinton Avenue
1964	Westfield
1964	Calvary
1964	Crestview Mission
1968	Memorial
1969	Fellowship
1970	Faith Mission

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

REACH OUT is still a program used throughout our Convention and we urge our churches to continue to participate in this program. We will not be having a specific date for High Attendance Sunday in the Little River Baptist Association for the year 1976-77, but we do urge each church to have one.

ACTION is a Sunday School enrollment plan that has been adopted by our Sunday School Board and this plan has had great success in churches throughout the Convention. The materials and information for Action may be secured through the Sunday School Board's Sunday School Department.

As our churches get involved in "REACH OUT" and "ACTION," there will continue to be a need for added teachers. Last year a leadership training course was planned for the Little River Baptist Association, but because of conflicts it had to be postponed. This year we are having a Sunday School Workshop November 1-2, 1976 at the Lillington Baptist Church. We have State Convention workers coming to lead the workshop and there will be conferences for each age group.

We urge all Pastors, Sunday School Directors, and their teachers to attend this very important workshop.

Our Vacation Bible School for the year 1975-1976 had an enrollment of 2938 with an average attendance of 2382. There were 34 churches reporting Vacation Bible Schools, leaving only two not reporting. Our goal this year is that every church and mission will have a Vacation Bible School.

Respectfully submitted,
Cecil Harkey, Jr.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Jesus said, "Go ye therefore and teach all nations baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Ghost." Our brotherhood work gives us an opportunity to be a part of this great work.

This year several of our men from our state have gone to foreign countries to help build churches and witness to the lost people. We want to thank all the pastors and churches that have invited us into your churches this year to promote Baptist Men and RA work. We are happy to report that our Baptist Men and RA work is growing in our Association and State.

God blessed us with a great Baptist Men and Boys Rally on August 21 from 4:00 P. M. to 8:00 P. M. at the Erwin New Recreation Park. We had over 200 men and boys present from 20 churches in our Association.

We had a large group of men, women, boys and girls from our Association to attend our Region No. 4 Baptist Men's Rally at First Baptist Church in Cary on Tuesday, June 1. The key message for the rally was brought by Dr. Cecil Ray, our newly elected General Secretary and Treasurer of the N. C. Baptist Convention.

Your RA Director, Rev. Tommy Hayes, Brotherhood Director, Floyd Glover, and layman Willie Pate attended a briefing on Missionary Educational Dialogue on August 28 at Camp Caraway.

On Monday, September 13, your Brotherhood Department cooperated with the Southern Baptist Convention Committee Staff from Raleigh in having an Associational Missionary Educational Dialogue Meeting in Lillington. All pastors in our Association were invited.

Your RA Director, your Brotherhood Director and Director of Missions, Rev. J. Henry Simpson, Jr., attended the Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat at

Camp Caraway in Asheboro on September 10 and 11.

Your Brotherhood Director attended the Region No. 4 Meeting in Raleigh on Monday, May 4, 1976, and had the honor of serving on the State Brotherhood Nominating Committee this year.

Your RA Director attended the Pioneers Conference and Track Meet held at Campbell College this year.

Please call us if we can be of any service to you.

Respectfully submitted,
Floyd Glover

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

This year, 1976-77, our SBC theme is "Let The Church Stand Up." The theme for the years 1977-79 is "Let The Church Reach Out—Bold Missions."

The purpose of the Bold Mission Thrust is to give every person in America the opportunity to hear the good news of Jesus Christ and become part of a fellowship of believers by December 31, 1979. This seems like an impossible task, but it need not be if every Christian in every church in every association in every state convention in the U. S. A. is willing to be used by the Lord to get the job done.

The association is the key to successful Bold Mission Thrust efforts. While the state convention and the home mission board have taken the initiative in developing an overall approach, it is within the association that all agency and state programs can come together effectively in cooperation with the association. What a challenging goal!

A resume of the activities of your Director of Missions since April 1 is as follows:

Sermons	23	Committee group meetings	30
Messages	7	Individual conferences	157
Deacon Ordinations—participate	2	Assist pulpit committees	5
Minister Ordinations—participate	3	Meetings outside Assoc.	6
Meetings—attended & promoted	17	Little River News mailed	3,150
		Miles traveled in work	13,785

During this period emphasis was given to a Children's Bible Drill; a Girls in Action Jamboree; a Men & Boys Rally; a Brotherhood Mission Dialogue meeting and an Acteens Funfest.

Plans are being made this year for a S. S. Leadership Training School; a Brotherhood Workshop; a Men & Boys Rally; a Youth Night; a Church Training Workshop. A World Missions conference is scheduled for 1978 with 11 churches thus far participating. Other churches are encouraged to give prayerful consideration to also participate.

Our Mission Action Fund assisted eight individuals during the year—seven Campbell College students (2 internationals) and Brother Scott Turner. This assistance was made possible through the generous support for this Fund. I encourage your continued support and invite others to have a part.

Your Director of Missions is very grateful for the fine work done by Julius Holloway, your former Director of Missions, in laying a good foundation on which to build upon. I am also grateful for the help you provide me in the person of Mrs. Dorothy Harkey who renders faithful service as Office Secretary, Clerk-Treasurer.

Mrs. Simpson and I deeply appreciate the warm reception you have given us, your re-decorating the missionary's home and the many kindnesses shown us. We look forward to a happy and fruitful ministry with you and covet your continued prayers as we work together in serving the Lord and the churches.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Henry Simpson, Jr.

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

The Church Training Program for our Convention and local Association has been receiving new ideas and aids to help us provide better training for our people. The theme for Church Training this past year has been the same as the 1974 theme: CHURCH—THE SUNDAY NIGHT PLACE. As one of our Denominational leaders shared with me recently, we as Baptists have the best materials and best organizations of any other denomination, however, we lack enthusiasm. Let us as Christians agree in Prayer (according to Matthew 18:19) that God, through His Precious Holy Spirit, will fill us with enthusiasm and boldness to Train, Share and WIN others to Jesus.

Last year our "M" Night Service was held at Lillington Baptist Church. There were 14 churches represented, with eight pastors and seven directors present and a total of 115 persons in attendance. The evening sermon was given by Rev. Maurice Cooper who is Director of Church Ministries and Training for the Baptist State Convention of N. C. The message was entitled "We Hold These Truths."

The Children's Bible Drill was also promoted in Church Training. The drill was held at Fellowship Baptist Church. There were three churches represented: Angier, Antioch, and Oak Grove. There were eight children participating and seven were state winners.

The Church Training Director challenges each church in the Association to have an active training program this coming year. We must learn God's Word if we are to become that which we are commanded to be as Christians.

Respectfully submitted,
Harris Spence

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC. REPORT

During the 1975-1976 fiscal year, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation has continued to be used as a channel for Baptists of our state to provide a tangible support for missions in a perpetual way for the years to come. Through a will of a person who had received financial assistance years ago from our Baptist Hospital, a $29,950 trust was established with the Baptist Foundation to provide income for the hospital's needy patients. The income of the investment for one year will repay what the hospital provided in financial assistance to this person.

The children of one family, upon the settlement of the estate of their father, placed all the residence of the estate with the Foundation to establish a trust in memory of their parents for Foreign Mission support. Their mother and dad had long been interested in this area of our Christian ministry.

A widow tithed the estate of her recently deceased husband to provide an educational scholarship for a student in Christian education in one of our Baptist colleges. Another husband and wife began a trust "To the Glory of God and in Honor of our Pastor." This was but the beginning of a BOOK OF HONOR FOR

NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS AND MISSIONARIES with income to go toward all mission efforts of our denomination through the Cooperative Program. The value of the principal has increased sixty times already since the first gift and several pastors and missionaries have been remembered in this expression of love.

A widow has established a living trust turning over all of her property and financial assets for the remainder of her life, reserving the right to income, and upon her death it will then be divided among several institutions and mission causes, one of which will be mission ministeries in the local association.

New additions during the 1975-76 year to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation assets held for our institutions and missions totaled $210,147.17. This amount combined with the market value of real estate (including the Yanceyville unit of the N. C. Baptist Homes, Inc.), annuity trusts, and the Foundation Common Trust Fund brings the total market value of assets, as of June 30, 1976 to $2,946,044.49.

The income from Foundation trust funds paid to beneficiaries during 1975-1976 was $157,069.28. In previous years the Foundation had paid to beneficiaries $1,018,414.76. The total paid through June 30, 1976 now has reached $1,175,484.04.

Wills still account for a major portion of the assets of the Foundation, but presently the annuity trust accounts comprise $480,270.73 of the total value of the Foundation assets.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert West

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The executive committee which consists of the pastors and appointed representatives from the churches, met in each regular session as prescribed in the by-laws.

Reports from the various organizations were given and the committee took proper action or gave due consideration as was appropriate.

This was a very eventful year in our association and required the cooperation of all pastors, churches and officers of the Association.

The main issue this year was the calling and moving of Rev. J. Henry Simpson, Jr. on the field as our Director of Missions.

A special session of the Little River Association met at the Lillington Baptist Church for this purpose and Rev. Simpson received a unanimous call.

During the December meeting of 1975, the executive committee approved the painting of the Director's home, both interior and exterior. This work was completed before the new Director moved in the home.

Financial aid was approved for several deserving persons throughout the year.

Some small projects that were approved by the committee are still incomplete, such as the storage building at the Director's home.

On behalf of the Executive Committee, may I take this opportunity to express to all cooperating churches our admiration and appreciation for the cooperation received this year. The pastors and the churches are to be praised for the response that we received. The expense of moving the new director on the field, the painting of the home and the new drapes were all paid for as the work was completed. This could have never been accomplished without your interest and financial support.

May I take this personal privilege to express to you my sincere appreciation for the splendid cooperation of all the pastors and churches during my tenure of service as Moderator of this Association of churches. It has been my pleasure indeed to have served in this capacity with such fine friends who made the work of the Moderator enjoyable.

Thank you again for each thing that you have done to help in any manner.

Respectfully submitted,
Morris H. Andrews, Sr.

1976 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

CHURCH	PROFESSIONS	ENROLLMENT	AVE. ATT.	OFFERING
Angier	0	129	106	$ -0-
Antioch	0	157	136	32.99
Baptist Chapel	0		68	40.00
Baptist Grove	0		52	100.00
Bethel	0	123	98	40.00
Broadway	0	43	38	13.64
Buies Creek First	2	68	65	25.00
Calvary	0	47	40	47.00
Chalybeate Springs	0	59	50	27.00
Coats	0	70		15.00
Duncan	0	54	51	30.00
Dunn First	0	153	113	35.00
Dunn Second	0	39	36	14.32
East Erwin	0	118	98	31.00
Erwin First	0	52	42	37.00
Erwin South	0	50	46	11.64
Faith Mission	0	55	48	42.00
Fellowship	3	155	124	100.00
Friendship	0	48	43	16.05
Gourd Springs	0	154	124	28.64
Harmony	0	49	50	28.96
Hillmon Grove	13	130	104	45.00
Holly Springs	2	109	102	100.00
Kennebec	0	102	89	-0-
Lillington	12	131	98	45.00
Macedonia	0	40	38	27.00
Memorial	0	70	59	23.40
Neills Creek	0	128	103	-0-
North Clinton Avenue	0	119	98	62.00
Oak Grove	0	66	57	25.00
Piney Grove Chapel	0	115	107	-0-
Pleasant Memory	0	32	27	52.00
Rawls	0	53	51	29.00
Westfield	0	70	61	30.00

At this time, two churches have not sent in a Vacation Bible School Report: Crestview Mission and Swann's Station.

SUGGESTED BUDGET
LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1977

	1976	1977
OFFICE EXPENSE		
Office Supplies	$ 500.00	$ 900.00
Postage	450.00	600.00
UTILITIES	1,600.00	1,800.00
ASSOCIATION EXPENSE		
Minutes	150.00	175.00
PERSONNEL		
Missionary	9,500.00	9,500.00
Travel Allowance	2,000.00	2,000.00
Annuity Board	950.00	1,200.00
Hospital Insurance & Disability	662.00	980.72
Convention/Assembly	500.00	500.00
Secretary, Clerk, & Treasurer	2,288.00	3,074.40
Social Security		180.00
PROMOTION		
Visiting Speakers—Annual Meeting	100.00	100.00
Miscellaneous	200.00	200.00
ORGANIZATIONAL		
Sunday School & VBS	100.00	100.00
Church Training	50.00	50.00
Baptist Men	35.00	100.00
Music	25.00	25.00
Assembly/Clinic Expense	250.00	250.00
MISSIONARY HOME		
Sinking Fund Account	2,925.00	2,925.00
Insurance	150.00	225.08
Maintenance	500.00	500.00
PROPERTY IMPROVEMENTS	600.00	600.00
	$23,535.00	$25,985.20

Respectfully submitted,
Tom Freeman, Chairman
W. O. Godwin
Morris Andrews
Dorothy Harkey

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Treasurer's Report
October 29, 1975 through October 27, 1976

CHURCH	MISSIONS	HOME	MINUTES	TOTAL
Angier	$ 1,250.00			$ 1,250.00
Antioch	1,210.00			1,210.00
Baptist Chapel	100.00			100.00
Baptist Grove	-0-			-0-
Bethel	399.99		$ 35.00	434.99
Broadway	125.00		10.00	135.00
Buies Creek	255.00		10.00	265.00
Calvary	120.00		4.00	124.00
Chalybeate Springs	1,090.00	$45.00		1,135.00
Coats	726.00		10.00	736.00
Crestview Mission	-0-			-0-
Duncan	200.00		4.00	204.00
Dunn First	1,584.97		50.00	1,634.97
Dunn Second	842.--			842.00
East Erwin	1,389.70		4.00	1,393.70
Erwin First	1,731.37		25.00	1,756.37
Erwin South	65.00			65.00
Faith Mission	65.00			65.00
Fellowship	628.00		15.00	643.00
Friendship	400.00		10.00	410.00
Gourd Springs	921.29		4.00	925.29
Harmony	225.00		8.00	233.00
Hillmon Grove	814.05			814.05
Holly Springs	700.00			700.00
Kennebec	200.00		15.00	215.00
Lillington	1,802.50		35.00	1,837.50
Macedonia	100.00		10.00	110.00
Memorial	145.00			145.00
Neills Creek	532.00		15.00	547.00
North Clinton Avenue	1,515.06			1,515.06
Oak Grove	200.00		15.00	215.00
Piney Grove Chapel	58.54		4.00	62.54
Pleasant Memory	163.09			163.09
Rawls	285.00			285.00
Swanns Station	400.00			400.00
Westfield	990.00		10.00	1,000.00
TOTALS	$21,233.56	$45.00	$293.00	$21,571.56

Other Receipts:

Retirement Gift for Julius Holloway	$ 361.50
Painting Missionary Home & Moving new Missionary	1,945.00
Christmas Gift for Julius Holloway	55.00
Baptist State Convention	400.00
Mission Action Fund	1,555.05
Gourd Springs, Designated Gift	30.00
Reimbursements for lights, Julius Holloway	11.47
Reimbursements for telephone, Julius Holloway	3.46

Reimbursements for telephone, Henry Simpson		52.22
Sales tax refund		9.22
Received from Mission Action Fund		1,850.00
From Mission Action Fund for Postage		35.88
Reimbursements on Drapes		287.80
Reimbursements from God and Country Crusade		9.70
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$28,177.86
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Personnel Expense:		$12,433.83
Julius Holloway, Travel & Salary	$1,916.66	
Retirement Gift, Julius Holloway	361.50	
Christmas Gift, Julius Holloway	55.00	
Henry Simpson, Travel & Salary	6,708.31	
Minister's Retirement	814.57	
Hospital Insurance on Missionary	496.17	
Utilities	1,807.82	
Convention/Assembly Expense	273.80	
Office Expense:		3,626.32
Secretary	2,068.38	
N. C. Department of Revenue	48.02	
Internal Revenue–Social Security	211.38	
Office Supplies	960.12	
Postage	338.42	
Associational Expense:		
Minutes		554.02
Organizational:		85.50
Sunday School	38.40	
Brotherhood	2.00	
Church Training	45.10	
Promotion:		125.00
Henry Simpson	25.00	
Petty Cash	100.00	
Missionary Home:		3,188.76
Sinking Fund	2,925.00	
Insurance	136.00	
Maintenance	127.76	
Other:		5,798.15
Gourd Springs, Designated Gift	30.00	
Painting Missionary Home	525.00	
Moving new Missionary	500.00	
Cleaning Supplies	37.28	
Reimbursement on Social Security	16.70	
Flowers for new Missionary	20.80	
Reception for new Missionary & Family	74.38	
Drapes for Missionary Home	988.63	

Postage for Mission Action Fund	34.58	
Postage reimbursement	4.73	
Mission Action Fund	1,555.05	
Henry Simpson	161.00	
Mission Action:		
Scott Turner	350.00	
Ibrahim Sabeih	200.00	
Andrea Thomas	200.00	
Clyde Johnson	200.00	
Larry Hutchens	200.00	
Frank Upchurch	200.00	
Timothy Obhoneilen	200.00	
Susan Lloyd	300.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$25,811.58

SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL FUNDS:

Receipts:	
Balance October 29, 1975	$ 5,168.64
Receipts as Listed	28,177.86
Total Funds Available	$33,346.50
Less Disbursements as Listed	25,811.58
Funds Available October 27, 1976	$ 7,534.92
Sinking Fund Balance	2,087.50
Escrow Account Bond Reserve	3,099.93
Mission Action Fund Balance	237.18
Mission Action Reserve	10.00

Respectfully submitted,
Dorothy Harkey, Treasurer

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

Moderator—Robert Clark, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526; Telephone: 552-6298
Vice-Moderator—Henry Stokes, Box 485, Buies Creek 27506; Telephone: Church—893-4162, Home—893-5987
Secretary-Clerk-Treasurer—Dorothy Harkey, R. R. 1, Box 555, Spring Lake 28390; Telephone: Home—893-4009, Office—893-4282
Missionary—J. Henry Simpson, Jr., Box 896, Lillington 27546; Telephone: Office—893-4282, Home—893-5682

STANDING COMMITTEES

American Bible Society—Randy Godwin, Route 4, Dunn 28334
Baptist Hospital—Tyler LeRoy, Route 3, Box 153, Lillington 27546
Baptist Foundation—Bobby Hollar, Box 957, Angier 27501
Children's Homes—Abe Elmore, Box 678, Dunn 28334
Christian Education—Dr. Jerry Wallace, Campbell College, Buies Creek 27506
Christian Life & Public Affairs—Mrs. Howard Beard, Box 334, Coats 27521
Christian Literature—Mrs. Alice O'Quinn, Mamers 27552
Cooperative Program—Harrington Morrison, Route 3, Lillington 27546
Evangelism—Tom Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn 28334
Homes For Aging—James Madison, Route 4, Box 210, Dunn 28334

Memorials—Robert Wilson, Route 1, Box 79-R, Broadway 27505
Minister's Retirement—Joseph Watterson, Route 1, Box 79-A, Broadway 27505
World Missions—Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Jr., Box 896, Lillington 27546

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director—Cecil Harkey, Jr., Route 1, Box 555, Spring Lake 28390; Telephone: 893-4009
Reachout Director—Steve Hulsey, Route 1, Box 462-A, Spring Lake 28390
VBS Director—Ronald Anderson, Lot No. 54, Carolina Sands Park, Spring Lake 28390
Preschool—Edna Stephens, 304 N. "12" St., Erwin 28339
Younger Children (6-7)—Eleanor Owen, Route 2, Cameron 28326
Middle Children (8-9)—Tommy Hayes, Route 2, Cameron 28326
Older Children (10-11)—Timothy Moose, Box 415, Angier 27501
Youth—Dennis Burton, Box 461, Lillington 27546
Adults—Julius Holloway, Box 642, Buies Creek 27506

CHURCH TRAINING

Director—Mrs. Shirley Hogue, Route 2, Lillington 27546; Telephone: 893-5302
New Members Orientation—Joe Zimmerman, Box 415, Angier 27501
Church Membership Training—Dennis Burton, Box 461, Lillington 27546
Church Leader Training—Dennis Burton, Box 461, Lillington 27546
Adult Leader—Hugh Jernigan, Route 1, Lillington 27546
Youth Director—Battle Wagstaff, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Children Director—Mrs. Georgia Brown, Route 3, Lillington 27546
Pre-School Director—Mr. & Mrs. James Randolph, Route 3, Box 29, Cameron 28326

W. M. U.

Director—Mrs. B. R. Currin, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526; Telephone: 552-2653
Assoc. Director—Mrs. Harold Owen, Route 2, Cameron 28326
Secretary—Mrs. Wesley McLeod, Angier 27501
Treasurer—Mrs. Cecil Harkey, Route 1, Box 555, Spring Lake 28390
Pianist—Mrs. Peggy Hubbard, Route 3, Lillington 27546
Baptist Women Director—Mrs. Weldon Johnson, Buies Creek 27506
Baptist Young Women Director—Miss Madeline Robinette, 710 W. Broad St., Dunn 28334
Acteen Director—Miss Jennie Byrd, Route 3, Lillington 27546
Girls in Action Director—Mrs. Frank Hudgins, 107 N. Westfield Dr., Dunn 28334
Mission Friends Director—Mrs. Dan Andrews, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Nominating Committee—Mrs. Eugene Huggins, Chairman, 703 N. General Ave., Dunn 28334
Mrs. Dave House, Coats 27521
Mrs. Norwood Jones, Buies Creek 27506
Mrs. Harvey O'Quinn, Mamers 27552

BROTHERHOOD

Director—Floyd Glover, 402 E. "H" St., Erwin 28339; Telephone: Home—897-5759, Office—897-5311
Royal Ambassadors—James Brown, Route 2, Box 352, Lillington 27546
Tommy Hayes, Route 2, Cameron 28326

MUSIC

Director—Timothy Moose, Box 415, Angier 27501; Telephone: 639-2350

Pianist—Mrs. Anita Gregory, 407 S. Wilma St., Angier 27501

FINANCE COMMITTEE
Chairman—Morris Andrews, Box 107, Broadway 27505; Telephone: 258-3837
Walter Gentry, Box 522, Mamers 27552
Tom Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn 28334
Dorothy Harkey, R. R. 1, Box 555, Spring Lake 28390

ORDINATION COMMITTEE
Chairman—Dennis Burton, Box 461, Lillington 27546; Telephone: Home—893-5593, Church—893-2414
Julius Holloway, Box 642, Buies Creek 27506
Joe Zimmerman, Box 415, Angier 27501
Tyler LeRoy, Route 3, Box 153, Lillington 27546
Howard Beard, Box 334, Coats 27521

TRUSTEES
H. Paul Strickland, 310 S. Fayetteville Ave., Dunn 28334
Robert Morgan, Lillington 27546
Robert Clark, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526

CONSTITUTION AND POLICY COMMITTEE
Chairman—John Stephenson, Route 1, Box 233-A, Holly Springs 27540; Telephone: 552-6945
Tommy Hayes, Route 2, Cameron 28326
Howard Beard, Box 334, Coats 27521

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE
Chairman—Dennis Burton, Box 461, Lillington 27546; Telephone: Home—893-5593, Church—893-2414
Morris Andrews, Box 107, Broadway 27505
John Stephenson, Route 1, Box 233-A, Holly Springs 27540

NOMINATING COMMITTEE 1977
Chairman—Rev. John Stephenson, Route 1, Box 233-A, Holly Springs 27540
Rev. Robert Wilson
Rev. James Hall

PROGRAM COMMITTEE 1977
Chairman—Rev. Tom Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn 28334; Telephone: Church—892-6161, Home—892-7497
Rev. James Madison
Rev. Tyler LeRoy

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE 1977
Chairman—Rev. Dennis Burton, Box 461, Lillington 27546; Telephone: Church—893-2414, Home—893-5593
Rev. Steve Hulsey
Rev. Henry Stokes

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE 1976 (to report this year)
Chairman—Rev. Gerald McKay

Rev. Walter Gentry
Mrs. Frances Buchanan

The last five committees listed above were appointed by the Moderator.

1977 Baptist Diary (Tentative)

JANUARY

2- 7	Chaplain's Seminar
3	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS CONFERENCE
3- 7	January Bible Study—Book of Romans
14-15	Home Mission Teacher Training, Caraway, Asheboro
17-18	Pastor-Music Director Workshops, Fayetteville
17-18	S. S. Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop, Charlotte
23	Baptist Men's Day
24	ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
25	Council on Christian Higher Education Meeting, Baptist Building, Raleigh
28-29	Lay Witness Annual Meeting, Caraway, Asheboro
31	S. S. Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop, Raleigh

FEBRUARY

6-12	WMU Focus Week
7	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS CONFERENCE
7- 9	Statewide Evangelism Conference, War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro
11-13	Marriage Enrichment Retreat, Caraway, Asheboro
20	Baptist Homes for the Aging Offering
21-22	Ten Regional Children's Choir Festivals
25-26	N. C. Baptist Men's Board Meeting, Baptist Building, Raleigh
25-26	Statewide Adult Choir Festival Workshop, Madison Avenue Church, Goldsboro
25-27	High School Seniors Retreat, Caraway, Asheboro
26	Counselor-in-Training interviews, Mundo Vista, Asheboro

MARCH

3	Regional Urban Missions Conference, Fayetteville
3- 4	Vacation Bible School Clinic, Baptist Assembly, Southport
4- 5	Language Missions Conference, Caraway, Asheboro
4- 5	Statewide Youth Choir Festival, First Church, Winston-Salem
4- 5	State Day Camp Workshop, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
6-13	Week of Prayer for Home Missions
7	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS CONFERENCE
7- 8	ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING WORKSHOP
10-11	Vacation Bible School Clinic, Caraway, Asheboro
15-16	WMU Annual Session, Civic Center, Asheville
22-24	Gardner-Webb College Ministers Conference, Boiling Springs
25	Day Camp Workshop, Sanford
25-26	Handbell Festival, First Church, Greensboro
25-26	Weekday Early Education Workshop, Temple Church, Raleigh
25-27	BSU Spring Conference, Caraway, Asheboro
25-27	State Pioneer Royal Ambassador Congress, Wingate

28 S. S. Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop, Fayetteville
28-29 Preaching-Worship Workshop

APRIL
1- 2 Weekday Early Education Workshop, West Asheville Church
4 ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS CONFERENCE
5 ASSOCIATIONAL WMU ANNUAL MEETING
15-16 American Campcraft Workshop, Caraway, Asheboro
15-16 Church Library Conference, Baptist Book Store
17 Cooperative Program Day
18-20 Church Ministries & Training Special Workers Workshop, Caraway, Asheboro
19 Church Building Conference, Baptist Building, Raleigh
22-23 Weekend RA Camp (grades 4-12), Caraway, Asheboro
22-24 Family Camping Weekend, Caraway, Asheboro
22-24 State Acteens Convention, Ridgecrest
23 Baptist Men's World Day of Prayer
25 ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
29-30 Weekend RA Camp (grades 1-3), Caraway, Asheboro
29-May 1 Family Camping Weekend, Caraway, Asheboro
29-May 1 Baptist Young Men's Retreat, Caraway, Asheboro

MAY
2 ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS CONFERENCE
2- 3 Statewide Christian Sex Education Workshop, Caraway, Asheboro
5- 7 Youth Ministry Workshop, Caraway, Asheboro
6- 7 BYW Retreat, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
6- 8 Family Camping Weekend, Caraway, Asheboro
7 Interfaith Witness Conference, Caraway, Asheboro
8 Mother's Day—Baptist Hospital Offering
9 Statewide Communications Conference, First Church, Greensboro
9 Graduation Exercises: Campbell College, Buies Creek
13 Oriental Fellowship Dinner, Jacksonville
13-15 Teacher & Interpreter Conference, Caraway, Asheboro
20-21 State RA Track Meet, Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs
23 ASSOCIATIONAL CHILDREN'S BIBLE DRILL
23-26 Senior Adult Conference, Caraway, Asheboro
27-28 State Correctional Ministries Conference, Raleigh
31-June 1 Orientation Week for summer workers, Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs

JUNE
6 ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS CONFERENCE
13 Camp Mundo Vista Opens, Asheboro
13-17 Girls in Action Camp, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
13-18 Youth Ministry Week, Baptist Assembly, Southport
14 Camp Caraway Opens, Asheboro
14-16 Southern Baptist Convention, Kansas City, Missouri
19 Baptist College Day & Scholarship Offering (Father's Day)
20-24 Girls in Action Camp, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
20-25 Church Ministries & Training Week, Baptist Assembly, Southport
27-July 1 Acteens Camp, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
27-July 2 Children's Choir Camp, Baptist Assembly, Southport

JULY

4	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS CONFERENCE
4- 8	Acteens Camp, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
4- 8	Week of Christian Study & Fellowship, Mars Hill
4- 9	S. S. Bible Conference, Baptist Assembly, Southport
11-15	Acteens Camp, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
11-16	World Missions Week, Baptist Assembly, Southport
16-22	Sunday School Week, Ridgecrest Conference Center
18-22	Acteens Camp, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
18-22	Associational Directors Conference, Caraway, Asheboro
18-23	Youth Conference I, Baptist Assembly, Southport
23-29	Sunday School Week, Ridgecrest Conference Center
25	ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
25	Sunday School Associational Briefing Meeting, Ridgecrest Conference Center
25-29	Girls in Action Camp, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
25-30	Youth/Adult Music Week, Baptist Assembly, Southport
30-Aug. 5	Church Library/Weekday Early Education Conference, Ridgecrest Conference Center

AUGUST

1	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS CONFERENCE
1- 5	Girls in Action Camp, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
1- 6	Youth Conference II, Baptist Assembly, Southport
8-12	Girls in Action Camp, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
8-13	Youth Conference III, Baptist Assembly, Southport
15-19	Vacation Week, Baptist Assembly, Southport
15-19	Girls in Action Camp, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
19	Statewide Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro Coliseum
19	Camp Mundo Vista Closes, Asheboro
20-26	Student Week at Ridgecrest
21-27	Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
22-24	Retreat for exceptional persons, Caraway, Asheboro
27-Sept. 2	Sunday School Week, Ridgecrest Conference Center
28	On-to-College Day
29-Sept. 3	Sunday School Leadership (tentative), Baptist Assembly, Southport

SEPTEMBER

2- 3	Associational Officers' Workshop, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
2- 4	BSU State Officers' Workshop, Caraway, Asheboro
5	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS CONFERENCE
9-10	Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat, Caraway, Asheboro
9-10	Associational Officers' Workshop, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
12-16	Missionary Education Dialogues
16-17	Volunteer/Part-time Music Directors Retreat, Caraway, Asheboro
18	State Missions Day and Offering
19-21	Multi-Vention, Caraway, Asheboro
22	Children's Homes Area Conference, (Kennedy Home)
23-25	Lay Renewal Celebration, Caraway, Asheboro
25-30	Sunday School Preparation Week
26-30	Church Training Rallies—Children Exploring Discipleship
26-30	Preschool—Children Music Workshop, Raleigh

29 Children's Home Area Conference, Southeastern Area (Odum Home)
30-Oct. 2 Baptist State Student Convention

OCTOBER
3 ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS CONFERENCE
3- 4 Baptist Women Seminars
5 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the churches
5- 7 Chaplain/Wives Renewal Retreat, Caraway, Asheboro
6- 7 Baptist Women Seminars
7- 8 BYW Convention, Ridgecrest
7- 8 Sunday School All Age Group Conference, Caraway, Asheboro
9 Biblical Recorder Day
12 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the churches
14-15 Sunday School All Age Group Conference, Ridgecrest Conference Center
14-15 Younger Crusader RA Camp, Caraway, Asheboro
14-16 Deacons Retreat, Caraway, Asheboro
17-19 Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway, Asheboro
19 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the churches
21-23 Senior Men's Retreat
21-23 Career & Professional Women's Retreat, Ridgecrest
24-25 ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUAL MEETING
26 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the churches
28-30 Marriage Enrichment Retreat
28-29 Pioneer Royal Ambassador Officers Workshop, Caraway, Asheboro
28-30 Creative Methods in Bible Study, Caraway, Asheboro
30 Sunday School High Attendance Day

NOVEMBER
3 Special Activities Workshop, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
4- 5 Chairmen of Deaçons/Pastors Conference, First Church, Winston-Salem
7 ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS CONFERENCE
7-13 Royal Ambassador Week
11 January Bible Study Preparation—Colleges & Southeastern Seminary
11-12 Youth Council Retreat, Caraway, Asheboro
13-14 N. C. Baptist Men's Convention
14 Chaplain/Wives Luncheon, Charlotte
14-16 N. C. Baptist State Convention, Charlotte
18-19 Church Administration Conference, Caraway, Asheboro
18-19 Crusader Royal Ambassador Congress
18-19 Training Retreat for Associational Acteens Officers, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
20 Thanksgiving Offering Sunday
24-27 MK Retreat, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
25-26 Discipleship Retreat, Caraway, Asheboro
27 Thanksgiving Offering Sunday
28 ASSOCIATIONAL "M" NIGHT

DECEMBER
ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS—WIVES FELLOWSHIP
4-11 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
25 Student Day at Christmas

NOTE: Other dates and events to be added as planned by Associational leaders.

RIDGECREST

Kenneth McAnear, Manager, Ridgecrest 28770; Telephone: 704-669-8022

May 27-30	Sunday School Married Young Adult Conference
June 4-10	Church Recreation Conference
June 11-17	Church Training Youth Conference
June 18-24	Church Music Leadership Conference
June 25-July 1	Foreign Missions Conference
July 2-8	Bible-Preaching Conference
	Church Library Conference
	National Deacon Conference
	Christian Life Conference
	Baptist Heritage Conference
July 4-5	Associational Clerks Conference
July 9-15	Church Training Leadership Conference
	Family Enrichment Conference
July 16-22	Sunday School Leadership Conference
July 23-29	Sunday School Leadership Conference
July 20-Aug. 5	Sunday School Leadership Conference
Aug. 6-12	Woman's Missionary Union Conference
Aug. 13-19	Home Missions Conference
Aug. 20-26	Student Conference
Aug. 27-Sept. 2	Small Church Sunday School Conference
Sept. 2-5	Conference for Single Adults

CAMP SCHEDULES
1977

CAMP CARAWAY

P. O. Box 36, Asheboro 27203, B. W. Jackson, Director; Telephone: 919-629-2374

Jan. 14-15	Home Mission Teacher Training
Jan. 28-29	Lay Witness Annual Meeting
Feb. 11-13	Marriage Enrichment Retreat
Feb. 25-27	High School Seniors Retreat
March 4- 5	Language Missions Conference
March 10-11	Vacation Bible School Clinic
March 25-27	BSU Spring Conference
April 15-16	American Campcraft Workshop
April 18-20	Church Ministries and Training Special Workers Workshop
April 22-23	Weekend RA Camp (grades 4-12)
April 22-24	Family Camping Weekend
April 29-30	Weekend RA Camp (grades 1-3)
April 29-May 1	Family Camping Weekend
April 29-May 1	Baptist Young Men's Retreat
May 2- 3	Statewide Christian Sex Education Workshop
May 5- 7	Youth Ministry Workshop
May 6- 8	Family Camping Weekend
May 13-15	Teacher and Interpreter Conference
May 23-26	Senior Adult Conference

June 14	Camp Caraway Opens
July 18-22	Associational Directors Conference
Aug. 22-24	Retreat for Exceptional Persons
Sept. 2- 4	BSU State Officers' Workshop
Sept. 9-10	Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat
Sept. 16-17	Volunteer/Part-time Music Directors Retreat
Sept. 19-21	Multi-Vention
Sept. 23-25	Lay Renewal Celebration
Oct. 5- 7	Chaplain/Wives Renewal Retreat
Oct. 7- 8	Sunday School All Age Group Conference
Oct. 11	Council on Christian Higher Education Meeting
Oct. 14-15	Younger Crusader RA Camp
Oct. 14-16	Deacons Retreat
Oct. 17-19	Senior Adult Retreat
Oct. 21-23	Senior Men's Retreat
Oct. 28-29	Pioneer Royal Ambassador Officers Workshop
Oct. 28-30	Creative Methods in Bible Study
Nov. 11-12	Youth Council Retreat
Nov. 18-19	Church Administration Conference
Nov. 25-26	Discipleship Retreat

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSEMBLY

Southport 28461, Fred J. Smith, Director; Telephone: 919-278-5495

June 13-18	Youth Ministry Week
June 20-25	Church Ministries and Training Week
June 27-July 2	Children's Choir Camp
July 4- 9	Sunday School Bible Conference
July 11-16	World Missions Week
July 18-23	Youth Conference I
July 25-30	Youth-Adult Music Week
Aug. 1- 6	Youth Conference II
Aug. 8-13	Youth Conference II
Aug. 15-19	Vacation Week
Aug. 29-Sept. 3	Sunday School Leadership (Tentative)

CAMP MUNDO VISTA

P. O. Box 98, Asheboro 27203, Tommy E. Bridges, Manager; Telephone: 919-625-48228

March 4-5	State Day Camp Workshop
May 6-7	BYW Retreat
June 13-17	Girls in Action Camp
June 20-24	Girls in Action Camp
June 27-July 1	Acteens Camp
July 4- 8	Acteens Camp
July 11-15	Acteens Camp
July 18-22	Acteens Camp
July 25-29	Girls in Action Camp
Aug. 1- 5	Girls in Action Camp
Aug. 8-12	Girls in Action Camp
Aug. 15-19	Girls in Action Camp

Sept. 2- 3	Associational Officers' Workshop
Sept. 9-10	Associational Officers' Workshop
Oct. 11	Council on Christian Higher Education Meeting
Nov. 3	WMU Special Activities Workshop
Nov. 18-19	Training Retreat for Associational Acteens Officers
Nov. 24-27	MK Retreat

In Memoriam

ANGIER: Mrs. Juanita Howard, Mr. James D. Fish, Mrs. J. M. Tudor, Sr., Mr. O. B. Thorpe, Mrs. Jim Campbell, Mrs. F.T. Dupree, Sr.
ANTIOCH: Mrs. Beulah Brown, Mr. Willie John Dean, Mrs. Bettye Rene Hallman Taylor, Mr. Quinton Lowdermilk, Mr. Neill A. O'Quinn, Mr. W. E. Page, Mr. Dewey C. Patterson, Mr. B. H. Yarborouth
BAPTIST CHAPEL: Mr. Glen Wilson
BROADWAY: Mrs. Clyde L. Johnson, Miss Lillian Matthews, Mr. D. J. Thomas, Jr., Mr. Owen Taylor, Mr. H. A. Thomas
BUIES CREEK FIRST: Mrs. Mamie Avent, Glenn M. Ennis, Howard T. Hight, Mrs. Annie H. McLeod, Forrest A. Ryals, Herbert M. Stewart, Mrs. Lutha S. Upchurch, Blanchard Humphrey
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS: Mrs. J. F. Andrews, Mr. Thurston Smith, Mrs. Z. V. Hockady
COATS: Mrs. Nora Parrish
DUNCAN: Paul McPhail, Hal Tutor, J. J. Stephens
DUNN FIRST: Mr. Henry Slocumb, Mr. Fleming Glover, Mr. W. E. Youngblood, Mrs. Marie Dixon, Mr. W. E. Cobb, Mr. Howard Godwin, Sr., Mrs. Lula Latimer, Mrs. Thelma Hartley, Mr. Allie Maynard, Mrs. Eleanor Skinner, Mr. Gordon Holder, Mrs. Therasa Magruder
DUNN SECOND: Mr. John Tucker, Mr. N. L. Carroll
EAST ERWIN: Mr. W. A. West, Mr. Ned Smith, Mrs. Minnie Frix, Mrs. Bessie Lanier
ERWIN FIRST: Mr. Andrew Sessoms, Mr. Floyd Suggs, Mr. W. M. Houston, Mr. Floyd Glower, Mr. Elliott Autry, Mr. R. M. New, Mrs. Nora Newsome, Mr. Blake Avery
FRIENDSHIP: Mr. Talmadge Byrd, Mr. Alderman Parker, Mr. Carlton Parker, Mrs. Hardy Graves, Mr. V. L. Tart, Mr. William L. Tatler
HARMONY: Mr. Jimmy Atkins, Mr. R. Halford Bell, Mr. Arthur T. Yarbrough
HILLMON GROVE: Mr. Dean Coy
HOLLY SPRINGS: Miss Myrtle Thomas, Gattis McNeill, Carl McNeil, Hazel Byrd, Melba Baker, Oma Buchanan, Gladys Coats
KENNEBEC: J. P. Wood, Mrs. Pansy Dean, Mr. W. J. Matthews, Mrs. Agnes Ivey, Mr. H. H. Hair, Mrs. Ella Mann, Mrs. Laura M. Stuart
LILLINGTON: Mrs. C. E. Sorrell
MACEDONIA: Mr. Sherwood Guy
MEMORIAL: Mr. Frank Caudell, Robert McIntyre
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE: Mrs. Gertrude Watts, Mrs. Jenner McLamb
NEILLS CREEK: Melvin Hockaday
OAK GROVE: Mrs. Delsie Bass, Mrs. Maggid Hockaday, Mr. Dayton Matthews, Mrs. Patricia Wade

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL: Mrs. Estelle Brown
PLEASANT MEMORY: Mrs. Nellie Weaver, Mrs. Bevie Dixon
RAWLS: Mrs. Ethel Smith
SWANNS STATION: Mrs. O. R. Link, Mr. Paul Graham
WESTFIELD: Mr. Carl Gilbert

HISTORICAL EVENTS IN THE LIFE OF THE CHURCH IN 1976

BROADWAY: New Parsonage completed.

BUIES CREEK FIRST: Ordination Service on September 5, 1976, ordaining Miss Ann Stafford for Hospital Chaplaincy. Church called John S. Rogers of Gaithersburg, Maryland, as pastor on September 19, 1976.

DUNN FIRST: Drinking fountains installed on church lot. New Grand Piano given to church as memorial. Vestible Glass Scene given to church as memorial.

EAST ERWIN: Bids for air conditioning and heating of parsonage. Silver Wedding Anniversary Party for Pastor and Wife 6-6-76.

FELLOWSHIP: Ordained Ray Smith to the Ministry. Established a Women's Ministry Board.

HILLMON GROVE: New church building.

HOLLY SPRINGS: Renovation of Parsonage.

MACEDONIA: Built Pastorium and dedication service held in July.

NORTH CLINTON AVENUE: Note burning for Sanctuary.

NEILLS CREEK: Bicentennial Celebration Sunday, July 4, 1976. Senator Robert Morgar, Speaker.

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL: Largest Vacation Bible School in history of church.

PLEASANT MEMORY: Dedicated new steeple, October 17, 1976.

WESTFIELD: Observed Bicentennial Sunday on July 4, 1976. Members dressed accordingly, group picture taken on church steps, dinner on the grounds for all.

Historical Table

DATE AND PLACE OF MEETING		MODERATOR	CLERK	INTRODUCTORY SERMON	MISSIONARY SERMON	Contributions on Sunday	Sent to Association	Total Number of Members
1875	Cumberland Union	Elder Terrell Brooks	E. J. Kivett					
1876	Lillington	Elder Terrell Brooks	Eli Hillard	H. D. Judd	O. Churchill	10.00	7.00	
1877	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	Allen Betts	H. D. Judd	7.32	48.13	742
1878	Juniper Springs	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	A. N. Campbell	William Brunt	10.00	21.45	815
1879	Friendship	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	14.31	68.00	850
1880	Baptist Grove	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	20.03	39.35	895
1881	Holly Springs	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	17.13	63.29	908
1882	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	D. Churchill	J. W. Norris	13.37	57.19	944
1883	Antioch	Elder O. Churchill	J. A. Campbell	C. S. Farris	J. M. Holleman	12.57	117.31	1183
1884	Cameron's Grove	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	A. N. Campbell	6.46	60.98	1437
1885	Neill's Creek	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. W. Graham	W. M. Page	14.50	130.98	1447
1886	Juniper Springs	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	G. W. Manly	11.02	47.22	1697
1887	Piney Grove	L. C. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	Joseph Salmon	J. A. Campbell	53.54	209.80	1664
1888	Friendship	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	C. Durham	11.82	264.97	1721
1889	Baptist Grove	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. A. Speight	9.20	191.80	1837
1890	Antioch	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	J. M. Holleman	11.46	276.92	1922
1891	Buies Creek	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	R. J. Bennett	W. G. King	9.64	285.18	1871
1892	Holly Springs	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	25.25	233.69	1988
1893	Mount Tabor	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	W. G. King	J. A. Campbell	14.23	197.40	2106
1894	Hector's Creek	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	W. G. King	3.34	228.31	2128
1895	Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	A. N. Campbell	9.64	230.83	2189
1896	Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	C. W. Blanchard	8.64	261.90	2228
1897	Juniper Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	B. W. Spilman	J. M. Holleman			
1898	Cumberland Union	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	I. F. McDuffle	J. A. Campbell	4.75	253.65	2183
1899	New Hill	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	S. F. Conrad	J. P. Devenney	8.43	296.71	2121
1900	Benson	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	J. A. Campbell	4.55	389.66	2226
1901	Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	J. W. Suttle	16.00	317.65	2310
1902	Dunn	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	G. A. Bain	L. Johnson	58.67	438.63	2440
1903	Piney Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	S. F. Conrad	10.80	531.77	2492
1904	Holly Springs	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	H. C. Moore	9.45	646.04	2373
1905	Cumberland Union	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	W. R. Cullom	10.11	685.00	2436
1906	Lillington	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. M. Lassiter	L. Johnson	25.53	702.44	2641
1907	Dunn	Dr. C. P. Norris	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. R. T. Vann	61.75	950.98	2782

1908	Chalybeate Springs	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	Dr. W. R. Cullom	26.66	987.57	3010
1909	Antioch	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. W. R. Cullom	11.37	970.37	2892
1910	Baptist Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	36.10	330.15	3163
1911	Coats	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	G. T. Mills	L. F. M. Freeman	15.85	1020.20	3237
1912	Juniper Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. J. Thompson	Dr. W. L. Poteat	11.80	1022.87	3381
1913	Lillington	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Edwards	James Long		1036.14	3425
1914	Piney Grove	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	Frank Hare	15.22	646.42	3464
1915	Dunn, First	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	Dr. R. T. Vann	25.33	751.12	4044
1916	Chalybeate Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris	J. E. Lanier	15.45	701.39	3756
1917	Antioch	S. J. Booker	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	16.91	914.61	4157
1918	Neill's Creek	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. S. Farmer			917.50	4165
1919	Holly Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris			1323.97	4475
1920	Coats	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. H. Porter			1552.74	4647
1921	Baptist Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. Y. Quisenberry			1844.00	4955
1922	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			868.91	5017
1923	Swann's Station	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. C. McCall			113.23	5098
1924	Broadway	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			156.00	5312
1925	Piney Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. R. Beach			359.76	5530
1926	Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. E. Ayscue			304.81	5524
1927	Chalybeate Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			345.21	5632
1928	Angier	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	T. Y. Seymour				5607
1929	Antioch	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Ford				5637
1930	Erwin	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	R. F. Hall				5938
1931	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Gardner				5771
1932	Piney Grove	J. E. Ayscue	J. A. Campbell	S. A. Rhyne				6129
1933	Holly Springs	J. E. Ayscue	R. F. Hall	S. L. Morgan				6244
1934	Buies Creek	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	L. E. M. Freeman				6473
1935	Dunn	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. B. Howard				6529
1936	Lillington	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. H. Norris	J. C. Powell			6187
1937	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	G. Scott Turner				6613
1938	Baptist Grove	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	R. K. Benfield				6781
1939	Bethel	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall		R. K. Benfield			6704
1940	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	Chas. B. Howard				6973
1941	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	Waldo Early	Thomas W. Fryer				6717
1942	Angier	L. H. Campbell	Owen Odum	S. F. Hudson				7073
1943	Antioch	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	M. O. Alexander			7381
1944	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	S. L. Morgan, Jr.	A. S. Gillespie		2411.34	7481
1945	Chalybeate Springs	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	C. E. Fuffin	J. M. Broughton		2703.28	7709
1946	Coats	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Forest Maxwell	Carlyle Campbell		2685.32	7668
1947	Dunn, First	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	O. W. Pulley	Eugene Olive		3120.65	7932
1948	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	R. E. Moore	A. C. McCall		2691.60	7290
1949	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	J. M. Long	E. C. Keller	Earl Bradley			8435

1950	Piney Grove	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson			8655
1951	Buies Creek	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		E. P. Russell	8899
1952	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		L. M. Woolweaver	9099
1953	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		J. Ben Eller	9303
1954	Coats	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		Lester Marsh	9169
1955	Antioch & Erwin	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		L. C. Pinnix	10977
1956	Dunn & Lillington	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		Forrest C. Maxwell	10210
1957	Kennebec & Friendship	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan	Charles W. Stafford	M. O. Sears	10467
1958	Angier & Hillmon Grove	Ernest P. Russell	Julius Holloway	R. Lewis Beal	J. B. Hewett	10621
1959	Rawls & Harmony	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	E. Weldon Johnson	Walter F. Gentry	10309
1960	Bap. Grove & Holly Spg.	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	Jack Holt	Colon Jackson, Jr.	10692
1961	Neill's Creek & Coats	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Donald Bowen	C. M. Hicks	10384
1962	Chalybeate & Swann's St.	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Joseph Wray	James O. Aycock	10672
1963	Buies Creek & Dunn 1st	R. Lewis Beal	Linwood A. Matthews	A. Howard Beard	R. E. Akins	
1964	Antioch & North Clinton Ave	R. Lewis Beal	Emory Holden	Tom Freeman	Everette Marion	11095
1965	East Erwin & Hillmon Grove	Walter Gentry	E. Marshall Woodall	David Mein	Douglas Farmer	
1966	Rawls-Lillington	Walter Gentry	Marshall Woodall	Floyd Enzor		
1967	Friendship-Angier	T. M. Freeman	Marshall Woodall	John Joyner		11209
1968	Dunn-Piney Grove	T. M. Freeman	G. S. Turner, Sr.	Irwin Stephens		11444
1969	Harmony-Holly Springs	H. Everett Marion	G. S. Turner, Sr.	Johnson Gupton		11752
1970	Broadway-Bethel	Alvin B. O'Shields	Norman A. Wheeler	Morris Andrews		
1971	Buies Creek 1st & Erwin 1st	A. Howard Beard	Norman A. Wheeler	John T. Bunn		11747
1972	Coats and Rawls	A. Howard Beard	Norman A. Wheeler	Clyde L. Johnson	Kenneth Bragg	
1973	Oak Grove & Campbell College	Henry Rawls	Emmanuel Pegram	Don Phillips	Dwight Baker	12213 12606
1974	Swanns Station & Kennebec	Henry Rawls	Emmanuel Pegram	Emmanuel Pegram	Miss Sarah Hobbs	12900
1975	Neills Creek & Dunn 1st	Morris Andrews	Emmanuel Pegram	Joe Zimmerman	Charles Wiggs	12178
1976	Baptist Grove & Duncan	Morris Andrews	Dorothy Harkey	Robert Clark	Jack Gentry	11911

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1976

Association
LITTLE RIVER

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk
DOROTHY J. HARKEY

Address R. R. 1, Box 555 City Spring Lake State N. C. Zip 28390

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2499)
4—Small City (2500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,999)
5—Downtown
6—Neighborhood
7—Suburben
Large City (50,000 or more)
8—Downtown
9—Neighborhood
0—Suburban

			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday?		Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
					Y	N											
Angier	Rev. Joe Zimmerman, Box 415, Angier 27501	Harnett	1886	3	x		3	18	11	575	115	690	2	0	45000	485000	4408
Antioch	Rev. Walter Gentry, Box 522, Mamers 27552	Harnett	1833	1	x		7	12	23	569	150	719	1	5	30000	270000	29201
Baptist Chapel	Rev. Clyde Johnson, Box 176, Broadway 27505	Lee	1875	1		x	1	0	1	98	42	140	0	0			
Baptist Grove	Rev. John Moody, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	Harnett	1875	1	x		0	1	0	153	7	160	0	0	30000	180000	0
Bethel	Rev. Steve Hulsey, Rt. 1, Box 461-A, Spring Lake 28390	Harnett	1842	1	x		21	11	57	427	29	456	4	3	50000	200000	24237
Broadway	Rev. Clyde Johnson, Box 176, Broadway 27505	Lee	1924	3		x	8	6	6	114	31	145	4	0	35000	130000	25900
Buies Creek 1st	Rev. John Rogers, Box 126, Buies Creek 27506	Harnett	1875	3	x		5	28	33	313	92	405	2	1	50000	500000	0
Calvary	Rev. Tyler LeRoy, Rt. 3, Box 153, Lillington 27546	Harnett	1974	1	x		3	3	3	99	13	112	1	0	5800	45000	3028
Chalybeate Springs	Rev. James N. Hall, Rt. 2, Box 216, Fuquay-Varina 27526	Harnett	1872	1	x		3	7	23	279	147	426	4	3	35000	242000	0
Coats	Rev. Howard Beard, Box 334, Coats 27521	Harnett	1910	3	x		5	7	8	503	88	591	1	4	25000	175000	2000
Duncan	Rev. John Stephenson, Rt. 1, Box 233-A, Holly Springs 27540	Harnett	1948	2		x	6	9	6	185	17	202	0	0	40000	100000	0
Dunn First	Rev. Tom Freeman, 110 S. Layton, Dunn 28334	Harnett	1885	5	x		18	42	38	680	343	1088	3	9	50000	550000	0
Dunn Second	Rev. Randy Godwin, Rt. 4, Dunn 28334	Harnett	1944	4	x		6	5	5	167	73	240	3	2	9000	76000	7300
East Erwin	Box 416, Erwin 28339	Harnett	1938	4	x		15	5	8	286	68	354	2	0	40000		25000
Erwin First	Box 608, Erwin 28339	Harnett	1903	3	x		1	4	19	511	200	711	0	0	55000	800000	45000
South Erwin	Rev. Danny Merritt, Box 282, Erwin 28339	Harnett	1952	4	x		0	2	0	87	74	161	0	0	15000	30000	0
Fellowship	Rev. Dennis Burton, Box 461, Lillington 27546	Harnett	1969	1		x	8	14	4	157	15	172	0	0		150000	26000
Friendship	Jimmy Mize, Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323	Harnett	1832	2		x	9	10	14	263	113	376	2	1	15000	250000	0
Gourd Springs	Rev. Cecil Harkey, Jr., R. R. 1, Box 555, Spring Lake 28390	Harnett	1952	1	x		13	20	13	240	59	299	3	1	40000	160000	57000
Harmony	Rev. Larry McCracken, Rt. 1, Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323	Harnett	1934	1	x		2	5	14	186	92	278	0	2	40000	200000	31916
Hillmon Grove	Rev. Tommy Hayes, Rt. 2, Cameron 28326	Harnett	1952	1	x		13	4	7	163	147	310	3	4	40000	250000	130000
Holly Springs	Rev. Morris Andrews, Box 107, Broadway 27505	Harnett	1874	1	x		9	14	9	323	122	445	2	1	40000	300000	0
Kennebec	Rev. Bobby Hollar, Box 957, Angier 27501	Wake	1915	1	x		8	5	16	300	235	535	0	1	25000	350000	33956
Lillington	Box 297, Lillington 27546	Harnett	1870	3	x		7	12	31	407	140	547	1	4	45000	914795	0
Macedonia	Rev. Bobby Dees, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540	Harnett	1880	1		x	1	2	11	95	16	125	0	0		120000	
Memorial	Rev. Henry B. Stokes, Box 485, Buies Creek 27506	Harnett	1968	2	x		9	13	10	217	48	265	3	4		570000	71481
N. Clinton Ave.	Rev. James Madison, Rt. 4, Box 210, Dunn 28334	Harnett	1958	4		x	8	3	14	196	74	270	0	2	35000	175000	10945
Neills Creek	Rev. Gerald McKay, Rt. 1, Angier 27501	Harnett	1780	1	x		1	8	4	317	123	440	0	0	30000	160000	75000
Oak Grove	Rev. J. L. Atkins, 103 Blanchard St., Fuquay-Varina 27526	Harnett	1913	1		x	18	2	9			187	0	0		125000	
Piney Grove Chapel	Rev. Robert West, Rt. 1, Box 401, Angier 27501	Hohnston	1954	1	x		6	3	1	93	33	126	0	0	25000	53000	9000
Pleasant Memory	Rev. Ray Smith, Box 387, Lillington 27546	Harnett	1933	1		x	0	15	16	108	38	146	4	0		44735	0
Rawls	Rev. Robert Clark, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	Harnett	1913	1	x		0	0	6	164	61	225	0	0	20000	60000	0
Swanns Station	Rev. R. H. Brown, Rt. 6, Sanford 27330	Lee	1871	2	x		6	11	8	246	33	279	2	1	20000	170000	67606
Westfield	108 Westfield Dr., Dunn 28334	Harnett	1964	4	x		2	7	13	145	38	183	2	0	25000	275000	100000
MISSIONS																	
Faith Mission	Rev. Julius Holloway, Box 642, Buies Creek 27506	Harnett	1970	1	x		7	0	0	33	3	36	2	0		80000	10283
Crestview Mission	Rev. John Poe, Box 658, Fuquay-Varing 27526	Sampson		1		x	0	5	5	43	22	65	0	0		25000	
	TOTALS						229	313	441	8742	2901	11909	51	48	914800	8215530	789261

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1976

Association
LITTLE RIVER

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director
REV. CECIL HARKEY, JR.

Address R. R. 1, Box 555
City Spring Lake
State N.C.
Zip 28390

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment Single (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment Married (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Angier	Gerald Pate, Box 356, Angier 27501		35	59	93	35	10	195	26				31	489	249				127		127
Antioch	Eldon Sloan, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546	37	31	62	63	20	55	127	76		12	3		486	280				145		145
Baptist Chapel	Franklin Womack, Ft. 10, Sanford 27330	7	11	25	13	20	25	25	14			20		140	93	20			71		71
Baptist Grove	Robert Smith, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27546													201	126				54		54
Bethel	Patrick Flowers, Rt. 1, Box 361, Spring Lake 28390		60	85	45	25	30	30	15			5		295	192				123		123
Broadway	Jimmy Davis, Broadway 27505		4	15	17	14		45				3		98	75	2	45	7	20		20
Buies Creek 1st	Dorthea Stewart, Box 274, Buies Creek 27506	7	24	25	26	27	26	53	27		28	6	40	289	139				68		68
Calvary	Fred McDonald, Rt. 2, Lillington 27546		12	17	10	10	21	17	16			4		107	55				47		47
Chalybeate Springs	John Johnson, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526		18	31	30			145				5		229	142				59		59
Coats	M. O. Phillips, Coats 27521		39	53	55	23	20	165		15		6		376	195				70		70
Duncan	Tony Mason, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526	7	10	27	23	9		31	42			3		152	102	1	30		56		56
Dunn First	John Parker, 901 W. Pearsall St., Dunn 28334		53	77	92	46	40	135	97	60		4	27	631	268				153	33	186
Dunn Second	Hardee Horne, Rt. 1, Dunn 28334	6	4	24	19			33	8		1	3		98	71	1	10		39		39
East Erwin	Edward Taylor, Rt. 1, Erwin 28339	9	21	57	49		41	22				4		225	130	1	10		110		110
Erwin First	Floyd Glover, 402 E. "H" St., Erwin 28339	6	13	43	31	5	44	47	72		21	4		286	185				54		54
South Erwin	William Crane, Rt. 4, Box 818, Dunn 28334		5	9	5			9	16		5	4		53	48						
Fellowship	Phillip Spence, Rt. 2, Lillington 27546		30	34	27		37	30				2		160	108	1	18		155		155
Friendship	Donald Dawson, Rt. 2, Lillington 27546		9	19	37	18	22	33	62			4		204	115	11			48		48
Gourd Springs	Ronald Anderson, Lot 54, Carolina Sands, Spring Lake 28390	28	16	33	37	6	42	52				3		217	151				154	10	164
Harmony	James Latta, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel 28323	7	29	16	40	5	5	42	27			3		174	86				55		55
Hillmon Grove	Harley Crosby, Rt. 6, Sanford 27330	10	12	17	19	24	5	22	12			3		124	75				80	14	94
Holly Springs	Buck Womack, Rt. 1, Broadway 27505		12	57	54		78	46	45			8		300	195				105		105
Kennebec	B. T. Eastwood, Rt. 3, Fuquay-Varina 27526		33	39	35	17	47	82	16			5		274	168				102		102
Lillington	Larry Currin, Box 881, Lillington27546		34	42	41	33	36	166	30	22	17	3		424	190				131		131
Macedonia	Clarence Prince, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540		8	11	10	7	10	23	27			1		97	65				40		40
Memorial	Rodney Beals, Box 595, Buies Creek 27506		18	42	34	40	13	50	16			4		217	118	1	10		75		75
N. Clinton Ave.	Del Wheeler, 1501 Fairview, Dunn 28334	2	16	35	20		24	51	22			4		174	88				119		119
Neills Creek	David Jones, Rt. 2, Angier 27501		33	44	32	9	23	73	53		10	3		280	158				123		123
Oak Grove	Lavern Gaskin, Buies Creek 27506	4	8	23	24		8	54	58			8		187	107				57		57
Piney Grove Chapel	Atlas Parnell, Rt. 1, Angier 27501		20	22	18	2	12	23	8			4		105	81	1	30		107		107
Pleasant Memory	Ronnie Byrd, Rt. 3, Box 266-B, Dunn 28334	2	2	6	9	3	10	20	18			3		73	50	1	18		25		25
Rawls	Noel Fuquay, Rt. 3, Fuquay-Varina 27526		12	16	26		16	17	46		10	2		135	85				53		53
Swann Station	Larry Mansfield, Rt. 7, Sanford 27330		27	41	24	10	30	61	45					238	165				112		112
Westfield	Maylon Parker, 307 Saint St., Dunn 28334		19	44	21	16	19	40	10			4		173	79	1	20		84		84
MISSIONS																					
Crestview		1	3	4	9	2	4	11	2	25		6		67	20				20		20
Faith	Woodrow Ivey, Rt. 3, Dunn 28334		12	13	16		17	12						74	40				55		55
	TOTALS	133	693	1167	1104	426	770	1987	906	122	104	144	98	7852	4494	41	191	7	2896	57	2953

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1976

Association
LITTLE RIVER

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Training Union Director
MRS. SHIRLEY HOGUE

Address Route 2 City Lillington State N. C. Zip 27546

		74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88
CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	New Member Registration			Church Leader Training Registration	Short Term Member Training Project Registration	Average weekly Church Training attendance
											Children	Youth	Adult			
Angier																
Antioch	Georgia Brown, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546	17	29	31	16	21	14	3		131		5	3			83
Baptist Chapel																
Baptist Grove																
Bethel	Billy Puryear, Rt. 1, Box 525, Spring Lake 28390	5	8	5	10	11		2		41						35
Broadway																
Buies Creek First	James C. Brown, Box 154, Buies Creek 27506			12	10	15	7	3		47						31
Calvary	Tyler LeRoy, Rt. 3, Box 153, Lillington 28546	4	10	21		20	2	2		59						35
Chalybeate Springs	Harris Spence, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	6	12	15		15				48						24
Coats																
Duncan																
Dunn First	Don Davis, 1003 N. Ellis Ave., Dunn 28334	5	5	19	4	12		3		48						25
Dunn Second																
East Erwin																
Erwin First																
South Erwin																
Fellowship																
Friendship	Edward Black, Bunnlevel 28323	4	7	16	6	28		1		62						40
Gourd Springs																
Harmony																
Hillmon Grove	James Fallin, Rt. 11, Sanford 27330	9	20	21	12	24	4	2		92						43
Holly Springs	John Farmer, Rt. 1, Broadway 27505	5	10	15		25	10	4		67						50
Kennebec	Ed Smith, Angier 27501		10	5	18	21		4		58	1	6	6	6	9	35
Lillington																
Macedonia																
Memorial	Rebecca Maness, Box 61, Buies Creek 27506	3	14	40		25	10	1		93						53
North Clinton Ave.	Carl Jones, 606 E. Godwin, Dunn 28334	12	17	7		21	11	3		71						40
Niells Creek	Frances McKay, Rt. 2, Angier 27501	25	20	14	6	10	35	1		111						65
Oak Grove																
Piney Grove Chapel																
Pleasant Memory																
Rawls																
Swann Station	Gordon Layton, Rt. 11, Sanford 27330		16	7		20		2		45						30
Westfield	Robert Hall, Rt. 3, Dunn 28334	2	4	4	19	14		2		45						25
MISSIONS																
Crestview																
Faith																
	TOTALS	97	182	232	101	282	93	33		1018	1	11	4	1	9	614

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1976

Association
LITTLE RIVER
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director
MR. TIMOTHY MOOSE
Address Box 415 City Angier State N.C. Zip 27501

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing church music enrolment	99 Average weekly church music attendance	100 Church music study group enrolment
Angier	Timothy Moose, Box 415, Angier 27501		22	28	29				3		82	65	
Antioch	Ronnie Byrd, Mamers 27552	15	15	12	36		7		7		92	40	
Baptist Chapel													
Baptist Grove	Verlene Matthews, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 28526	8	12	20	25						65		
Bethel	Patricia Birth, 19-D Bastongne, Ft. Bragg	4	11	10	20				1		46	30	
Broadway	Ann Davis, Broadway 27505		8	7	20				1		36	20	
Buies Creek First	Mrs. Preston Stephenson, Box 266, Buies Creek 27506	15	14		22				5		56	40	
Calvary	Tersea Collins, Rt. 1, Lillington 27546			10	10				2		22	15	
Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. Cindy Brown, Box 504, Angier 27501		6	15					3		24	15	
Coats			15	3	30						48	35	35
Duncan	Terry Tutor, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526		12	3	15				3		33	15	
Dunn First	Mrs. Cathy Hopkins, 1008 W. Cole St., Dunn 28334	15	17	14	45						91	80	
Dunn Second	Rev. Randy Godwin, Rt. 4, Dunn 28334				14						14	12	
East Erwin	Phil Turlington, Rt. 1, Erwin 28339			10	15							20	
Erwin First	Gerald Wright, Box 608, Erwin 28339	2	6	15	22						45	20	
South Erwin	William Crane, Rt. 4, Box 818, Dunn 28334				13				2		15	15	
Fellowship	Mrs. Gay Burton, Box 461, Lillington 27546				16		8		2		26	10	
Friendship	Rev. Jimmy Mize, Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323			15	38				4		57	41	
Gourd Springs	William Welsch, 403 Gladiolia St., Spring Lake 28390	10		15	25						50	12	
Harmony		8	8	6	18						40	35	
Hillmon Grove	Virginia Gray, Rt. 3, Cameron 28326			10	25		4		3		42	20	
Holly Springs	Kay Webster, Broadway 27505			24	20			1	1		46	40	
Kennebec	W. F. Howard, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526		10	20	38				6		74	60	
Lillington		10	15	4	26						55	45	
Macedonia	Mack Spainhour, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526												
Memorial	Mrs. Patty Jung, Box 248, Buies Creek 27506		10	15	22	19			3		69	65	
N. Clinton Ave.	Corbett Tart, 806 Oakwood Ave., Dunn 28334		11	5	17				1		34	18	
Neills Creek	Gary Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 271-4, Angier 27501		14	6	27				4		51	25	
Oak Grove	Maxine Peterson, Buies Creek 27506	1	15	18	25				6		65	30	
Piney Grove Chapel	Alicia Stephenson, Rt. 3, Box 455, Raleigh 27603		5	14	13				2		34	22	
Pleasant Memory	Patty Styons, Rt. 1, Coats 27521			6	11				2		17	12	
Rawls	Catherine Mashburn, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526			15	18						33	12	
Swann Station	Mrs. Vaudie Dickens, Rt. 6, Sanford 27330				28				3		31	20	
Westfield	Richard McDuffie, Buies Creek 27506		10	2	20		9		2		43	20	
MISSIONS													
Crestview			7	7	1						10	6	
Faith	Laura Strickland, Rt. 1, Dunn 28334												
	TOTALS	88	238	329	704	19	28	1	66		1446	915	35

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1976

Association
LITTLE RIVER
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director
MRS. B. R. CURRIN
Address Route 2 | City Fuquay-Varina | State N.C. | Zip 27526

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Angier	Mrs. Russell Partin, Rt. 2, Willow Springs 27592	1	1	1	1	1		5	10	30	15	15	47	1		118
Antioch	Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Mamers 27552	2	2	2	2	2		8	11	18	14	7	17	6		73
Baptist Chapel																
Baptist Grove	Brenda Wester, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526					1		1					13			13
Bethel	Patricia Birth, 19-D Bastogne, Ft. Bragg 28307					1		1					12			12
Broadway	Jean Jones, E. Oakland Ave., Broadway 27505		1			1		2		7			18	5		23
Buies Creek First	Juanita Hight, Box 141, Buies Creek 27506					1		1					34	6		40
Calvary	Madeline LeRoy, Rt. 3, Box 153, Lillington 27546													1		1
Chalybeate Springs	Violet Pruitt, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	1	1	1	1	1		5	6	5	4	18	62	2		97
Coats	Dana Dixon, Coats 27521					1		1					11	4		15
Duncan	Delores Stephenson, Willos St., Angier 27501	1	1	1		1		4	4	6	10		18	5		43
Dunn First	Gladys Pope, 907 E. Pope St., Dunn 28334	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	21	1	20	92	6	1	147
Dunn Second	Barbara Horne, Rt. 1, Dunn 28334					1		1					17	3		20
East Erwin	Faye Davis, Box 492, Erwin 28339					1		1					24	1		25
Erwin, First	Inez Lee, 211 E. "I" St., Erwin 28339	1	1	1		1		4	12	11	9		89	2		121
South Erwin																
Fellowship	Gay Burton, Box 461, Lillington 27546		1			1		2		14			22			36
Friendship	Flora Dunham, Linden 28356	1	1	1		1	2	6	1	10	8		17	5	12	53
Gourd Springs	Dorothy Harkey, Ry. 1, Box 555, Spring Lake 28390	2	1	2	1	1		7	23	8	24	10	15	16		96
Harmony	Elsie Souders, Rt. 2, Lillington 27546		1			1		2		7			12	2		21
Hillmon Grove	Charlene Randolph, Rt. 2, Cameron 28326	2	3	3	1	1		10	10	16	18	8	14	7		73
Holly Springs	Erma Knight, Rt. 1, Broadway 27505		1	1		1		3		22	16		40	6		84
Kennebec	Betty Creech, Rt. 3, Fuquay-Varina 27526	1	1			1		3	8	8			34	7		57
Lillington	Vivian Simpson, Box 896, Lillington 27546	1	2	2		1		6	15	11	11		53	5		95
Macedonia																
Memorial	Alma Kennedy, Box 85, Buies Creek 27506		1	1		1		3		17	11		35	5		68
N. Clinton Ave.	Beth Vernelson, Rt. 3, Dunn 28334	1	1	1		1	1	5	10	3	7		31	4		55
Neills Creek	Laurine Pleasant, Box 143, Angier 27501	1	1	1		1		4	23	14	7		53	6		103
Oak Grove	Lois Atkins, 103 Blanchard St., Fuquay-Varina 27526	1	2	2		1		6	3	10	18		18	5		54
Piney Grove Chapel	Catherine West, Rt. 1, Box 401-A, Angier 27501		1	1		1		3		8	20		20	6		54
Pleasant Memory																
Rawls	Mrs. Rex Bradley, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526		1	1		1		3		4	10		12	4		26
Swann Station	Mrs. Jerry Long, Box 177, Olivia 28368				1	1		2				10	22	5		37
Westfield	Mrs. Bill Godwin, 205 Lakeshore Dr., Dunn 28334	1	2	1		1		5	6	10	6		35	5		62
MISSIONS																
Crestview	Jean Laird, Rt. 2, Newton Grove			3	2	4		9				2	2	2		6
Faith	Retha Norris, 602 E. Bay St., Dunn 28334					1		1					21			21
	TOTALS	18	28	27	10	35	4	120	148	260	209	90	910	132	13	1749

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1976

Association
LITTLE RIVER
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director
MR. FLOYD GLOVER
Address 402 E. "H" St. City Erwin State N.C. Zip 28339

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment (18 and over)	120 Other Baptist Men Groups	121 Brotherhood director and Other Brotherhood General Officers	122 Enrolment of Mission (s) of Church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	124 Other Boys involved in Mission activities	125 Miscellaneous Baptist Men
Angier	Paul Woolard, Rt. 1, Angier 27501	10	15	1	25				51		
Antioch	Curtis Parker, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546			14	10				34		
Baptist Chapel					18				18		
Baptist Grove	Vernon Howell, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526										
Bethel	James Flowers, Rt. 1, Box 360, Spring Lake 28390										
Broadway											
Buies Creek First											
Calvary	Mickey Bennett, Rt. 3, Box 249, Lillington 27546				20		1		21		
Chalybeate Springs	Battle Wagstaff, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526				16				16		
Coats											
Duncan	Winfred Tutor, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526		15	2	10		1		28		
Dunn First	Robert B. Carr, 1603 Wellson Ave., Dunn 28334	6	8	4	45		4		67		
Dunn Second											
East Erwin	Carlie Stone, Rt. 1, Erwin 28339				15		1		16		
Erwin First	Halford Coleman, Rt. 1, Erwin 28339				30	1	1		32		
South Erwin											
Fellowship	T. L. Dean, Rt. 2, Box 242, Lillington 27546	13				14				27	
Friendship	James A. Smart, Rt. 2, Lillington 27546	1	12	1	11		3		28		
Gourd Springs	Cecil Oliver, RFD 3, Box 188, Lillington 27546	13	7	1	24		1		46		
Harmony		11							11		
Hillmon Grove	D. A. Clark, Rt. 2, Cameron 28326	15	20	10	15		3		63		
Holly Springs											
Kennebec	Robert E. Matthews, Angier 27501	7	4	4					15		
Lillington	John A. Senter, Box 455, Lillington 27546	10	8	4					22		
Macedonia											
Memorial											
N. Clinton Ave.	Clifton Dozier, Rt. 3, Dunn 28334				14				14		
Neills Creek	Joe Parker, Box 741, Angier 27501	13	4	1	27		1		46		
Oak Grove											
Piney Grove Chapel											
Pleasant Memory	Gary Butler, Rt. 1, Coats 27521				12				12		
Rawls	Thomas Moore, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526				18				18		
Swann Station											
Westfield	Abe Elmore, Box 678, Dunn 28334	4	6	5	18		2		35		
MISSIONS											
Crestview											
Faith											
	TOTALS	103	99	47	342	1	18		620		

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1976

Association
LITTLE RIVER
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer
DOROTHY HARKEY
Address R. R. 1, Box 555 City Spring Lake State N.C. Zip 29390

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21	22	23	27						126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
		Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year.						Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total,local expenditures
					Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None										
Angier	Haywood Hall, Box 155, Angier 27501	45	15	5	x						92803	44614	137417		59897		6076	3587	12753	82313
Antioch	Mrs. Donald O'Quinn, Rt. 1, Lillington 27546	100	331/3.	3			x				88221	25350	113571		35725		20302	3550	27099	86678
Baptist Chapel	Homer Kelly, Rt. 7, Sanford 27330	15			x						26909		26909	12000	4720	24000		712	2920	20352
Baptist Gvove	Bobby Harrington, 400 Church St., Fuquay-Varina 27526										22291	511	22802		9442			1004	7316	17762
Bethel	Joan Clarke, Rt. 1, Box 462-A, Spring Lake 28390									x	42782		42782		12475		11263	2122	11694	37554
Broadway	Felix Hockaday, Broadway 27505	15	.06	.007	x						19712	1620	21332	15900	4900	15900	5711	477	8873	35862
Buies Creek 1st	Sue Jenkins, Box 384, Buies Creek 27506	50						x			47991		47991		15222			1537	10949	28207
Calvary	Brenda Burgess, Rt. 3, Box 200-A, Lillington 27546	7	10	.04	x						17216		17216	10885			1321	640	1293	14140
Chalybeate Springs	Carol Spence, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	25	15	3						x	44033		44033		12100			2482	14300	28882
Coats	Howard Barnes, Rt. 1, Coats 27521		15							x	34354		34354		15444			1310	13886	30640
Duncan	Errol Coley, 408 S. Fuquay Ave., Fuquay-Varina 28526	18								x	23000		23000		9700			970	6300	16970
Dunn First	Edwin Boyette, 1210 W. Divine St., Dunn 28334	200	12½					x			144428		144428		24309			7293	50937	82540
Dunn Second	Mrs. Gale Whittenton, 1110 Friendly Rd., Dunn 28334	24	6	4			x				28817		28817		9663		2940	458	14432	27493
East Erwin	Mrs. Carolyn Avery, Box 485, Erwin 28339	20	8							x	32544		32544		12470		5604	1243	5747	25064
Erwin First	W. O. Godwin, 207 E. "C" St., Erwin 28339		10	3				x			85000	5000	90000		27950		18000	2000	29000	73950
South Erwin	Mrs. Ethel Fowler, Rt. 1, Erwin 28339	20	10		x						6148		6148		3215		45	230	2549	6040
Fellowship	Mildred Phelps, Box 633, Lillington 27546	22	5	3						x	21796	1919	23715		12260		3375	830	1875	18340
Friendship	E. O. Bethune, Bunnlevel 28323		3.3	1.2	x						43338		43338		13375			1652	14052	29079
Gourd Springs	Eldridge Kimmons, Rt. 3, Box 192-1, Lillington 27546	30	8	3	x						29005	1845	30850		9992		6784	940	13500	31216
Harmony	Alvie O. Patterson, Box 414, Lillington 27546	12	8	2						x	20000		20000		10265		4224	860	7135	22484
Hillmon Grove	Daniel Clark, Rt. 2, Cameron 28323	11	5	5			x				41737	1786	43523	130000	8700	163000	3639	915	5964	182218
Holly Springs	J. C. Suggs, Rt. 7, Sanford 27330	35	13	4						x	63699		63699		20800			2995	29245	53040
Kennnebec	Mrs. Garland McLamb, Rt. 3, Fuquay-Varina 27526		.01	.007						x	38518	290	38808		6188		17156	1017	12821	37182
Lillington	Maxine Senter, Box 694, Lillington 27546	50	23.4	2				x			97719	691	98410	6313	35435		6229	3276	11722	56662
Macedonia	Emery Smith, Jr., Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	12									22348		22348	20500	8278	27387		8268	6176	42668
Memorial	Wallace Betts, Rt. 1, Lillington 27546	22	10	.28			x				64227	166	64393		23486		19472	2045	10200	55203
N. Clinton Ave.	Donald Clarke, Dunn 28334	70	7	5	x						46290	523	46813		10575		6553	2785	9420	29335
Neills Creek	Mrs. Reecie Surles, Rt. 2, Angier 27501	12	4.7	1.1	x						48200		48200	75000	14961	75000	7750	1033	7289	106033
Oak Grove	Donna Gaskin, Buies Creek 27506	20									17243	1500	18743		10965	1832		1205	4572	18574
Piney Grove Chapel	Mrs. Connie McLamb, Rt. 1, Angier 27501	15								x	14256		14256		5100		3672	422	4089	13284
Pleasant Memory	Jean Daneburg, Rt. 1, Coats 27521	5	8	2						x	11502	47	11549		4391			189	7990	12570
Rawls	Curtis Gunter, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526	10			x						23599		23599		12114			1218	5330	18662
Swann Station	Mr. & Mrs. Billy Mauldin, Rt. 11, Box 609, Sanford 27330	35								x	55105	180	55285		11721		20898	772	9036	42427
Westfield	Abe Elmore, Box 678, Dunn 28334		4	3				x			37119		37119		6659		1840	887	23728	33114
MISSIONS																				
Crestview	Harold Westbrook, Rt. 5, Dunn 28334	7									3435		3435		1450			217	1410	3077
Faith	Floyd Altman, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	20									16490		16490	5000	3196		4264	523	12805	20788
	TOTALS	927									147185	86042	1557917	275598	487143	307119	177118	61664	418407	1440403

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1976

Association
LITTLE RIVER

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions
J. HENRY SIMPSON, JR.

Address	City	State	Zip
Box 896	Lillington	N.C.	27546

		Church Sponsored Missions				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated SBC Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SBC Hospitals	Designated: SBC Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Angier	Mrs. Larry Spivey, Rt. 1, Angier 27501				13180	1250	490	326	2200	740	200	200	300	710	6416	19596
Antioch	Lottie Patterson, Box 311, Lillington 27546				19965	2124	456	486	1492	51	903	488	330	2942	9277	29242
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Roy McNeill, Rt. 10, Box 338, Sanford 27330				300	100	100				150	150		525	1025	1325
Baptist Grove	Annie Laurie Revels, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526				500		71	207	228		228	55		741	1532	2032
Bethel	Foster Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 341, Linden 28356					400	218	101	1376		541	100	230	1204	4171	4171
Broadway	Sarah M. Pittman, Rt. 6, Box 433, Sanford 27330				200	160	200	100	200	50	300	200		152	1362	1562
Buies Creek First	Mrs. Douglas Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington 27546				1525	375	177	452	608	113	103	53	18	150	2050	3575
Calvary	Mrs. Shirley Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 164, Lillington 27546				1589	120	23	51	165		75	37			472	2062
Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. Edsel Smith, Rt. 2, Box 322-A, Fuquay-Varina 27526				6111	1090	124	385	1782		1150	175	85	2714	7505	13616
Coats	Mrs. Dovie Beasley, Box 476, Coats 27521				5153	726		188	304		100			2245	3563	8716
Duncan	T. C. O'Connell, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526					200			750		150			82	2532	2532
Dunn First	George Williams, Sr., 705 S. Magnolia Ave., Dunn 28334		2400	2400	14516	1584	668	1032	4009	598	5259	598	604	18086	32441	49358
Dunn Second	Mrs. Patty Lee, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334				1462	842		62	361		185				1450	2912
East Erwin	Elizabeth Parker, 100 E. "B" St., Erwin 28339				2603	1303	28	66	398			13			1808	4412
Erwin First	Paul Lee, 301 E. "F" St., Erwin 28339				8316	1648	900	366	1370	225	1250	800	600	605	7764	16080
South Erwin	William D. Crane, Rt. 4, Box 818, Dunn 28334				550	85					35	15	15		150	700
Fellowship	Joyce Oliver, Box 713, Lillington 27546				758	663			30		240				933	1691
Friendship	Gerald F. Hobbs, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel 28323				1050	400		154	805		950	20	36		2365	3415
Gourd Springs	Brenda Haire, R. R. 1, Box 579, Spring Lake 28390				1947	843		35	500		641	225	525		2769	4716
Harmony	Miss Georgia Wilkins, Box 562, Lillington 27546				984	235	10		178		514			22	959	1943
Hillmon Grove	Joyce Rosser, Box 86, Olivia 28368				859	814		142	535		318	13		65	1887	2746
Holly Springs	Jaye Bailey, Rt. 1, Box 86-B, Broadway 27505				3120	800	204	754	2325	300	440	377	250		5450	8570
Kennebec	Mrs. Ethel McLean, Rt. 2, Box 30, Willow Springs 27592				468	330		129	537		411	59	3		1469	1937
Lillington	Kathyrn Talley, Box 518, Lillington 27546				21869	1803	1427	1713	7000	301	1894	323	158	833	15452	37321
Macedonia	Mrs. Estelle Weathers, Rt. 1, Box 280, Holly Springs 27540					100	100		150		190			180	820	820
Memorial	Mrs. Flora Rogers, Box 1412, Buies Creek 27506				4869	395	243	1457	2287	99	295	224	176	1726	6903	11772
N. Clinton Ave.	Mrs. James G. Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 162, Dunn 28334				2421	1665	146	618	593		1340	31		1156	5549	7970
Neills Creek	Mrs. Etha Chandler, Rt. 2, Box 429, Angier 27501				2200	525	140	557	1252	275	330	440	110	131	3760	5960
Oak Grove	Sandra Lamb, Fuquay-Varina 27526				500	200	91	77	300		1066				1734	2234
Piney Grove Chapel	Alicia Stephenson, Rt. 3, Box 455, Raleigh 27603					73		146	219		241	146	30		856	856
Pleasant Memory	Cathy Byrd, Rt. 3, Box 266-B, Dunn 28334				665	163									163	828
Rawls	Miss Beatrice Rawls, Rt. 1, Box 79, Fuquay-Varina 27526				550	340	300	100	700		1322	350	300		3962	22624
Swann Station	Mrs. Van E. Sharpe, Rt. 11, Box 534, Sanford 27330					400	95	120	401		532	127	126	300	2101	2101
Westfield	Mrs. Charlie Carpenter, 105 Tracy Ln., Dunn 28334				1435	915	72	115	273		52	48	75	1020	2570	4005
MISSIONS																
Crestview	Linda Westerbrook, Rt. 5, Dunn 28334															
Faith	Gladys Altman, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334				143	60	25	21	150		50	48	25		379	522
	TOTALS		2400	2400	119808	22731	6305	9960	33478	2752	21455	5315	3996	35589	143599	283922

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1976

Association
LITTLE RIVER

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator
REV. ROBERT CLARK

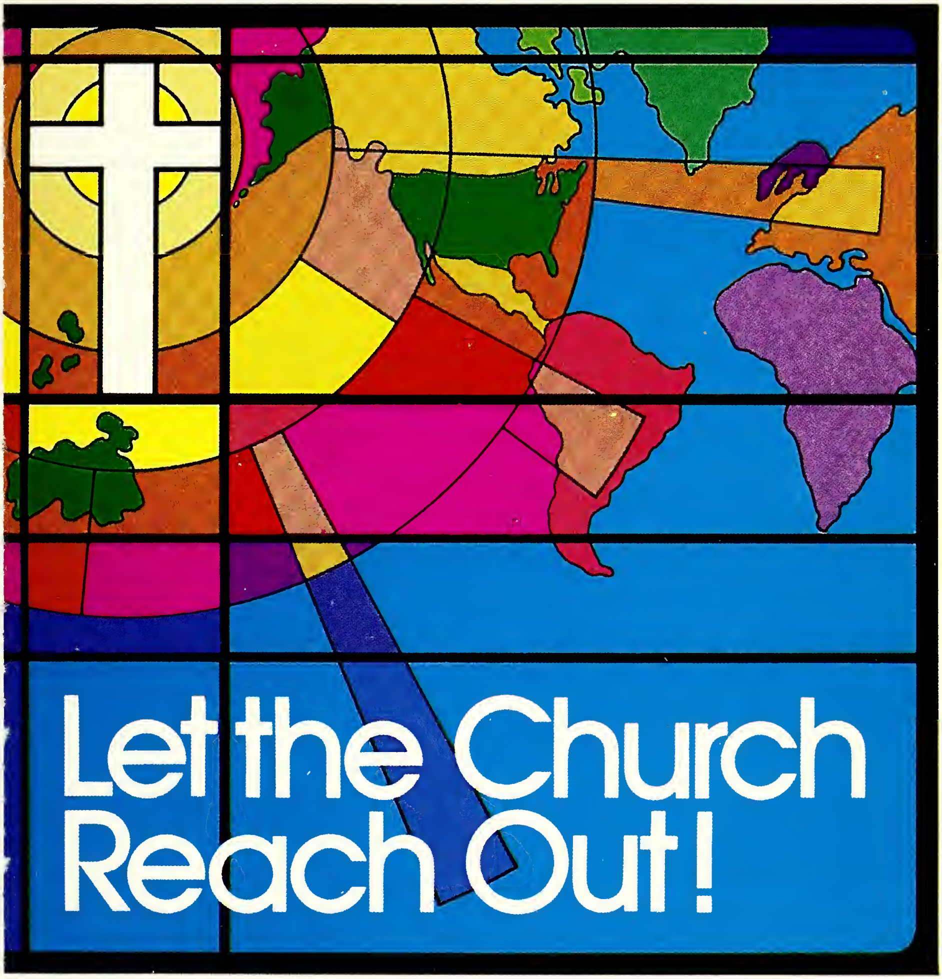
Address Route 2 City Fuquay-Varina State N.C. Zip 27526

		28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
													Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No														
CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	Christian Day School enrolment	Highest grade level in Christian Day School	Number of Mission Sunday Schools	Bus Attendance	Number of college students enrolled in Sunday School	Mentally retarded/deaf enrolment in Sunday School	Number of revivals	Doctrinal Emphasis Wk	Maj new bldg. or remodeling proj within the yr	Church—The Sunday night place	Pastor have employment apart from the church	Both black & white members	Graded worship services	Christian Home Week	Missions Committee	16 mm film projector	Cable TV ministry	BSSB VBS materials	Cooperative Program Sunday	Youth Week	RA Week	State paper in budget
Angier	Mr. Herndon Wells, Box 154, Angier 27501	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Antioch	Curtis Parker, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Baptist Chapel	Franklin Womack, Rt. 10, Sanford 27330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Baptist Grove	Charles Revels, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Bethel	James Anderson, Rt. 1, Box 404-C, Spring Lake 28390	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	2	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Broadway	Felix Hockaday, Broadway 27505	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Buies Creek First	L. Stanford Beard, Box 366, Buies Creek 27506	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	27	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Calvary	Don Damon, Rt. 3, Box 271-A, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Chalybeate Springs	Edsel Smith, Rt. 2, Box 322-A, Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Coats	Norfleet Gardner, Coats 27521	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Duncan	William Rollins, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Dunn First	George W. Williams, 705 S. Magnolia, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	45	0	2	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Dunn Second		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
East Erwin	William Davis, Box 492, Erwin 28339	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	2	0	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Erwin First	Alvin Tart, Rt. 4, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
South Erwin	William D. Crane, Rt. 4, Box 818, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Fellowship	T. L. Dean, Rt. 2, Box 242, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Friendship	Thomas Allen, Bunnlevel 28323	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Gourd Springs	Cecil Oliver, Rt. 3, Box 188, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Harmony	Eugene McDonald, Rt. 2, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Hillmon Grove	James Randolph, Rt. 2, Cameron 28326	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Holly Springs	Buck Womack, Rt. 1, Broadway 27505	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Kennebec	Bobby D. Howard, Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Lillington	Roger Johnson, Box 368, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Macedonia	Emery Smith, Jr., Rt. 1, Duncan Rd., Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Memorial	Robert King, Box 247, Buies Creek 27506	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	1	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
N. Clinton Ave.	Del Wheeler, 1501 Fairview, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Neills Creek	Berles Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	2	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Oak Grove	Robert Lane, Buies Creek 27506	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Piney Grove Chapel	Larry McLamb, Rt. 1, Angier 27501	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Pleasant Memory	Ronnie Byrd, Rt. 3, Box 266-B, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Rawls	Charles Rhiner, 407 E. Vance St., Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Swann Station	Jerry Long, Box 177, Olivia 28368	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Westfield	Gerald Matthews, 127 Bruce Dr., Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
MISSIONS																											
Crestview		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	1	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Faith		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
	TOTALS	0	1	0	2	0	0	4	142	211	0	58															

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP
Southern Baptist Pre
Wolfe City, Texas

1977 Minutes


Let the Church
Reach Out!

Little River
Baptist Association
North Carolina

Minutes

of

Little River Baptist Association

North Carolina

One-Hundred Second Annual Session

Met With

ANGIER BAPTIST CHURCH

October 24, 1977

and

HOLLY SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

October 25, 1977

The next regular meeting of the Little River Baptist Association will be held on Monday Night, October 23, 1978 with the Erwin First Baptist Church, and on October 24, 1978 with the Neills Creek Baptist Church. The annual sermon will be delivered by the Reverend Leon Hawks with the Reverend George Magill as alternate.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

DEDICATION OF MINUTES TO IRVIN STEPHENS 3
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY:
- General Officers 4
- Executive Committee - Lay Representatives 4
- Standing Committees 5
- Committees 5
- Pastors 6

CONSTITUTION 8
CHURCH DIRECTORY:
- Missions Operated by the Churches 15
- Ordained Ministers who are members of the churches 16
- Licensed Ministers who are members of the churches 16
- Ministers Licensed This Year 16
- Ministers Ordained This Year 16

PROGRAM FOR THE ANNUAL MEETING 17
MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION 18
PROCEEDINGS OF ANNUAL MEETING 20
REPORTS:
- American Bible Society Report 24
- Executive Committee Report 26
- Christian Literature Report 26
- Associational Sunday School Report 27
- Report of State Missions Offering 28
- Stewardship and Cooperative Program Report 29
- Brotherhood Report 30
- Woman's Missionary Union Report 31
- Director of Missions Report 32
- Baptist Children's Homes Report 33
- North Carolina Homes For The Aging Report 34
- Christian Education Report 35
- Map 36
- Organization Year of Churches 38
- Ordination Committee Report 39
- North Carolina Baptist Hospitals Report 39
- Christian Life and Public Affairs Report 41
- Minister's Retirement Program Report 41
- The Christian Action League of North Carolina Report 42
- Evangelism Report 43
- Church Training Report 44
- World Missions Report 44
- Report of the N. C. Baptist Foundation, Inc. 46
- Suggested Budget for 1977 - 1978 47
- Treasurer's Report 48

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR FOR 1978 50
CAMP AND ASSEMBLY SCHEDULES 54
OUR BELOVED DEAD 57
HISTORICAL EVENTS IN LIFE OF CHURCHES 59
HISTORICAL TABLES 60
STATISTICAL TABLES 63

1977 MINUTES OF LITTLE RIVER ASSOCIATION

DEDICATED TO REV. IRVIN STEPHENS

Rev. Irvin Stephens

Irvin Stephens was born March 5, 1908 in Wake County, the son of John T. and Minnie Stephens.

In 1938, he graduated from Lafayette High School, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. In 1939, he was married to the former Zenobia McLean of Lillington. Later, in 1952 and 1953, he attended Campbell College.

Brother Stephens was converted in the Macedonia Baptist Church, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, N. C. In April 1952, he confessed the call to preach at the Antioch Baptist Church at Mamers, N. C. where he was a member. Later that year, he was licensed to preach.

In 1955 he was called as pastor of the Hillmon Grove Baptist Church. Following his ordination to preach at the Antioch Baptist Church, he served at Hillmon Grove for 14 or 15 years. During 9 years of this time, he also served as pastor of Pleasant Memory Baptist Church near Coats.

From August 1970 to April 1975, he served as interim pastor of the following churches: Fellowship, Kennebec, Piney Grove Chapel, Antioch Mission, which later became Calvary Church, and Pleasant Memory.

Those who knew Irvin many times thought of the words of the hymn, "Our Best:"

Hear ye the Master's call,
"Give me thy best:"
For be it great or small,
That is His test.
Do then the best you can,
Not for reward,
Not for the praise of man,
But for the Lord.

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord, that they may rest from their labours and their works do follow them." Revelation 14:13.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator	Robert Clark, Rt. 2, Fuquay--Varina 27526
Vice Moderator	
Clerk	Dorothy J. Harkey, Box 896, Lillington 27546
Treasurer	Dorothy J. Harkey, Box 896, Lillington 27546
Director of Missions	J. Henry Simpson, Jr., Box 896, Lillington 27546
Associational Secretary	Dorothy J. Harkey, Box 896, Lillington 27546

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

All Associational Officers, Pastors, and one Lay Representative from each church.

LAY REPRESENTATIVES

Angier	D. W. Denning, Jr., Box 575, Angier 27501
Antioch	Harrington Morrison, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546
Baptist Chapel	
Baptist Grove	
Bethel	
Broadway	Paul Davis, Broadway 27505
Buies Creek First	L. S. Beard, Box 366, Buies Creek 27506
	Leon M. Burgess, Box 384, Buies Creek 27506
Calvary	Fred McDonald, Rt. 2, Lillington 27546
	Mickey Bennett, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546
Chalybeate Springs	Joe Andrews, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Coats	
Crestview Mission	
Duncan	Royce Stephenson, 503 N. Willow St., Angier 27501
	William Rollins, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Dunn First	W. Earl Jones, Box 110, Dunn 28334
	H. P. Strickland, 310 S. Fayetteville Ave., Dunn 28334
Dunn Second	
East Erwin	
Erwin First	
Erwin South	
Faith Mission	Jeffrey Davis, Rt. 1, Coats 28521
	Floyd Altman, Rt. 1, Dunn 28334
Fellowship	Russell Mills, South 12th St., Erwin 28339
Friendship	
Gourd Springs	Cecil Oliver, RFD 3, Box 188, Lillington 27546
Harmony	James Latta, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel 28323
Hillmon Grove	Hugh Rosser, Box 86, Olivia 28368
Holly Springs	Robert Wilson, Rt. 1, Box 79-R, Broadway 27505
Kennebec	Ed Smith, Angier 27501
Lillington	Henry Hamilton, Box 327, Lillington 27546
Macedonia	
Memorial	
Neills Creek	Caswell Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington 27546
North Clinton Avenue	James S. Tew, North Ellis Ave., Dunn 28334
Oak Grove	Edward Gaskin, Buies Creek 27506
	Joe Denton, Rt. 1, Coats 27521
Piney Grove Chapel	Atlas Parnell, Rt. 1, Angier 27501
Pleasant Memory	
Rawls	Henry Rawls, Rt. 1, Box 79, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Swanns Station	
Westfield	Reobert Hall, Rt. 3, Box 168-D, Dunn 28334

STANDING COMMITTEES

American Bible Society	Randy Godwin, Rt. 4, Dunn 28334
Baptist Hospital	Jimmy Mize, Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323
Baptist Foundation	Marshall Woodall, Rt. 1, Lillington 27546
Children's Homes	Abe Elmore, Box 678, Dunn 28334
Christian Education	Dr. Jerry Wallace, Box 246, Buies Creek 27506
Christain Life & Public Affairs	Mrs. Howard Beard, Box 334, Coats 27521
Christian Literature	Roger Johnson, Box 368, Lillington 27546
Cooperative Program	Harrington Morrison, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546
Evangelism	Dr. Thomas Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn 28334
Homes for the Aging	Coley Rock, Box 608, Erwin 28339
Minister's Retirement	Joseph Watterson, Rt. 1, Box 79-A, Broadway 27505
World Missions	Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Box 896, Lillington 27546
Memorials	Robert Wilson, Rt. 1, Box 79-R, Broadway 27505

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director	Frank Neville, 708 N. Ashe Ave., Dunn 28334
Outreach Director	Steve Hulsey, Rt. 1, Box 462-A, Spring Lake 28390
DVBS Director	Harley Crosby, Rt. 6, Buffalo Estates, Sanford 27330
Preschool	Mrs. Enda Stephens, 304 N. 12th St., Erwin 28339
Younger Children	Mrs. Jerry Watson, Rt. 3, Cameron 28326
Middle Children	Tommy Hayes, Rt. 2, Cameron 28326
Older Children	Timothy Moose, Box 415, Angier 27501
Youth	John Rogers, Box 126, Buies Creek 27506
Adults	Julius Holloway, Box 642, Buies Creek 27506
Church Library Resource	Mrs. Terry Tutor, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526

CHURCH TRAINING

Director	James Randolph, Rt. 3, Box 29, Cameron 28326
Church Leader Training	Mrs. Shirley Hogue, Rt. 2, Lillington 27546
New Member Orientation	Leon Hawks, Box 416, Erwin 28339
Church Membership Training	Terry Barber, Rt. 2, Cameron 28326
Adult Leader	Edward Black, Bunnlevel 28323
Youth Director	George Magill, Rt. 4, Box 210, Dunn 28334
Children's Director	Mrs. Georgia Brown, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546
Pre-School Director	Mrs. James Randolph, Rt. 3, Box 29, Cameron 28326

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director	Mrs. Harold Owen, Rt. 3, Box 30-D, Cameron 28326
Assoc. Director	Mrs. Thomas Barham, Box 371, Lillington 27546
Secretary	Mrs. Wesley McLeod, Angier 27501
Treasurer	Mrs. Cecil Harkey, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 555, Spring lake 28390
Pianist	Mrs. Peggy Hubbard, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546
Baptist Women	Mrs. Weldon Johnson, Buies Creek 27506
Baptist Young Women	Mrs. Tommy Hayes, Rt. 2, Cameron 28326
Acteen Director	Miss Jennie Byrd, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546
Girls-In-Action Dir.	Mrs. Frank Hudgins, 107 N. westfield Dr., Dunn 28334
Mission Friends Dir.	Mrs. Boyce Brooks, Box 297, Lillington 27546
Nominating Com.	Mrs. Eugene Huggins, Chairman 703 N. General Lee Ave., Dunn 28334 Mrs. Hubert Byrd, Bunnlevel 28323 Mrs. A. D. Overby, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526 Mrs. Harvey O'Quinn, Mamers 27552

BROTHERHOOD

Director	Floyd Glover, 402 E. "H" St., Erwin 28339
Royal Ambassador Leader	Tommy Hayes, Rt. 2, Cameron 28326

MUSIC

Director ... Timothy Moose, Box 415, Angier 27501
Pianist ... Mrs. Herndon Wells, Box 154, Angier 27501

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Chairman ... Joe Zimmerman, Box 415, Angier 27501
Walter Gentry, Box 522, Mamers 27552
Tom Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn 28334
Henry Rawls, Rt. 1, Box 79, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Berles Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington 27546

TRUSTEES

H. Paul Strickland ... 310 S. Fayetteville Ave., Dunn 28334
Robert Morgan ... Lillington 27546
Robert Clark ... Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Chairman ... Howard Beard, Box 334, Coats 27521
Louis Beal, Box 336, Buies Creek 27506
Julius Holloway, Box 642, Buies Creek 27506
Robert Wilson, Rt. 1, Box 79-R, Broadway 27505
Scott Turner, Senter's Rest Home, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526

CONSTITUTION AND POLICY COMMITTEE

Chairman ... J. Boyce Brooks, Box 297, Lillington 27546
Tommy Hayes, Rt. 2, Cameron 28326
Howard Beard, Box 334, Coats 27521

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Chairman ... Henry Rawls, Rt. 1, Box 79, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Glenn Oliver, Box 713, Lillington 27546
Larry McCracken, Rt. 1, Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Chairman ... Julius Holloway, Box 642, Buies Creek 27506
Abe Elmore, Box 678, Dunn 28334
Cecil Harkey, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 555, Spring Lake 28390

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Chairman ... John Rogers, Box 126, Buies Creek 27506
Mrs. Walter Gentry, Box 522, Mamers 27552
John Aaron Senter, Box 455, Lillington 27546

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Chairman ... Joe Zimmerman, Box 415, Angier 27501
Mrs. Harold Owen, Rt. 3, Box 30-D, Cameron 28326
Howard Beard, Box 334, Coats 27521

NAMES OF CHURCHES, PASTORS AND TELEPHONES

ANGIER		639-2350
Joe Zimmerman	Box 415, Angier 27501	639-4464
ANTIOCH		893-5984
Walter Gentry	Box 522, Mamers 27552	893-4678
BAPTIST CHAPEL		
BAPTIST GROVE		
John Moody	Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	552-5435

BETHEL		
Steve Hulsey	Rt. 1, Box 462-A, Spring Lake 28390	497-3442
BROADWAY		258-6031
Clyde Johnson	Box 176, Broadway 27505	258-6561
BUIES CREEK FIRST		893-4280
John Rogers	Box 126, Buies Creek 27506	893-3567
CALVARY		
Tyler LeRoy	Rt. 3, Box 153, Lillington 27546	893-2883
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS		552-2856
	Rt. 2, Box 216, Fuquay-Varina 27526	552-3547
COATS		897-5173
A. Howard Beard	Box 334, Coats 27521	897-8429
CRESTVIEW MISSION		
Odell Matthis	1307 SE Blvd., Clinton 28328	592-8010
DUNCAN		
John Stephenson	Rt. 1, Box 233-A, Holly Springs 27540	552-6945
DUNN FIRST		892-6161
Thomas Freeman	110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn 28334	892-7953
DUNN SECOND		892-5832
Randy Godwin	Rt. 4, Dunn 28334	892-4797
EAST ERWIN		892-6395
Leon Hawks	Box 416, Erwin 28339	892-4566
ERWIN FIRST		897-5766
Coley Rock	Box 608, Erwin 28339	897-8051
SOUTH ERWIN		
Danny Merritt	Box 282, Erwin 28339	897-7802
FAITH MISSION		892-4636
Jeffery Davis	Rt. 1, Coats 27521	897-7477
FELLOWSHIP	Box 461, Lillington 27546	893-2414
FRIENDSHIP		
Jimmy Mize	Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323	893-5901
GOURD SPRINGS		
Cecil Harkey, Jr.,	Rt. 1, Box 555, Spring Lake 28390	893-4009
HARMONY		
Larry McCracken	Rt. 1. Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323	893-4229
HILLMON GROVE		499-4913
Tommy Hayes	Rt. 2, Cameron 28326	499-5315
HOLLY SPRINGS	Box 107, Broadway, NC 27505	
KENNEBEC		639-4021
B. T. Tucker	Box 756, Angier 27501	639-4079
LILLINGTON		893-3134
Boyce Brooks	Box 297, Lillington 27546	893-2517
MACEDONIA	Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540	552-2834
MEMORIAL	Box 485, Buies Creek 27506	893-4162
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE		892-7497
George Magill	Rt. 4, Box 210, Dunn 28334	892-8844
NEILLS CREEK		
Gerald McKay	Rt. 2, Box 399, Angier 27501	639-4693
OAK GROVE		
J. L. Atkins	103 Balnchard St., Fuquay-Varina 27526	552-4870
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL		
Robert West	Rt. 1, Box 401, Angier 27501	639-2072
PLEASANT MEMORY		
RAWLS		
Robert Clark	Rt. 2, Box 37, Fuquay-Varina 27526	552-6298
SWANNS STATION		
R. H. Brown	Rt. 6, Sanford 27330	499-5338

WESTFIELD 892-2216
Frank Neville .... 708 N. Ashe Ave., Dunn 28334 892-7578

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
J. Henry Simpson, Jr. .... Box 896, Lillington 27546 O-893-4282 H-893-5682

RETIRED PASTORS
Sam Hudson .... 707 W. Bay St., Dunn 28334 892-3412
J. Winston Pearce .... Buies Creek 27506 893-5049
Charles Howard .... Buies Creek 27506 893-4911
Robert Wilson .... Rt. 1, Box 79-R, Broadway 27505 258-3140
Joseph Watterson .... Rt. 1, Box 79-A, Broadway 27505 258-6008
H. R. Starling .... Box 163, Buies Creek 27506 893-3226
Julius Holloway .... Box 642, Buies Creed 27506 893-3452
Lewis Beal .... Box 336, Buies Creek 27506 893-2415
Scott Turner ... Senter Nursing Home, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526 552-3431

CONSTITUTION
Little River Baptist Association

1. This Association shall be known as "Little River Baptist Association."

2. The object of this Association shall be the advancement of the Kingdom of Christ, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the principles of the New Testament.

3. The Association shall have no authority over the internal right of any church belonging to it and shall act only as advisory council.

4. The Association shall be composed of messengers chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to five messengers, plus one additional messenger for each one hundred members or fraction thereof. Ordained ministers having oversight of the churches in the Association shall be received as messengers in addition to any lay members.

5. A quorum shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches of the Association.

6. The messengers from each church to the annual meeting of the Association shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed for local and benevolent purposes.

7. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, who shall be chosen annually from the messengers composing the Association, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. The term of the office of the Moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the session at which he is elected and continue until the close of the next annual session.

OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES

8. General Officers
   A. Moderator - The moderator shall preside over all sessions of the Association and the executive committee, preserve order, appoint all committees not otherwise provided for and exercise all other duties of a presiding officer according to the principles of parliamentary usage; he shall also, as far as his private duties permit, visit and communicate with the churches between sessions to promote and encourage the spirit of cooperation and Christian fellowship. The moderator shall not be eligible for more than two, one year terms in succession.

B. Vice-Moderator - The Vice-Moderator shall assist the Moderator and discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

C. Secretary-Clerk-Treasurer - Associational secretary to Director of Missions and Clerk-Treasurer. Maintain all records necessary for the office of Clerk-Treasurer. As secretary to Director of Missions, duties will be determined by needs of Director of Missions. Hours of Work: 16 hours per week to be determined by office hours. Vacation: Two weeks a year with pay. Sick Leave: One day per month with accumulation of 45 days maximum. Holidays: All Federal Holidays off with pay. If working on Holiday, time will be given off later. Hiring and Termination: To be hired upon mutual agreement of Director of Missions and Executive Committee. Termination of position to be upon 30 days notice or less by mutual agreement. Reimbursement of Sick Leave and Vacation Time: Upon termination, all unused days to be paid on a day by day basis.

9. Director of Associational Missions

A. Title - Director of Associational Missions

1. Chief Administrative Officer of the Association
2. Terms of Employment
    a. He shall be recommended by the Associational Missions Committee to the Executive Committee or the Association in Annual Session or Special Session, for election.
    b. The call shall be for an indefinite period of time.
    c. Salary, allowances, moving expenses, etc., shall be as provided for in the current budget, or adjustments recommended in consultation with the Associational Finance Committee.
3. Termination of Employment: His resignation shall be in writing and presented to the Associational Executive Committee at least thirty days before it is to take effect. The Executive Committee may terminate employment by giving notice thirty days in advance. Upon mutual agreement, the thirty days notice may not be required.

B. RELATIONSHIPS

1. Responsible to the Associational Missions Committee, Executive Committee, and the Association.

2. General supervision of the personnel and programs of the Association as they function through the Associational office.

3. Work primarily with the Associational General Officers, Committees, and Organizations.

Work closely with auxiliary organizations (Pastors' Conference, Ministers' Wives organizations, etc.)

5. Lead in maintaining relationships with State and SBC Agencies.
6. Implement inter-action with outside agencies beneficial to the program of the Association (American Bible Society, Christian Action League, news media, etc.)

C. DUTIES

1. Administrative:
    a. Administer policies and instructions committed to him by the Association or Executive Committee.
    b. Work closely with the Associational Officers, Committees, and Organizations, to help each group determine (1) its opportunities and objectives, based on needs in the churches, and (2) its procedures and programs for achieving these objectives.

   c. Keep up-to-date information on population development throughout the area of the Association; watch for mission needs, carefully studying areas with potential opportunities for new missions and churches; inform the Associational Executive Committee of these opportunities and see that they are brought before other concerned groups at appropriate times; and promote a vigorous program for explanation of these needs and opportunities.
   d. Encourage churches to extend their witness through new ministries (Day Care Centers, Juvenile Rehabilitation, etc.) in close cooperation with the Director of Church Development and the Director of Christian Social Ministries.
   e. Develop and publish a Calendar of Activities.
   f. Supervise the Associational Secretary in her assigned tasks.
   g. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees.
   h. Have general oversight of purchasing equipment and supplies within the approved budget.
   i. Help effect inter-group communication in reference to policies and procedures, by working closely with committee chairmen properly to convey actions and recommendations to the Executive Committee and/or the Association in Session.
   j. Inform State and Southern Baptist Convention agencies of needs, problems, and potentialities within the Association.
   k. Interpret to the churches the program resources and other assistance available from the State and Southern Baptist agencies.
2. As Counselor Shepherd:
   a. To counsel with church leaders, as requested, with reference to (1) programs and procedures in their churches; (2) calling a pastor or other staff members; (3) actual or threatened breach of fellowship; (4) church objectives; (5) church policies; (6) assist pastorless churches; (7) assist pastors and others in counseling those who are called into church-related vocations.
3. In the Churches:
   a. To visit churches by invitation or consent of the pastor, on a "first come, first served" basis, to provide assistance in the church program and ministry, such as: (1) Pulpit Supply, (2) Study Course, (3) Missionary address, (4) Teaching in Sunday School, (5) Deacon's Meeting, (6) Assembly Programs, (7) Special Day Address, (8) Ordination Services, (9) VBS Planning, (10) Revival Meetings (not to exceed two weeks annually), (11) Stewardship Emphasis, (12) Studying Objective and Long-Range Planning, (13) Studying and Evaluating Procedures, Curriculum, Constitution and By-Laws, etc., (14) Church Community Survey, etc.
   b. To visit churches on his own initiative for worship, Christian fellowship, brief interpretation, etc.
4. In the Associational Office:
   a. Personal correspondence, promotional mail, and telephoning pertinent to his work.
   b. Office conferences, answers to inquiries, etc.
   c. Assist Associational Officers, Committees, and heads of organizations to get promotional mail pertinent to their work.
5. On Miscellaneous Relationships and Conditions:

D. PULPIT SUPPLY

He will make himself available and take advantage of opportunities to visit in the various churches within the Association. He will fill the pulpit, as supply, whenever invited to do so, and as his schedule permits, on a "first come, first serve" basis. He shall, and pastorless churches shall, consider pulpit supplying secondary to other responsibilities assigned to his work. No honorarium will be expected or required for any service performed in the line with his duties. However, any church group or individual is free to present a personal gift or honorarium, if they so desire, to him for services within the line of duties, and this shall be retained by the Director of Missions. Supply work shall be considered beyond the line of duty and churches shall be responsible for honorariums the same as for others who supply their pulpits. In summary, when work is provided within the line of regular associational promotions, no honorarium is required. However, the Director of Missions shall not be expected to supply pulpits without some honorarium, which shall be retained by him.

E. REVIVALS AND SPECIAL ENGAGEMENTS OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION

He shall be permitted to hold two weeks revival meetings annually, outside the Association. He may hold one additional revival meeting (one week in duration) on a commuting basis, provided this does not interfere with his assigned responsibilities. He may hold other types of religious or speaking engagements (a School of Missions engagement may be substituted for a revival, etc.), not directly related to his principal work on the same basis as set forth above, relating to revival meetings. He will be allowed to retain the honorarium from these meetings. Approval for participation in an additional emphasis (es) may be secured, subject to the approval of the Associational Executive Committee.

F. VACATION

He shall be entitled to two full weeks of vacation time, each year, with pay, provided he begins work for the Association not later than July 1. Vacation leave must be taken within the Calendar Year, except that as much as one week may be carried over to the subsequent year, upon the approval of the Associational Executive Committee. He shall be entitled to an additional day of vacation time for each full year of service, up to a maximum of four full weeks. If he comes into the employment of the Association later than July 1, he shall be given

a. He shall inform the Associational Executive Committee Chairman, in advance, of any extended absence from the field.

b. He shall be permitted to serve as Interim Pastor, by invitation of any church, or mission within the area of the Association, on the following condition:

   (1) With the approval of the Associational Executive Committee.

   (2) Services with one church or mission may not exceed two months consecutively.

   (3) Interim Pastorates shall be always secondary to his prior obligations.

c. He may attend, at the Association's expense, the State and SBC and other Assemblies, Conferences, and Seminars, pertaining specifically to his work within the limits provided in the Association's Budget, or at his own expense.

vacation time in proportion to the part of the year he has worked. If he resigns from his position with an earned vacation, time shall be credited salary-wise. All vacation leave is to be arranged with the knowledge of the Chairman of the Associational Executive Committee.

G. SICK LEAVE

He shall be allowed Sick Leave, with pay, for a period of fifteen days annually. The total credit thus accumulated shall not exceed 90 days. Any exception in cases of illness may be considered by the Associational Executive Committee.

H. HOLIDAYS

All legal holidays shall be observed with the office closed unless special needs require that work be done during that time. In that case, time may be taken off at a more convenient time, with the approval of the Chairman of the Associational Executive Committee.

10. Associational Officers

A. Sunday School Director - It shall be the duty of the Associational Sunday School Director to plan and promote the total program of the Sunday School within the bounds of the association with special emphasis on better Vacation Bible Schools, and a wider participation in January Bible Study and Sunday School Preparation Week. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

B. Church Training Director - It shall be the duty of the Associational Church Training Director to plan and promote the total Church Training Program within the bounds of the association using the special emphasis listed in the Church Training Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

C. Brotherhood Director - It shall be the duty of the Associational Brotherhood Director to promote the total Brotherhood program with special emphasis on enlisting more laymen in the support of the total church program. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

D. Woman's Missionary Union Director - It shall be the duty of the Woman's Missionary Union Director to plan and promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union within the bounds of the Association with special emphasis on the special missionary effort of the church. She shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

E. Music Director - It shall be the duty of the Associational Music Director to plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Association. He shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music through clinics, study courses, music schools, hymn sings in the churches and in association-wide efforts. Make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

F. Chairman of Evangelism - The Chairman of Evangelism shall promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the Association, using materials, suggestions, and programs of our state and Southern Baptist Departments of Evangelism where possible. He shall upon request, assist churches desiring his help in securing evangelists for revival meetings. He shall plan and direct simultaneous evangelistic efforts in the association when desired. Make an annual report to the Association.

11. Committees:

A. Nominating Committee - The Nominating Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to nominate all officers of the Association except as otherwise provided for in the Constitution. This committee shall submit the name of Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, and WMU Director to the Executive Committee for approval at its January meeting so they may assist the Nominating Committee in an advisory capacity in nominating a full slate of organizational Officers.

B. Program Committee - The Program Committee, composed of not less than three (3) members shall be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to plan the program for the next annual meeting of the Association. The committee shall make sure that those who are to make reports and others appearing on the program are notified well in advance of the meeting so that they will have ample time to make preparation for such. The committee shall prepare tentative copies of the program to be distributed among the churches and to those appearing on the program prior to the annual meeting.

C. Resolutions Committee - Composed of three (3) members, appointed by the Moderator at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

D. Place and Preacher Committee - Composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting shall receive or solicit invitations, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the Missionary and Doctrinal sermons which shall be given one on the first day and the other on the second day to be alternated from year to year.

E. Missions Committee - Composed of the following Associational Officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Evangelism, Clerk, Treasurer, and Moderator. This committee shall work with the Director in promoting the work of the association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission churches. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems. This committee shall receive application from churches desiring to join the association and make recommendations to the association. When without a Director, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the association, or its Executive Committee, a suitable person for this office.

F. Evangelism Committee - Composed of the heads of the associational organizations and the Chairman of Evangelism, shall promote the work of evangelism in the association in cooperation with the association and the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the association or its Executive Committee.

G. Finance Committee - Composed of five (5) persons to include two laymen; Treasurer to be an ex-officio member. This committee shall study the association's financial needs for an adequate program; present a budget to the association for the following year; devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget; and make a written report to the annual meeting. In the event that the Treasurer cannot fulfill his duties, the chairman shall be empowered to act and sign checks until such time as a new Treasurer is secured.

H. Ordination Committee - Composed of the Moderator and four (4) other members, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. Each candidate shall be examined as to his Christian experience, call to and preparation for the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward our denomination and its program. The guidelines for ordination of candidates for the Christian Ministry are as follows:
    1. A church who has the opportunity to ordain a candidate called to the Christian ministry and desiring the service of the Associational Ordination Committee should contact the chairman of the committee before making any plans. The candidate should have been called by a church or to special service, either by his home church or by the church requesting ordination, before the ordination examination is requested.
    2. The chairman of the committee and the pastor (or other representatives) of the ordaining church will set a time for the Ordination Committee to meet with the candidate for the purpose of the examination of the candidate.
    3. The chairman of the committee will put in the hands of the candidate, in advance of the meeting, a listing of the areas of questioning to be followed by the committee.
    4. When the candidate has satisfactorily responded to the reasonable questioning of the committee, the committee will notify the church requesting ordination, by letter, after reasonable period of time, stating the findings of the committee.
    5. The Associational Ordination Committee will help, at the request of the ordaining church, in planning for the Ordination Service and they will make every effort to attend the service and participate. The committee will present a Certificate of Ordination to the candidate as a final gesture of approval and encouragement.

I. Constitution and Policy Committee - Composed of three (3) members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed to keep the Constitution in line with the policies and programs of the association.

J. Calendar Committee - Composed of the heads of the associational organizations, the Chairman of Evangelism, and Director of Missions, shall work out as soon as possible each year an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Committee for adoption.

K. Standing Committee - Composed of Chairman of Christian Literature, Chairman on Baptist Hospital, Chairman on World Missions, Chairman on Christian Life and Public Affairs, Chairman of Christian Education, Chairman of American Bible Society, Chairman on Children's Homes, Chairman on Homes for Aging, Chairman on Minister's Retirement, Chairman on Evangelism, Chairman on Cooperative Program, and Chairman on Memorials. Their duties shall consist of communicating (personal visitation if possible) and promoting through the churches of the Association the work of each institution or agency they represent. They shall make an annual report to the association.

L. Building and Grounds Committee - This committee will be made up of three (3) members of the Association. Their duties are to give attention to and study the condition and state of repair and appearance of all buildings and grounds owned by the Association, making such repair and improvements authorized by the Association and included in the Associational Budget. This committee has the authority to have minor repairs made, not to exceed $300.00, and shall bring to the attention of the Association or Executive Committee any emergency of major repairs that need immediate attention. This committee will make an annual report to the Association.

12. The Executive Board or Committee shall be composed of all association officers, the Director of Mission (ex-officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the association, in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of this board or committee to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the association at its annual meeting. The Members present at any meeting of the committee, after all members have been duly notified of such meeting, shall constitute a quorum.
13. The Association shall hold an annual meeting commencing on Monday after the fourth Sunday in October.
14. A meeting of the Association may be called by the Moderator at any time by the consent of five members of the Executive Committee. Each church shall be notified of such a meeting in time to send messengers.
15. This Association shall have the rights to exclude from its membership any church that departs from New Testament principles.
16. Any church desiring to become a member of this Association may make application through the Missions Committee of the Association. This application must be made at least one month prior to the annual meeting of the Association. The church, upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee, shall be received under the watchcare of the Association for one year. In the interim, the Missions Committee shall examine the doctrine of the church and the church's acceptance of Baptist witness.
17. The Association may invite visitors to seats and extend to them all the privileges of the messengers except that of voting.
18. By appointment, at each annual meeting, an introductory sermon or address on missions shall be delivered.
19. This constitution may be amended at any annual session, by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present, provided that notice shall be given in the morning of the day on which such motion will be presented.
20. The Association shall elect three trustees from the members composing the Association, who shall serve with the Moderator, as the Trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Buies Creek First Church has a Mission Sunday School in the Adams-Kinton Nursing Home, Route 1, Lillington.

Dunn First Baptist Church operates Missions on Route 5, Dunn (Crestview) and Route 3, Dunn (Faith)

Rawls Baptist Church has Sunday School at the Senter Rest Home on alternate Sunday mornings.

ORDAINED MINISTERS

(Other than those listed under the Church Staff Directory)

SYMBOLS: PI--Part-time, Interim, etc.; CH--Chaplain; E--Evangelist; R--Retired; I--Inactive; AW--Associational Worker; SW--State Denominational Worker; CW--Convention-wide Denominational Worker; O--Other Church Related Work

James Brown, III, (CH) Dayton, Ohio	Buies Creek First
M. R. Brown (O), Box 325, Buies Creek 27506	Buies Creek First
Conard Gass (O), Box 368, Buies Creek 27506	Buies Creek First
H. R. Starling (R), Box 163, Buies Creek	Buies Creek First
Michael Fink (O), Box 1087, Buies Creek	Buies Creek First
Robert Clegg (O), Box 566, Buies Creek 27506	Buies Creek First
Sam Hudson (R), 707 W. Bay St., Dunn 28334	Dunn First
C. Gilmer Parrish (I), 1605 Wellons Ave., Dunn 28334	Dunn First
Julius Holloway (R), Box 642, Buies Creek 27506	Faith Mission
Joe Holbrook (I), Box 11361, Lillington 27546	Fellowship
Boyd Walters (R), Rt. 1, Box 218-3, Apex 27502	Kennebec
Robert Coats (O), Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	Kennebec
Scott Turner (I), Senter's Rest Home, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina	Lillington
Bobby Dees (I), Rt. 2, Box 122, Hendersonville 28734	Macedonia
Hermon Moore (R), 427 W. Main St., Clayton 27520	Macedonia
Donald Keyser (O), Box 125, Buies Creek 27506	Memorial
Bryand Ledgerwood (O), Box 578, Buies Creek 27506	Memorial
J. Winston Pearce (O), Box 517, Buies Creek 27506	Memorial
Lewis Beal (O), Box 336, Buies Creek 27506	Memorial
Rodney Beals (O), Box 595, Buies Creek	Memorial
Charles Howard (R), Box 456, Buies Creek 27506	Memorial
Jerry Wallace (O), Box 246, Buies Creek 27506	Memorial

LICENSED MINISTERS

Charles Blackwell, Rt. 3, Lillington 27547	Antioch
Dean Martin, Box 486, Buies Creek 27506	Buies Creek First
Larry Butts, Rt. 2, Lillington	Harmony
Harley Crosby, Rt. 2, Sanford 27330	Hillmon Grove
C. W. Baker, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540	Macedonia

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Vinnie Hessman, Rt. 2, Box 133-C, Hendersonville	Chalybeate Springs
Larry Butts, Rt. 2, Lillington	Harmony

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

James Brown III, Dayton, Ohio	Buies Creek First
Willie Bryant, Rt. , Box 137-B, Carthage 28327	Chalybeate Springs

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

102nd Annual Session
October 24 - 25, 1977

Theme: "LET THE CHURCH REACH OUT IN BOLD MISSIONS"

Monday Night, October 24th
Angier Baptist Church

"REACH OUT AT HOME AND ABROAD"

7:00	Call to order and welcome to messengers and visitors	
	Hymn of Praise	
	Enrollment, order of business, appointment of committees	
	Presentation of officers, new pastors, recognition of visitors	
	Scripture reading and prayer	Leon Hawks, East Erwin Church
7:15	Report of Director of Missions	J. Henry Simpson, Jr.
7:30	Miscellaneous business	
7:40	Executive Committee Report	Robert Clark, Moderator
7:45	Report of Treasurer	Mrs. Dorothy Harkey
7:50	Report of Budget Committee	Joe Zimmerman, Angier
7:55	Hymn	
8:00	Brotherhood Report	Floyd Glover
8:05	WMU Report	Mrs. B. R. Currin
8:10	World Missions Report	Mrs. J. Henry Simpson
8:15	Special Music	Angier Baptist Church
8:25	Missionary Address	Dr. Alan Neely, Colombia
8:55	Hymn	
9:00	Benediction	

Tuesday Morning, October 25th
Holly Springs Baptist Church

"REACH OUT IN NORTH CAROLINA"

9:30	Call to Order, Welcome, Hymn	
9:35	Scripture Reading and Prayer	Coley Rock, Erwin First
9:40	Reports on the Social Service Ministries	
	Baptist Children's Homes	William Elmore, Westfield
	Homes for the Aging	Henry Rawls, Rawls
	Baptist Hospital	Tyler LeRoy, Calvary Church
9:50	Speaker for Social Ministries	
	Hospital Representative	Calvin Knight
10:05	Reports on Christian Education	
	Colleges	Dr. Jerry Wallace, Campbell College
	Sunday School	Cecil Harkey, Gourd Springs Church
	Church Training	Shirley Hogue, Lillington
10:15	Speaker for Christian Education	Jim Simpson, Raleigh
10:25	Hymn	
10:30	Miscellaneous Business	
10:40	Ministers' Retirement Report	Joseph Watterson, Holly Springs
10:45	Christian Literature Report	Mrs. Alice O'Quinn, Antioch
	American Bible Society	Randy Godwin, Dunn Second

10:50	Christian Life & Public Affairs	Mrs. Howard Beard, Coats
10:55	Evangelism Report	Tom M. Freeman, Dunn First
11:00	Memorial Service	Robert Wilson, Holly Springs
11:05	Hymn	
11:10	Music by the Campbell College Choir	Dr. Paul Yoder, Director
11:25	Annual Sermon, Scripture and Prayer	Bobby Hollar, Angier
11:30	Sermon	Henry Stokes
11:55	Hymn	
12:00	Benediction and Blessing	

Dinner Served by Holly Springs Baptist Church

October 25th, Holly Springs Baptist Church
Afternoon Session

"UNDERGIRDING OUTREACH IN BOLD MISSIONS"

1:15	Hymn	
1:20	Scripture and Prayer	Boyce Brooks, Lillington
1:25	Report of Committee on Place and Preacher	
1:30	Report of Resolutions Committee	
1:35	Report of Nominating Committee	John Stephenson, Duncan
1:40	Baptist Foundation Report	Bobby Hollar, Angier
1:45	Miscellaneous Business	
1:55	Cooperative Program Report	Harrington Morrison, Antioch
2:00	Hymn and Special Music	
2:05	Message	Dr. Cecil Ray, Executive Secretary Baptist State Convention
2:30	Hymn	
2:35	Benediction	

Program Committee	Tom Freeman, Chairman Tyler LeRoy, Robert Clark
Director of Music	Timothy Moose
Pianist	Mrs. Herndon Wells

MESSENGERS

ANGIER

Mrs. Clyde Adams, Miss Egeta Williams, Mrs. Eugene Matthews, Mrs. Kenneth Jackson, Mrs. Clyde Ferrell, Mr. Paul Woolard, Mrs. Peggy Senter, Mrs. Brad Phillips, Mr. Joe E. Pleasant, Mr. Brantely Tutor, Mr. Gerald Pate

ANTIOCH

Mrs. Alice O'Quinn, Mr. Harrington Morrison, Mr. Eldon Sloan, Mr. Titus Rogers, Mrs. Ruth Rogers, Mrs. Eldon Sloan, Mr. Neill Thomas, Mr. Curtis Parker, Mrs. W. F. Gentry, Mrs. Hortense Parker

BAPTIST CHAPEL

Franklin Womack, Peggy Womack, Mattie Stewart, Deas Dickens

BAPTIST GROVE

Vernon Howell, Percy Jarman

BETHEL

Mr. James Flowers, Mrs. Joan Clark, Mrs. Doris West, Mrs. Marise Hulsey, Mrs. Ethel Blalock

BROADWAY

Mr. and Mrs. Ray Sessoms, Mr. and Mrs. Felix Hockaday

BUIES CREEK FIRST

Mr. & Mrs. John Rogers, Mrs. Sue Jenkins, Mrs. Carolyn Johnson, Mrs. Mildred Johnson, Leon Burgess

CALVARY

Shirley Johnson, Iris McDonald, Leona Turner, Fred McDonald, Marilyn Hudgins

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS

Mr. Forest Penny, Mrs. James Tutor, Mrs. Violet Pruitt, Mrs. L. B. Smith, Mrs. O. K. Arnold, Mr. Royster Smith, Mr. Johnny Spence, Miss Helen Bradley, Mrs. Buelah Dula

COATS

Mr. & Mrs. M. O. Phillips, Mr. & Mrs. Henry Holmes, Mr. & Mrs. Ray Stancil, Mr. & Mrs. Roy Langdon, Mr. & Mrs. Johnnie Barnes

CRESTVIEW MISSION

Rev. & Mrs. Odell Matthis

DUNCAN

Alta Tutor, Thelma Hobby, Rada Tutor, Repsie Griffin

DUNN FIRST

W. Earl Jones, George Williams, Sr., Mrs. Tom Freeman, Howard Bass, Miss Evelyn Matthews, Miss Hazel Matthews

DUNN SECOND

EAST ERWIN

Rev. Leon Hawks, Donnie Smith, Myatt Matthews

ERWIN FIRST

Mrs. Cleo Byrd, Mrs. Mollie Byrd, Mrs. Inez Lee, Floyd Glover, Rev. Coley Rock, Clara Woodworth, Pauline Pope, Mrs. Lettie Lucas

ERWIN SOUTH

FAITH MISSION

Jeffrey Davis, L. M. Herring, Floyd Altman, Woodrow Ivey

FELLOWSHIP

Russell Mills, Twila Mills, Glenn Oliver, Joyce Oliver, Ed Rogers, Tynie West, T. L. Dean

FRIENDSHIP

Rev. Jimmie Mize, Mr. Lawrie Byrd, Mr. Edward Black, Mrs. Agnes Mae Byrd, Mrs. Ellis Byrd

GOURD SPRINGS

Rev. & Mrs. Cecil Harkey, Jr., Mr. & Mrs. Cecil Oliver

HARMONY

Rev. Larry McCracken, George Souders, Elsie Souders, Johnny Atkins, Laura McDonald, James Latta, Mrs. James Latta, Mrs. Sarah Grainger, Mrs. Lellie Yarbrough

HILLMON GROVE

Eleanor Owen, Eugenia Jackson, Juanita Crosby, Mary Ann Hayes

HOLLY SPRINGS

Rev. & Mrs. Robert Wilson

KENNEBEC

Mrs. Irene Capps, Mrs. Gladys Ellen, Miss Sarah Fish, Mr. Ernest Hare, Mrs. Macie Howard, Mrs. Mary Howard, Mrs. Ethel McLean, Mrs. Frances Moore, Mr. Lennie Peed, Mr. Ed Smith

LILLINGTON

J. A. Senter, Vida Lee Senter, Henry Hamilton, Roger Johnson, Pauline Johnson, Ruth Brooks, Dennis Bazemore

MACEDONIA

Mrs. Floyd Wheeler, Mrs. L. H. Hancock, Mrs. Roy Weathers, Mr. L. H. Hancock, Mr. Roy Weathers

MEMORIAL

Mrs. Paul Bagby, Pearl Smith, S. J. Smith, Gladys Dixon

NEILLS CREEK

Curtis Adams, Lois Hughes, Laurine Pleasant, Juanita Beal, Leonard Johnson, Marjorie Johnson, Lenora Matthews, Reecie Surles, Mr. & Mrs. Berles Johnson, Rev. & Mrs. Gerald McKay

NORTH CLINTON AVENUE

Sarah Magill, Verona Johnson, Linda Wheeler, James Tew, JoAnn Radcliff, Maggie Edwards

OAK GROVE

J. L. Atkins, Ada Denton, Miriam Upchurch, Ann Britt, Shirley Mabry

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL

Wayne Benson, Susan Benson, Robert West, Catherine West, Excelle Adams, Patsy Young, Glenn Stephenson, Alicia Stephenson

PLEASANT MEMORY

RAWLS

Henry Rawls, Mrs. Rex Bradley, Mr. Rex Bradley, Mrs. Hassie Knott, Mrs. Katherine Mashburn, Mrs. Faye Washington

SWANNS STATION

WESTFIELD

Gerald Matthews, Mrs. Sylvia Matthews, Mrs. Louis Hunter, Mrs. Alice Godwin, Mrs. Helen Currin, Mr. Hank Currin, Mrs. Mary Parker, Mrs. Sandra DeBose, Mrs. Grace Gallian

PROCEEDINGS

1. The one hundred-second annual meeting of the Little River Baptist Association held its first session with the Angier Baptist Church on Monday evening, October 24, 1977. Rev. Robert Clark chaired the session.

2. Rev. Robert Clark called the session to order. Rev. Joe Zimmerman, Pastor of the host church, welcomed messengers and visitors.

3. Mr. Timothy Moose led the congregation in singing, "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name." Rev. Leon Hawks, Pastor of East Erwin Baptist Church, led in scripture reading and prayer.

4. The roll of the churches was called by the Associational Clerk, Mrs. Dorothy Harkey. She moved that those registered and those who will register, constitute the one hundred-second session. Motion carried.

5. Rev. Thomas Freeman moved that the order of business proposed in the program as printed, constitute the order of business proposed in the program as printed, constitute the order of business. Motion carried.

6. Moderator, Robert Clark, appointed the following committees:

Nominating Committee	Julius Holloway, Chairman Mr. W. P. Elmore, Rev. Cecil Harkey, Jr.
Program Committee	Rev. Joe Zimmerman, Chairman Mrs. Harold Owen, Rev. Howard Beard
Resolutions Committee	Rev. John Rogers, Chairman Mrs. Walter Gentry, Mr. John A. Senter
Place & Preacher Committee	Rev. Tommy Hayes, Chairman Mrs. Dan Andrews, Mr. Floyd Glover

7. Rev. J. Henry Simpson, Jr., Director of Missions, introduced the present associational officers and also introduced and welcomed the following new pastors

and staff personnel coming into the Association during the year: Rev. B. T. Tucker - Kennebec; Rev. George Magill - North Clinton Avenue; Mr. Daniel Hill - Interim Pastor at Pleasant Memory; Mr. Jeffery Davis - Faith Mission; Rev. Leon Hawks - East Erwin; Rev. Coley Rock - Erwin First; Rev. Frank Neville - Westfield; Mr. Dennis Bazemore - Assistant to the Pastor, Lillington Baptist Church; Mr. Rick Trexler - Student Minister, Memorial; Mr. Rich Hargiss - Minister of Education, Dunn First. Visitors also were recognized: Rev. Joseph Watterson - Cape Hatteras Baptist Mission; M. W. Chapman - N.C. Baptist Assembly, Southport; David Clark - Piney Grove Baptist Church, Raleigh Association; Rev. Earl Bengs - Missionary in residence at Campbell College; Rev. Robert Clegg - Director of Religious Activities, Campbell College. The Director of Missions report (page 32) was presented and adopted.

8. Miscellaneous Business: (1) Rev. John Stephenson called attention to the constitutional change (page 8) changing the second sentence under 11. To be voted on at the morning session the following day. (2) Mr. George McCotter, Lillington Baptist Church, shared his concern regarding housing allowances for pastors and suggested that the Moderator appoint a committee of five to look into the feasibility of giving a housing allowance and report to the Association at the annual meeting next year. A motion was made, seconded and carried to do this.

9. Rev. Thomas Freeman made a motion that Rev. Boyce Brooks have scripture and prayer at the morning session the following day and Rev. Coley Rock have scripture and prayer at the afternoon session. Motion carried.

10. Rev. Robert Clark, Moderator, presented the Report of the Executive Committee (page). He called attention to the Mission Action Fund, balance $907.29, and encouraged continued participation in this fund. Report was adopted.

11. Mrs. Dorothy Harkey, presented the Treasurer's Report for 1976-77 (page 48). The report was adopted.

12. Rev. Joe Zimmerman presented the proposed budget for 1977-78 (page 47). The churches were challenged to take a closer look at giving more to Associational Missions. Attention was called to the change in the price for the Associational Minutes to be increased from $1.00 per copy to $1.50 per copy. Rev. Boyce Brooks made a motion to amend the budget to include $100.00 for the WMU, same as for the Brotherhood. The motion was seconded and carried. The Proposed Budget was adopted as amended.

13. Mr. Timothy Moose led the congregation in singing, "In Christ There Is No East or West."

14. Mr. Floyd Glover, Associational Brotherhood Director, presented the Brotherhood Report (page 30). The report was adopted. Rev. Tommy Hayes, Associational RA Director, spoke in regard to RA work, urging more participation from the men in doing more for boys in the churches.

15. In the absence of the Associational WMU Director, Mrs. B. R. Currin, Mrs. Harold Owen, newly elected Associational WMU Director, presented the WMU Report (page 31). The New WMU Officers also were presented. Report was adopted.

16. Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Jr., presented the World Missions Report (page 44). Report was adopted.

17. Mr. Rick Trexler, Student Minister at Memorial Baptist Church, introduced the guest speaker for the evening, Dr. Alan Neely, Columbia, afterwhich the Angier Baptist Church Choir, under the direction of Mr. Timothy Moose, presented special music.

18. Missionary address brought by Dr. Alan Neely, Columbia.

19. Benediction pronounced by Rev. Boyce Brooks, Lillington Baptist Church.

Second Day - Morning Session

20. The second session of the one hundred-second meeting of the Little River Baptist Association met with the Holly Springs Baptist Church on October 25, 1977. Rev. Robert Clark, Moderator, called the meeting to order.

21. Rev. Robert Wilson, Interim Pastor of the host church, extended a welcome to all messengers and visitors.

22. Mr. Timothy Moose led the congregation in singing, "Crown Him With Many Crowns."

23. Rev. Boyce Brooks, Lillington Baptist Church, led in scripture reading and prayer.

24. The following Reports on Social Service Ministries were presented and adopted: (1) Children's Homes Report, adopted as printed in the Book of Reports (page 33). Mr. Earl Haynes, Baptist Children's Homes representative, spoke to the report. (2) Homes for the Aging (page 34) presented by Mr. Henry Rawls. (3) Baptist Hospital Report (page 39) presented by Rev. Tyler LeRoy. Calvin Knight, the report.

25. The following Reports on Christian Education were presented and adopted. (1) Higher Education (page 35) presented by Dr. Jerry Wallace, Department of Religion, Campbell College. Appreciation was expressed for the new hymnals donated to Campbell College by the Little River Baptist Association. (2) Sunday School Report (page 27) presented by Rev. Frank Neville in the absence of Rev. Cecil Harkey, Jr., Associational Sunday School Director. (3) Church Training Report (page 44) presented by Mrs. Shirley Hogue.

26. Dr. James H. Simpson, III, Baptist State Convention, spoke to the reports on Christian Education.

27. Mr. Timothy Moose led the congregation in singing, "Since Jesus Came Into My Heart."

28. Miscellaneous Business: (1) Rev. Walter Gentry, Antioch Baptist Church, made a motion that the Associational Minutes for 1977 be dedicated to Rev. Irvin Stephens. Motion carried. (2) Request was made for approval of aid for the Association in the amount of $600.00 for 1978. Mr. Paul Strickland, Dunn, made a motion to apply for the aid. Motion carried.

29. Rev. Joseph Watterson, Cape Hatteras Mission, called attention to the Minister's Retirement Program (page 41). The report was adopted as submitted in the Book of Reports. Rev. Joseph Watterson spoke to the report.

30. The report on Christian Literature (page 26) was presented by Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn. Report was adopted.

31. Rev. Howard Beard moved that the Report of the American Bible Society (page 24) to be adopted as submitted in the Book of Reports. Motion carried.

32. Mrs. Howard Beard presented the Report on Christian Life and Public Affairs (page 41). Report was adopted. D. P. McFarland to speak to the report in the afternoon session.

33. Rev. Howard Beard moved that the Evangelism Report (page 43) be adopted as submitted in the Book of Reports. Motion carried.

34. A Memorial Service was led by Rev. Robert Wilson. One hundred twelve members have passed away from our churches during the year. Rev. Wilson led in a Memorial Prayer.

35. Mr. Timothy Moose led the congregation in singing, "Near to the Heart of God."

36. Visitors recognized were: Mr. Rick Traylor - Youth Corp Director, Baptist State Convention; Mrs. James H. Simpson, III. One new pastor was recognized: Rev. Odell Matthis - Crestview Mission.

37. Special music was presented by the Campbell College Choir under the direction of Dr. Paul Yoder.

38. Rev. Henry Stokes, Wake Forest University, delivered the Annual Sermon.

39. Mr. Timothy Moose led the congregation in singing, "O God Our Help In Ages Past."

40. Rev. Howard Beard, Coats Baptist Church, pronounced the benediction and blessing for the noon meal.

Second Day - Afternoon Session

41. Mr. Timothy Moose led the congregation in singing "Living For Jesus."

42. Rev. Coley Rock, Erwin First Baptist Church, led in scripture reading and prayer.

43. The Place and Preacher Committee recommended next year's Associational Meetings to be held with the Erwin First Baptist Church, October 23, 1978, at 7:00 P.M., for the night session and with the Neills Creek Baptist Church,October 24, 1978 at 9:30 A.M. for the day session with Rev. Leon Hawks, East Erwin Baptist Church, bringing the Annual Sermon and Rev. George Magill, North Clinton Avenue Baptist Church as alternate. Report was adopted.

44. Rev. John Rogers presented the following resolutions from the Resolutions Committee for consideration:

WHEREAS: Our moderator, the Reverend Robert Clark, has guided our association with such dedicated leadership during the past year.

Be it resolved that we express to him our profound gratitude for his devotion to the cause of Christ and to the Little River Baptist Association.

WHEREAS: We have been so graciously accomodated for our yearly meeting by the Angier Baptist Church and the Holly Springs Baptist Church.

Be it therefore resolved that we express our warmest thanks for every kindness demonstrated to the messengers and friends of the Little River Baptist Association by the host churches. Especially do we thank the ladies of the Holly Springs Baptist Church for our noon meal on Tuesday.

WHEREAS: For two years we have been guided in our cooperate work through the Little River Baptist Association by Henry and Vivian Simpson.

Be it resolved that we express our profound appreciation for their ministry with us and their leadership and that we pledge to continue to hold them up to God in our prayers as they serve with us.

WHEREAS: Much time and effort has been placed in developing our associational meeting program, contacting special speakers and providing for music services.

Be it resolved that we express our appreciation to the members of the Program Committee: Tom Freeman, Tyler LeRoy, and Robert Clark, a warm expression of appreciation and thanks for a job well done.

WHEREAS: Through our Southern Baptist Convention and our individual churches we have launched out on Bold Missions in following the commands of Christ.

Be it resolved that we, the messengers of the 102nd Little River Association Meeting, pledge our best efforts to lead our respective churches to launch out on Bold Missions through our convention; and, reach out on missions to the communities surrounding our churches in bringing healing and wholeness to lives in the name of Jesus Christ.

Be it further resolved that the churches of Little River Association touch every home in Harnett County, not only in proclaiming the Good News of Jesus Christ, but also in being the Good News.

45. Rev. John Stephenson presented the Report of the Nominating Committee (page 5). Report was adopted.

46. Rev. John Stephenson moved that the Baptist Foundation Report (page 46) be adopted as submitted in the Book of Reports. Motion carried.

47. Miscellaneous Business: (1) Rev. John Stephenson, presented a constitutional change: under A. Nominating Committee, on page 13 of the Associational Minutes, sixth line, to read January instead of July. Motion carried.

48. Moderator, Robert Clark, expressed appreciation to the out-going officers by having the messengers to stand, showing their appreciation. Reported attendance: Monday Night - 153 messengers, 54 visitors; Tuesday - 146 messengers, 39 visitors. The Moderator expressed his appreciation for the attendance and for those who gave reports.

49. Mr. Harrington Morrison presented the Cooperative Program Report (page 29). Report was adopted.

50. The Moderator appointed a committee of five, as voted on during the previous night session, to look into the feasibility of giving pastors a housing allowance. The committee is: Mr. Berles Johnson, Chairman, Mrs. Harold Owen, Mr. Sanford Smith, Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Jr., Mr. Floyd Glover. This committee is to report to the Association at the annual meeting in 1978.

51. Mr. Timothy Moose led the congregation in singing, "God of Grace and God of Glory," after which special music was rendered by the Pastors' Quartet.

52. D. P. McFarland spoke to the Report of Christian Life and Public Affairs which was presented and adopted in the morning session.

53. Rev. J. Henry Simpson, Jr., Director of Missions, presented Dr. Cecil Ray, Secretary-Treasurer of the N.C. Baptist State Convention, who brought the Inspirational Message.

54. Mr. Timothy Moose led the congregation in singing "Serve the Lord with Gladness."

55. Rev. Walter Gentry, Antioch Baptist Church, pronounced the benediction.

Meeting to stand adjourned until next year at this time.

REPORT OF THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY TO THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONS

In the fall of our Bicentennial year, the American Bible Society completed and published the "Good News Bible" in Today's English Version. This is the culmination of years of precise, pain-staking translation work. It makes available for the first time, a faithful translation of the sacred text in a style of language readily understood by most people.

The purpose of the American Bible Society has remained unchanged throughout the years--the translation, publication, and distribution of Scriptures without doctrinal note or comment and without profit. Since 1816 the American Bible Society has been making God's Word available to spiritually hungry people everywhere. At least one book of the Bible has been translated into more than 1,600 Languages as of December 31, 1976.

Here are a few highlights of what the American Bible Society and its partners did in 1976 to meet the challenge.

GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS--THREE YEARS AND STILL GOING STRONG

Just over three years ago, GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS was launched in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia. The goal of the Bible Societies was to provide Scripture Portions and Selections on graded levels for new readers in 100 languages. By the end of 1976 work had been undertaken in 286 languages. Not only are these Selections available in languages like English, Spanish, French and Portugese, but you can also find them in Dangme, Isizulu, Punjabi and Jacalteco. In Africa alone, there are 79 GOOD NEWS FOR GOOD READERS projects.

TRANSLATION AND PUBLICATION UPDATE, 1976

A major item in the budget of the American Bible Society is translation of the Scriptures. At present, the Bible Societies are giving help directly and indirectly in 560 languages. Fifty-two of these translation projects are in Europe. Three major projects completed were "Good News Bible" in Today's English Version, the "Millenial Bible" in Polish, and the common language New Testament in Today's Chinese Version.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY ACTIVITIES - U. S. A.

Scripture Distribution - Scripture distribution in the United States during 1976 reached a total of 114,769,046 copies, and increase of 5,229,265 over 1975. One million copies of the "Good News Bible" were circulated in the month of December alone, one month after publication.

Scripture Imprints - In 1976 the American Bible Society produced 15,227,850 scripture imprints, of which 4,636,000 were requested by various Southern Baptist organizations.

BIBLE SOCIETY ACTIVITIES ABROAD

The American Bible Society contributed $5,649,892 to the United Bible Societies World Service Budget in 1976 thus giving crucial support to the Bible Cause throughout the world. This made it possible for more than 330,000,000 Scriptures to be distributed by member societies of the United Bible Societies--a new record.

Here are just a few ways the American Bible Society is assisting the missionary activities of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Brazil - the GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS Scripture Literacy Selections are widely used by MOBRAL, Brazil's literacy organization, with the newly new-literate. They are now available in two languages, Kaingang and Portugese. Distribution of these Selections more than doubled from 479,372 in 1975 to 999,304 in 1976.

Indonesia - Two training seminars were held for the New Reader Program in Central and Eastern Java. 100,000 children were involved in these programs. Each child was able to read 55 different Bible Selections in a few weeks. These training seminars were highly successful.

Eastern European Update - In spite of unique and difficult obstacles, the Bible cause in Eastern Europe is advancing. At present there are 12 translation projects underway in these countries. In the last decade, over five million Scriptures, most of them complete Bibles or New Testaments, have been distributed throughout Eastern European countries.

HOW CAN THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION HELP PROMOTE THE BIBLE CAUSE?

Financial support - The American Bible Society thanks the Southern Baptist Convention for its support in 1976. Income from the churches was also greater than the previous years. A total of $1,739,195 was received, of which $275,631 came from the Southern Baptist Convention.

If the 9,300,000 resident members of the Southern Baptist Convention were to raise their level of annual support to $5 per member, total giving would reach $468,100 per year. This modest amount per member is really needed in order to help make certain that the Bible Society will have the Scriptures needed by the Southern Baptist Convention for its ministries around the world.

The Bible Society asks for your continued prayers that we will be blessed by God in our efforts to bring His Word to all those who are in desperate need of it.

Respectfully submitted,
Randy Godwin

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee, which consists of the pastors and appointed representatives from the churches, met in regular session as prescribed by the by-laws, with the exception of the January meeting which was called off due to the weather.

Reports were heard from the various organizations and the proper action was taken on each one by the committee.

This has been a good year for our Association and the cooperation of the pastors and members of the committee has been just as it should be, always with the true spirit of Christian brothers and sisters working together.

Financial aid from our "Mission Action Fund" was approved for several deserving persons during the year. At this point, we would like to express appreciation to all who have given to the Fund this year. At the present we have $907.29 in the Fund and I am sure this money you have given will be well spent for "Special Occasions" in addition to our Associational Budget.

During the August Meeting the Committee made nominations (two) to the General Board for the purpose of replacing Brother Henry Stokes who resigned from the General Board in July in order to take a position with Wake Forest University. Brother Stokes, a representative from our Association was serving a term from 1975 thru 1978. The two nominees were: Rev. John Rogers, Buies Creek First Church Pastor and Rev. Julius Holloway, retired Director of Missions for the Little River Baptist Association. The Committee strongly felt that either of these would be a good representative for our Association. One of the two will be selected to represent our Association at the Baptist State Convention this fall.

We express deep appreciation for the splendid cooperation of all the Pastors and the representatives of the churches in our Association this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert L. Clark, Moderator

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

We believe in the value of wholesome, Christian literature and know that as Baptist we are fortunate to have many good publications. Printed matter is almost without limitation.

Our children are learning to read at an earlier age. It certainly behooves parents to make available for themselves, and for their children, good books and clean literature. A quote from W. J. Dawson says: "If you would voyage Godward you must see to it that the rudder of thought is right."

Various agencies of our Southern Baptist Convention provide Christian literature for all ages. You will find a listing in the SBC Annual. Also on the "Church Literature Order" form provided by the Convention Materials Service Department in Nashville.

If we expect our children to read Christian Literature, we must clean up the undesirable in our homes. Our news stands are filled with pornographic magazines. They are sold only for the profit. Take away the buying and you take away the profit. So if we really want to clean up the news stands, we must stop buying the undesirable publications.

The Biblical Recorder is the journal of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and should be in every Baptist home. The Recorder circulation approaches 120,000 but should be increased in the immediate future to 150,000. If your church is not sending the Recorder to resident families at the present time, arrangements should be made to do so by incorporating it in your church budget. The Recorder doesn't cost, it pays. It is the most widely read piece of literature received by North Carolina Baptists.

The most difficult problems faced in our churches are related to communications. When people are uninformed, poorly informed, or misinformed, they get into trouble. When they know what is taking place in their local church and in the denomination, interest is generated and cooperation results. The Biblical Recorder strives to keep us well informed.

What is perhaps the greatest challenge faced in all the history of Southern Baptists is before our people for the remaining 23 years of the 20th century. It has been called "Bold Mission Thrust," and the success of the venture is yet to be determined. There is no doubt concerning the importance or the motivation for the undertaking, but there is uncertainty as to whether the motivating message will be successfully communicated to some 13 million Southern Baptists, and to our more than 34,000 churches. without adequate communication channels, the program cannot succeed.

The heart of the program is to evangelize and congregationalize the world's population, and the thrust is confronting all human beings everywhere with the gospel, and affording them the opportunity of knowing and trusting Christ as Saviour, and then leading them to understanding of His Lordship.

Respectfully sumbitted,
Mrs. Alice O'Quinn

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

This past year an Associational Sunday School Leadership Training Workshop was held, November 1-2, 1976 with Lillington Baptist Church. State Sunday School leaders led conferences for all age groups. The emphasis in each conference was on Teacher Improvement Curriculum material, how to teach and approaches to Bible Teaching. We feel that this was a very worthwhile effort for those who attended.

In the conference for General Officers, the Action Program was presented and discussed. As a result of this presentation by John Privott, Director of Missions, North Roanoke Association, one of our churches, Antioch, promoted the Action Program in their Sunday School with good results. Forty to Fifty new persons were enrolled in the Sunday School.

An Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic was held March 21 with Lillington Baptist Church. Conferences were held for all age groups. Prior to the Associational Clinic, several of our conference leaders attended the State Vacation Bible School Clinic at Camp Caraway, March 10-11.

We are looking forward to good results from High Attendance Day on October 30. November 20th has been set for "The Good News North Carolina Bible Celebration." Baptists, in cooperation with other denominations, are seeking to promote appreciation for God's Word and specifically to acquaint North Carolians with the Good News Bible.

Plans are being made to have a Sunday School Associational Workshop led by conventional personnel in September.

Let us commit ourselves to reaching more people for Bible study in the year 77-78.

Respectfully submitted,
Cecil Harkey, Jr.

1977 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL
REPORT

CHURCH	PROFESSIONS	ENROLMENT	AVE. ATT.	OFFERING
Angier	4	123	116	$ 57.00
Antioch	0	165	147	46.65
Baptist Chapel	0	54	67	16.00
Baptist Grove	0	48	46	143.00
Bethel	0	121	98	50.00
Broadway	0	36	33	16.00
Buies Creek	0	82	76	33.00
Calvary	0	45	41	15.43
Chalbeate Springs	0	60	50	
Coats	5	63	58	43.00
Duncan	0	47	47	28.00
Dunn First	0	102	97	32.22
Dunn Second	0	31	28	21.72
East Erwin	19	144	120	35.00
Erwin First	0	65	60	46.00
Erwin South	0	50	41	15.11
Faith Mission	0	52	47	50.00
Fellowship	0	114	108	100.00
Friendship	0	34	28	16.07
Gaurd Springs	0	127	121	161.30
Harmony	0	66	56	27.00
Hillman Grove	2	144	113	51.00
Holly Springs	0	144	130	84.00
Kennebec	0	72	66	29.00
Lillington	0	156	125	34.00
Memorial	0	52	48	25.00
Neills Creek	0	90	84	
North Clinton Avenue	0	112	95	52.00
Oak Grove	0	63	47	54.00
Piney Grove Chapel	0	105	99	
Pleasant Memory	0	31	25	26.66
Rawls	0	53	46	55.00
Swanns Station	0	117	98	66.15
Westfield	0	100	84	26.00

Macedonia and Crestview Mission reported no Vacation Bible School

STATE MISSIONS OFFERING
Little River Baptist Association
[As of October 10, 1977]

Angier	$ 394.30
Antioch	754.50
Baptist Chapel	
Baptist Grove	36.65
Bethel	311.00
Broadway	
Buies Creek First	355.00
Calvary	13.50
Chalybeate Springs	219.00
Coats	102.00
Crestview Mission	11.00
Duncan	22.00
Dunn First	2,186.90

Dunn Second	
East Erwin	50.00
Erwin First	685.50
Erwin South	40.00
Faith Mission	56.00
Fellowship	49.75
Friendship	
Gourd Springs	150.00
Harmony	67.00
Hillmon Grove	251.70
Holly Springs	910.00
Kennebec	12.00
Lillington	2,680.50
Macedonia	
Memorial	1,079.36
North Clinton Avenue	103.00
Neills Creek	453.00
Oak Grove	29.98
Piney Grove Chapel	
Pleasant Memory	
Rawls	300.00
Swanns Station	100.00
Westfield	126.00
TOTAL	$11,549.64

NOTE: OUR CHURCHES LAST YEAR GAVE $6,300.00 FOR STATE MISSIONS. THE ABOVE OFFERING IS IN ADDITION TO WHAT SEVERAL OF OUR CHURCHES GIVE THROUGH THEIR BUDGETS TO STATE MISSIONS.

SUGGESTED ASSOCIATIONAL STEWARDSHIP-COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT - 1977

Will you lead every member of the church where you serve to give a tithe or more of his income into the church treasury and lead the church to give the suggested amount to the Association plus giving from 10% to 50% of church receipts through the Cooperative Program?

The Southern Baptist Convention theme for this year is "Bold Missions." "But you shall receive power when the Holy Spirit has come upon you; and you shall be my witnesses in Jerusalem and in all Judea and Samaria and to the end of the earth." This command of Jesus in Acts 1:8 clearly calls for boldness on the part of His followers. These words emphasize our commitment to missions and mission support.

In 1 Corinthians 3:9, the apostle Paul says, "...we are labourers together for God." We must continually challenge one another as Baptists to minister in Christ's name through the church, through the association, and through the Cooperative Program in bold support of missions at home and around the world.

Commitment to a bold mission task calls for specific action on our part as individuals and churches. During the past year, the churches of our association gave $102,578.94 through the Cooperative Program. Last year our churches gave $27,303.80 for associational missions.

WE RECOMMEND THESE GOALS:

1. Every church in the Association BOLDLY ADVANCING THEIR GIVING through the Cooperative Program for world mission support, and giving the suggested amount to Associational Missions.
2. Every church in the association increasing the percentage of the total budget income given through the Cooperative Program.
3. That every church seriously consider its responsibility to develop Christian stewards and determine to elect and train a stewardship committee to assist the church in developing Christian stewards.
4. That every church conduct a stewardship emphasis this year. This coming year, the stewardship theme is "Bold Believers in Giving Through a Growing Commitment."
5. That an associational stewardship conference be held in order to assist churches in planning and conducting their stewardship program.
6. That every church double their giving to associational missions by 1982.
7. That every church increase their contriubtions to the Cooperative Program each year until every church doubles or reaches a goal of at least 331/3% of undesignated thithes and offerings to the Cooperative Program by 1982.

We have a Chrisitan responsibility to support the total program of associational missions and the cooperative program.

The rewards are great, our local churches, our association, the state and Southern Baptist Convention will benefit greatly from the increased tithes and offerings. Working together the lost can hear God's word and the needs of humanity met.

Respectfully Submitted,
Harrington Morrison

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Brotherhood is involving men and boys in missions. The Bible tells us that the harvest truly is great, but the laborers are few. Come on men and boys, lets get involved in missions through Brotherhood and RA work.

An Associational Brotherhood Workshop was held Monday, November 29 with the Fellowship Baptist Church at 7:30 P.M. with an attendance of 40 and 11 churches represented. Four conferences were led by leaders provided by our State Brotherhood Department in Raleigh for Baptist Men officers and Baptist Men and for Crusader and Pioneer R.A. leaders.

An Associational Men and Boys' Rally was held March 1st with the Erwin First Baptist Church at 7:30 P.M. A testimony was given by Benny Woodall, RA from Fayetteville and a challenging message by Dr. Cecil A. Ray, our State Convention Executive Secretary-Treasurer. Total attendance was 115.

We had 38 men from our Association who served as ushers at our Baptist State Convention in Fayetteville November 16, 1976.

Your Brotherhood Director attended the Region No. 4 meeting in North Raleigh July 27, 1977.

Several of our men attended the Regional Mens' Rally at Greystone Baptist Church in Durham Sunday, August 28 at 3:00 P.M. The speaker was Rev. Bob Shepherd, Sanford's First Baptist Church pastor and President of the General Board of our Baptist State Convention.

Eight men from our churches attended the Leadership Training Session at the First Baptist Church in Raleigh September 13, 1977.

Another Associational Brotherhood Workshop was held September 29 this year with the Angier Baptist Church at 7:00 P.M. - 9:00 P.M. with 25 attending. The RA conference was led by our RA Director, Tommy Hayes.

We had 22 of our boys to spend a week at Camp Caraway this summer. Our goal next year is to send 50 boys to camp for one week each.

The following events have been planned for this Associational Year:

1. March 1, 1978 -- Associational Men and Boys' Rally
2. August 19, 1978 -- (Saturday) Associational Men and Boys' Outdoor Rally 4:00 P.M. -- 8:00 P.M. at Erwin's new Recreation Park.
3. September 19, 1978 -- Associational Brotherhood Workshop

With God's help in the coming year, we hope we can give assistance to all of our churches in Brotherhood work.

Respectfully submitted,
Floyd Glover

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ANNUAL REPORT

Our theme for Woman's Missionary Union this year has been "Mind the Future." Our watchwork, "Wherefore take unto you the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all to stand." (Eph. 6:13). This reflects the task which confronts the church in its fight against all the deviltries abroad in the earth.

Our hymn, "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus" is militant in spirit and is based upon Paul's imagery of a Roman soldier's equipment. The final verse reads:

Stand up, Stand up for Jesus.
The strife will not be long;
This day the noise of battle,
The next the victor's song;
To him that overcometh
A crown of life shall be;
He, with the King of glory,
Shall reign eternally.

This has been a busy year for WMU. The spirit of the women has been great. Some of our activities have been, "Growing a Nobody to be a Knowbody." On February 14, WMU Directors honored their pastors and their wives with a dinner at Campbell College. Rev. John Moody brought us an inspiring devotional thought and music was enjoyed with Mr. Tim Moose leading us.

As a project from the state office, we agreed to furnish 250 tubes of tooth paste to be given to the women in the N.C. Correctional Center. What a thrill it was to carry 500 tubes from our women.

Other activities included our Associational Study Course, STRONGER THAN MUSHROOMS, taught be Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Jr. We met at Buies Creek First Church and their women served delicious refreshements.

Our annual meeting was held at Harmony Church and was well attended. On program was Mrs. Ronald Carter of the WMU staff who talked on State Missions. Our missionary speakers were Rev. and Mrs. Thomas Waddill of Zambia.

This is my fifth year as Associational WMU Director. I have enjoyed serving the faithful women in WMU and also on the Missions Committee. Let us all support our new director, Mrs. Harold Owen, and never forget that we are "Laborers Together With God".

Respectfully Submitted
Mrs. B. R. Currin

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

The theme of our Southern Baptist Convention 1977-79 is "Let the Church Reach Out." The Theme of our Baptist State Convention 1977-78 is "Sharing Christ Through Bold Missions." The theme for this year's annual associational meeting is "Let The Church Reach Out In Bold Missions."

The purpose of these themes and emphasis given by our leaders through our Home and Foreign Mission boards and the agencies and institutions of our SBC and Baptist State Convention is to challenge Southern Baptists to become actively involved through prayer and commitment in an all-out effort to evangelize our nation and our world for Christ by the year 2000.

If this challenging goal is to be realized, the association is vital to the effectiveness of Bold Mission Thrust. This can be done only as the pastors, church leaders and members in every association give themselves wholeheartedly to the task through voluntary cooperation.

May I share with you some of the activities your Director of Missions has been engaged in during the past year:

Sermons (includes 2 revivals)	41
Messages	12
Meetings-attend-promote	30
Individual conferences	321
Committee-group meetings	78
Meetings outside association	21
Dedication services, etc.	9
Install new pastors	4
Assist pulpit committees	13
Newsletters mailed	4,940
Miles traveled in work	21,111

In addition to promoting the various associational meetings, your Director of Missions was involved in promoting the following events: Pastors' Participation in the Cultural Enrichment Program, Campbell College; a Deacons' Workshop; Campbell College Day in the churches; Pastor Appreciation Day and the State Missions Offering.

As we enter a new associational year, I urge you to keep in mind: 1. Our coming **WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE - APRIL 16-23, 1978.** Thus far 20 churches will participate. Other churches may yet come in. 2. **OUR MISSION ACTION FUND** which assisted one international student at Campbell College this past year and which needs our continued support. 3. **OPPORTUNITIES FOR SPIRITUAL MINISTRIES** outside the walls of our churches in rest and nursing homes, jails and rehabilitation centers, migrants, etc. A number of our churches engage in such ministries and are to be highly commended. Other churches are encouraged to have such ministries.

Mrs. Simpson, who has also been busy teaching mission studies and rendering other services when called upon, and I deeply appreciate your support, love and prayers. We covet your continued prayers as we labor together during the coming year.

Respectfully Submitted
J. Henry Simpson, Jr.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

Baptists of North Carolina provide a ministry of love and care to children, young people and their families. The program is more than rooms and meals and activities and recreation. It's more than buildings and grounds. The care of children is missions...reaching out with a helping hand; it is evangelism...sharing the joy of life; it is restoration...enabling families to function again.

CAMPUSES at Mills Home, Thomasville; Kennedy Home, Kinston; Odum Home, Pembroke; and Broyhill Home, Waynesville-Clyde continue to serve as centers of service and operation in their respective areas of the state.

FOSTER HOME CARE, a statewide program of the Homes, is vital to numbers of children needing special help. Additional foster homes are needed throughout the state. We welcome opportunities to talk with prospective foster parents about this area of service.

EMERGENCY SHELTERS at Forest City, Charlotte, Burlington and Henderson are meeting a critical need. They provide a ready resource for children who need help immediately. During a period of one to ninety days responsible planning is made for the child's future.

THE SPECIAL WILDERNESS THERAPY PROGRAMS for boys and girls at Kennedy Home are meeting needs of children who cannot be served in conventional type programs. This program needs to be expanded to serve other areas of the state.

ODUM HOME construction made progress during the past year. The Sara Catherine Deal Recreation Building and the residence for the resident director have been completed and were dedicated on September 30, 1977. Excellent progress is being made on the Indian Memorial Cottage which is being financed and constructed by the Indian people of Pembroke and surrounding area.

SOCIAL WORK AND FAMILY RESOURCE CENTERS enable us to work with families in providing services to children, family rehabilitation, family education and preventive services. These centers are located at Waynesville Asheville, Charlotte, Thomasville, Burlington, Raleigh, Kinston, Fayetteville and Pembroke.

THE CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER on the Mills Home Campus at Thomasville provides a demonstration program for churches who are interested in establishing services for preschool age children in nursery school education, day care and kindergarten. We welcome opportunities to assist churches any place in the State who want to develop this type program.

Respectfully Submitted
Abe Elmore

THANKSGIVING OFFERING RECEIVED FROM CHURCHES THROUGH SEPTEMBER 1977

CHURCH	GIFT
Angier	$ 200.00
Antioch	830.15
Baptist Chapel	150.00
Baptist Grove	115.00
Bethel	214.78
Broadway	300.00
Buies Creek	125.31
Calvary	44.00
Chalybeate Springs	360.50
Coats	132.00
Duncan	61.65
Dunn First	1,540.80
East Erwin	127.00
Erwin First	133.75
Faith Mission	55.00
Friendship	200.00
Harmony	243.00
Holly Springs	459.50
Kennebec	50.00
Lillington	389.00
Memorial	244.03
Oak Grove	122.40
Piney Grove	38.85
Rawls	410.00
South Erwin	15.00
Swanns Station	128.00
TOTAL	$6,690.22

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

The past year in your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of the fullest and most exciting in the twenty-six years that the Homes have been ministering.

Of keenest interest was the ground-breaking service for the new Western North Carolina Baptist Home on the Pearson Estate on Richmon Hill, in Northwest Asheville last October when more than a thousand people from our Western North Carolina Baptist Churches, as well as many others throughout the State, were present. It was a thrilling moment indeed when Trustees, Staff, and Residents of the Homes, Pastors and other Church Leaders latched on to ropes, attached to a hugh bulldozer, pulled together and helped to move the first dirt at the site, heralding the beginning of the construction of your sixth Baptist Home for the Aging.

Construction is now underway for this lovely Western North Carolina Baptist Home, which will initially accomodate 50 people.

Another exciting venture is the construction of four duplex apartments at the site of the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem. These apartments will care for 16 additional persons and will be ready for occupancy in the fall of 1977. 66 more people will be served in our Baptist Homes family in the next two years.

Gifts from our Baptist people have been very encouraging during the past year through the Cooperative Program and through the third Sunday of February Offering. These sources supply 35% of the total budget of the Homes and are used continually to supplement the care of the majority of the residents who cannot pay their full cost of care. They are love gifts indeed and are a life-line for those whose needs could not be met without them.

The needs of older persons in our society today are great and are overwhelming. Plans are in the making for an acclerated ministry in our North Carolina Baptist Homes that will touch an ever increasing number of persons.

These plans will call for a greater concern and commitment on our part than ever before. The future of our North Carolina Baptist Homes is as bright as the promises of God, and, in that future, the Lord, and these older people in our midst, will be looking to you to share in meeting the needs as we reach out and serve more of these dear ones who desperately need help.

Respectfully Submitted,
Henry Rawls

LITTLE RIVER CONTRIBUTIONS TO N. C. BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING 1977

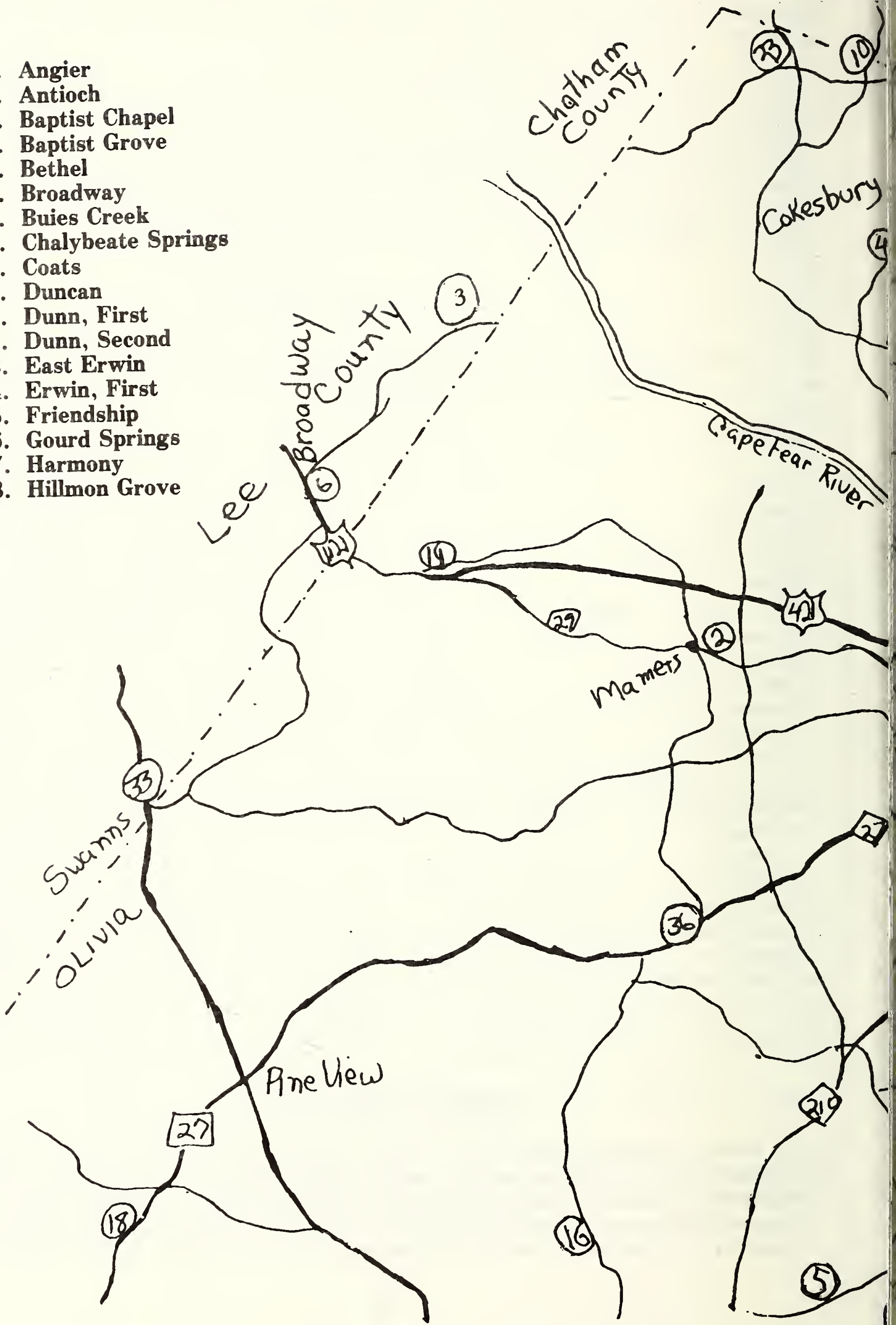
CHURCH	**GIFT**
Angier	$ 305.00
Antioch	255.30
Baptist Grove	41.00
Buies Creek First	14.00
Calvary	3.00
Chalybeate Springs	61.00
Dunn First	486.20
Erwin First	500.00
Faith Mission	30.00
Swann Station	128.00
Westfield	119.25
Gourd Springs	187.50
Hillmon Grove	19.85
Holly Springs	250.00
Kennebec	50.00
Lillington	70.00
Memorial	190.00
Neils Creek	121.00
North Clinton Avenue	124.00
Rawls	300.00
South Erwin	20.00
TOTAL	$3,275.10

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

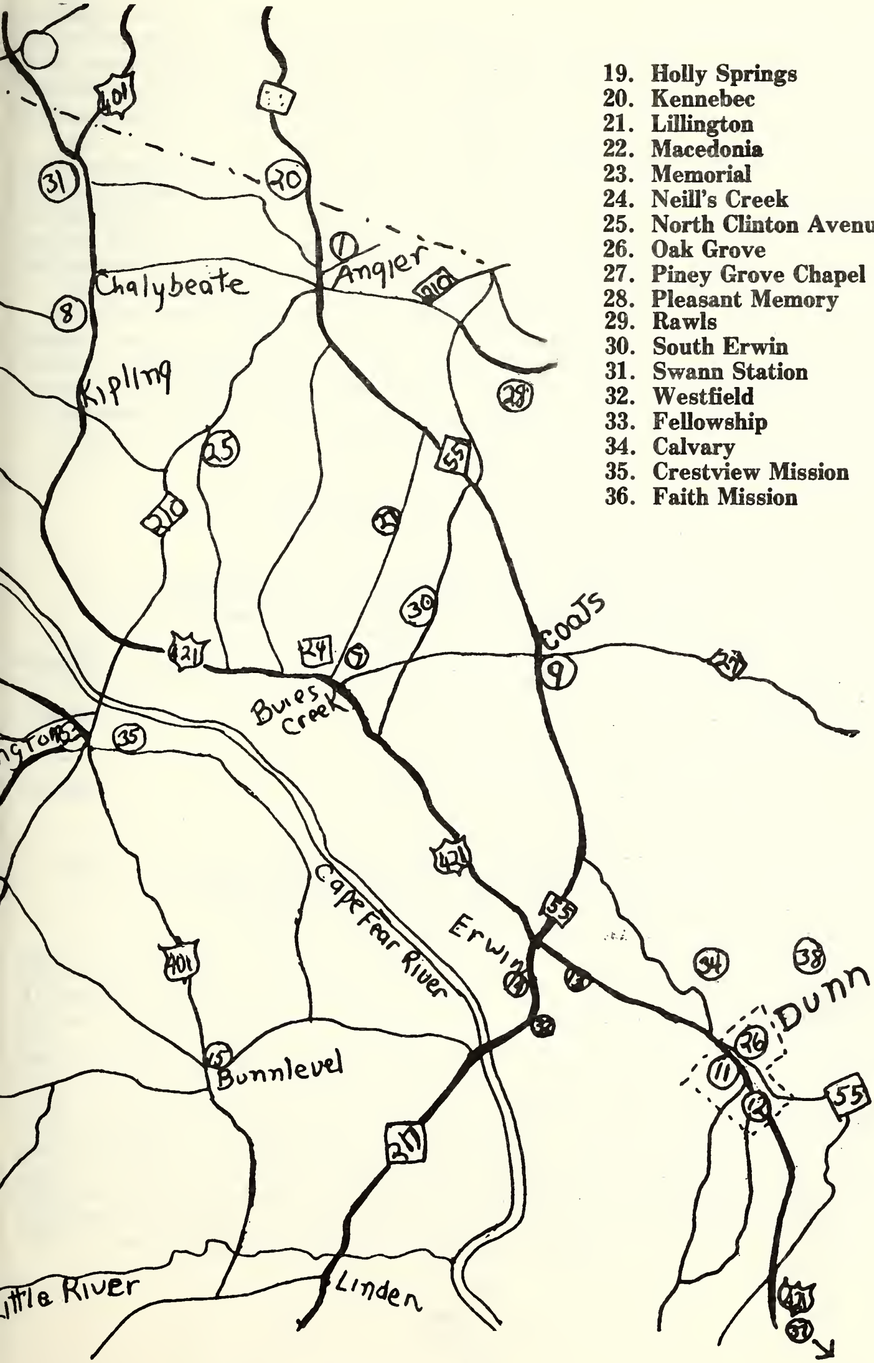
Baptists of North Carolina are deeply involved in the ministry of Christian Higher Education through the support of six colleges and one university: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wingate and Wake Forest University. During the 1976-77 academic year, 13,733 persons were enrolled in the seven schools. The number graduating in May, 1977 was 2,493.

Map Of Little R *Harnett*

1. **Angier**
2. **Antioch**
3. **Baptist Chapel**
4. **Baptist Grove**
5. **Bethel**
6. **Broadway**
7. **Buies Creek**
8. **Chalybeate Springs**
9. **Coats**
10. **Duncan**
11. **Dunn, First**
12. **Dunn, Second**
13. **East Erwin**
14. **Erwin, First**
15. **Friendship**
16. **Gourd Springs**
17. **Harmony**
18. **Hillmon Grove**


Chatham County
23
10
Cokesbury
4
3
Lee County
Broadway
6
421
19
Cape Fear River
29
421
2
Mamers
33
Swanns
Olivia
21
36
Pine View
27
18
16
210
5

r Association unty


31
401
20
1
Angier
210
Chalybeate
8
Kipling
28
25
55
210
5
30
Coats
9
27
421
24
3
Buies Creek
ngton
35
Cape Fear River
421
Erwin
55
34
38
13
13
32
Dunn
26
11
12
55
401
15
Bunnlevel
217
ittle River
Linden
421
37

19. **Holly Springs**
20. **Kennebec**
21. **Lillington**
22. **Macedonia**
23. **Memorial**
24. **Neill's Creek**
25. **North Clinton Avenue**
26. **Oak Grove**
27. **Piney Grove Chapel**
28. **Pleasant Memory**
29. **Rawls**
30. **South Erwin**
31. **Swann Station**
32. **Westfield**
33. **Fellowship**
34. **Calvary**
35. **Crestview Mission**
36. **Faith Mission**

One strong emphasis of Baptist colleges is the preparation of pastors, missionaries and other church vocation volunteers. In the fall of 1976, there were 846 persons preparing for church-related vocations at North Carolina Baptist colleges.

The recruitment of more Baptist young people is a major concern of the colleges. Pastors and other church leaders are urged to encourage the youth from Baptist churches to attend a Baptist college. During 1977, the pastors have given the names of more than 6,000 prospective students to the colleges through the Council on Christian Higher Education. These students have received information from the colleges and from the Council office.

Most of the students attending a North Carolina Baptist college receive some form of financial assistance. Each of the colleges pledges to assist needy students financially in order to make available the educational experience at a Christian college. An offering is received on Father's Day each year to provide aid for North Carolina Baptist young people. Students who need to apply for financial aid should make application to college early in the junior year of high school. Grants, loans and work scholarships are available for those who need them.

North Carolina Baptist colleges continue to be grateful for generous financial support through the Cooperative Program. The colleges reaffirm their support and partnership in missions with the churches, and offer the services of faculty, students and other campus resources to make the Bold Mission emphasis of Southern Baptists a vital and successful ministry.

Respectfully Submitted
Dr. Jerry Wallace

CONTRIBUTIONS-CHRISTIAN EDUCATION 1977
[Baptist College Day and Designated Offerings]

Angier	$200.00
Dunn First	117.23
Lillington	100.00
Faith Mission	25.00
TOTAL	$442.23

LITTLE RIVER ASSOCIATION PRESENT CHURCHES AND MISSIONS IN 1977 AND YEAR THEY WERE ORGANIZED

Angier	1886
Antioch	1833
Baptist Chapel	1913
Baptist Grove	1875
Bethel	1842
Broadway	1924
Buies Creek First	1875
Calvary	1964
Chalybeate Springs	1872
Coats	1910
Crestview Mission	1964
Duncan	1948

Dunn First	1885
Dunn Second	1944
East Erwin	1938
Erwin First	1903
Erwin South	1972
Faith Mission	1970
Fellowship	1969
Friendship	1832
Gourd Springs	1951
Harmony	1934
Hillmon Grove	1953
Holly Springs	1874
Kennebec	1915
Lillington	1870
Macedonia	1880
Memorial	1968
North Clinton Avenue	1958
Neills Creek	1780
Oak Grove	1913
Piney Grove Chapel	1954
Pleasant Memory	1933
Rawls	1913
Swanns Station	1871
Westfield	1964

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee, following the guidelines set forth in the Constitution of the Association, examined Jimmy Brown, whose ordination was requested by the Buies Creek First Church and Willie Bryant, whose ordination was requested by Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church.

In each case, the committee recommended that the church proceed with the ordination.

Respectfully Submitted,
A. Howard Beard

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS
1977

The beautiful stained glass window in the front of Davis Chapel at Baptist Hospital has three large panels, each depicting an aspect of Christ's ministry: healing, teaching, and preaching. The window serves as a reminder to the staff that Baptist Hospital has also been commissioned to this three-fold task.

The hospital's primary task, obviously, is healing and it attempts to obtain and use the best personnel and equipment available for the healing task. The medical staff consists of competent, dedicated men and women in all the various specialties of medicine. Person with rare and complicated medical problems are referred to Baptist Hospital by their family physicians for treatment. Last year 158,863 visits were made in the hospital's Outpatient Department and the Bowman Gray Department of Clinics. There were 22,365 admissions to the hospital for a total of 193,942 patient days. These patients came from 90 counties in North Carolina, from 29 other states and from 3 foreign countries.

Baptist Hospital is also involved in teaching. In cooperation with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest University, it helped to train 1,188 students last year for careers in medicine and allied health fields. In addition, there were 87 graduate students in the basic sciences. The hospital also provided clinical facilities for 483 student nurses from 3 nearby schools of nursing and for 120 students in other allied schools. The School of Pastoral Care last year enrolled a total of 75 students in various levels of Clinical Pastoral Education.

The hospital also has a preaching ministry. There is preaching in the formal sense at least four times a week in the worship services held in Davis Chapel. In a less formal sense, the Christian Gospel is proclaimed daily by staff, students, patients and others who witness to their faith in word and deed.

In all of these ministries, Baptist Hospital is mindful of its Christian heritage and its strong tie with the Baptist State Convention. This tie is maintained and strengthened through the services of capable, dedicated trustees who are elected by and are responsible to the Convention. The tie is also strengthened through the financial support from the churches: last year $294,324 was received through the Cooperative Program and $405,947 through the Mother's Day Offering.

Several members of the hospital staff have assumed active roles in denominational life at the association level and the state convention level, as well as in their local churches. For the past five years hospital personnel have assisted in Cooperative Program promotion in at least two associations each year. Staff members are pleased to do everything possible to strengthen the denominational tie believing that this tie adds a dimension to the ministry of healing, teaching, and preaching.

Mother's Day gifts for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1977, were $411,225.56 compared to a total of $405,946.52 for the preceding fiscal year.

Respectfully Submitted,
Tyler A. LeRoy

LITTLE RIVER CONTRIBUTIONS TO N. C. BAPTIST HOSPITAL THRU AUGUST 1977

Angier	$ 200.00
Antioch	478.93
Baptist Chapel	150.00
Baptist Grove	88.00
Broadway	200.00
Buies Creek First	41.75
Calvary	87.25
Chalybeate Springs	175.00
Dunn First	621.00
East Erwin	67.00
Erwin First	761.50
South Erwin	25.00
Gourd Springs	206.25
Holly Springs	500.00
Lillington	441.00
Memorial	202.51
Neills Creek	484.00
North Clinton Ave	191.00
Oak Grove	90.00
Piney Grove Chapel	60.61
Rawls	700.00

Swanns Station	66.00
Westfield	87.00
Crestview Mission	10.00
Faith Mission	60.00
TOTAL	$5,993.80

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS REPORT

The Christian Life Council majored on two aspects in 1977 - the family and legislative issues. W. Douglas Cole became director of the Christian Family Life Department January 1, 1977. Under his leadership the Council sponsored marriage enrichment retreats, minister-wife retreats, parenting workshops, conference for engaged couples, sex-education conference and promoted the National Single Adult Conference at Ridgecrest. In addition, many tracts on the family were printed and distributed among North Carolina Baptists.

Since the General Assembly was in session during 1977, the Council was involved on a number of issues. Some of the issues were assigned to the Council by the Convention. Other issues were suggested by the twenty persons who comprise the Council. Some of the legislative concerns were pornography, liquor-by-the-drink, capital punishment, Equal Rights Amendment, chaplains for prisons, etc.

The Council also sponsored a state-wide workshop on death and dying, particularly as it related to euthanasia (easy death) or, as it is commonly called, "mercy killing."

Numerous calls from Baptists for help on social issues keep being received and responded to. The Council attempts to provide information on how to apply one's Christian faith to everyday life.

America suffers from a crisis in morality and integrity. Only as Christians live out their faith will a lost world be improved and changed. To that end the Christian Life Council is dedicated.

Respectfully Submitted
Dorothy Beard

MINISTER'S RETIREMENT PROGRAM REPORT

New Program Highlights Year

In 1976, the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention recommended a new retirement program which was approved by all the state Baptist Conventions. The new program called the Southern Baptist Retirement Program will go into effect January 1, 1978.

Detailed information will be presented to churches in the early fall with a ROUTE 10 promotional theme, according to Darold H. Morgan, president of the Board.

The Board paid $17,138,343 in benefits to 11,925 widows, retired or disabled members in 1976. During its 59 years of service, the Board has paid more than $158 million in retirement and protection benefits.

A 13th Check amounting to one month's income was mailed for the eleventh time to annuitants. The combine amount of this extra benefit came to $830.525.

Most members benefit from a decision to increase the interest rate for figuring retirement benefits. Annuitants began receiving larger checks as of January 1, 1977.

For almost 45,000 members, the Board held in trust funds totaling $472,218,669 for retirement benefits for the year ending 1976.

STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS, 1977

Retirement Plans:	Total Members	Inusrance	
Plan A (Churches-Agencies) -Family Benefit-	27,598	**Health Ins.	17,029
Plan B (Churches-Agencies) Age Security	25,412	Group Life (churches)	9,451
Plan C (Churches-Agencies) Variable Fund	5,987	Group Life (agencies)	13,300
Total Benefits Paid -retirment and Protection	$17,138.343	*Life Benefit Plan	3,111
Relief Benefits	$385,504		
Relief Recipients	425		

*Closed to new members
**Includes students, churches, agencies

Respectfully submitted
Joseph Watterson

THE CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE OF N. C.

The N. C. Christian Action League has been engaged in a two pronged attack on the moral front during the past year. A real effort has been made to curb the flow of pornography, and the liquor-by-the-drink issue has been opposed at every turn.

In the legislative program of the League a questionaire was sent to each candidate for the State Senate and the House of Representatives asking for views on the question of the disemination of hard-core pornographic materials. Another question went so far as to suggest a state-wide vote on the matter of regulating and controlling distribution of pornographic materials.

Senate Bill No. 539 was introduced by Senator I. Beverly Lake, Jr. of Wake County. It is hoped that this law will regulate and eventually do away with hard-core pornography in North Carolina. The bill was amended many times, but the strength of the Statute remains intact. This new law will permit the solicitor or the attorney general to proceed against pornography.

Another bill has been enacted that will prohibit the display of pornographic magazines and other materials on racks in public places where they can be viewed by minors. Still another law was passed that will make it illegal to use minors in the production of pornographic materials.

The effort against liquor-by-the-drink began before the election of Senators and Representatives last year. An all out campaign was conducted to ascertain the views of candidates on the question of more liberal laws in relation to the sale of alcoholic beverages. Many committed themselves to oppose any such legislation and become voting members of the 1977 Assembly. We counted heavily upon these friends to hold the line against the encroachment of any new legislation that would merchandise whiskey like apples and oranges, and no such legislation was passed during the 1977 session.

Senate Bill No. 735 was introduced in May. This bill would have given a vote to any county, city or town which had an ABC store to determine if liquor-by-the-drink sales would be authorized. The bill would have allowed the addition of such sales on top of "brown-bagging." In other words, a restaurant which qualified could have had both types of permits. This would have given

North Carolina one of the most liberal systems in the United States. Due to some vote-swapping to revive the pornography bill, this measure passed the Senate by a 24-23 vote. The proponents of the bill, realizing that it was headed for defeat in the House by at least 15 votes, made a last minute move which sent the bill back to the House ABC Committee, where it will await next year's session of the General Assembly.

This gives us time to organize our forces and to make contacts with our Representatives. You spoke loud and clear in opposition in the state-wide referendum in 1973, and we don't believe you have changed your minds. You are urged to contact your Representatives and either encourage him in opposition to the bill or request his support for the defeat of Senate Bill No. 735.

The Christian Action League appreciates the support which has been given this past year, and reminds you that we can do only that which you enable us to do through your contributions.

Respectfully submitted,
The Christian Action League of N.C.
D. P. McFarland, Executive Director

EVANGELISM REPORT - 1977

Someone has described evangelism as "One hungry person telling another where to find bread." No matter how elaborate and varied our programs for the evangelizing of our nation, the center of the action will continue to be in the churches. Mass evangelism is a tremendous implement for reaching people for our Lord, but it cannot replace what thousands of churches in as many communities must do. Television, radio and the printed word are being greatly used to reach people with the Message of salvation through Christ, but the opportunity and responsibility of pastors and churches is still the greatest of all.

North Carolina Baptists, with 3,500 churches and over a million members are baptizing a little more than 30,000 persons each year, but this is not enough. In 1975 the number of churches reporting no baptisms decreased by 112, but we still had 577 churches that reported no baptisms.

Our Statewide Evangelism Conference continues to be the single most largely attended and greatly appreciated state meeting by the pastors. Our youth summer evangelism teams, the Statewide Youth Evangelism Night and the Youth Ministry Week at Caswell have been significant in our denominational evangelism thrust.

One of the most encouraging and challenging things in Southern Baptist life is the tremendous increase in the student bodies of our seminaries. Every one of them is crowded with students, and this bodes good for our future.

The Little River Baptist Association, with 34 churches and 2 missions, reported only 229 baptisms in 1976. Four churches reported none, and four others reported only one baptism each. In some cases these churches were without pastors.

Our Evangelism Section of the Home Mission Board, for all its varied and innovative programs, is placing the emphasis where it belongs with the "Pastor's Evangelism Planbook." Bold Missions is not worthy of the name unless it involves pastors and churches in a bold concern for the lost and a bold program to reach them with the message of salvation in Christ. We all need to heed the words of Paul to Timothy: "Watch thou in all things . . . do the work of an evangelist." (II Timothy 4:5)

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas Freeman

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Many churches in our Association have been actively "Teaching them to observe (to understand, to follow, to do) all things" that Christ did. Through Church Training they are developing Christian skills and attitudes. They are growing in knowledge of God, of the Bible, and of Baptist Theology in contrast to other religions. They are enjoying the fellowship of other church members. But more significant results of Church Training are evident: this phase of church work provides better leadership for the total church program. It is good to note the renewed interest in Church Training in our Association.

Three main associational events upheld the 1976-77 theme EXPLORING DISCIPLESHIP AT CHURCH: The Sunday Night Place. All were well attended and inspirational. Some statistics are as follows:

1. M-Night, our associational rally, was hosted by Hillmon Grove on December 6. That church generously provided refreshments for everyone upon arrival. Leaders had opportunity to examine new materials displayed in the fellowship hall of the church. Later the main program opened with special music from the Angier Youth Choir led by Timothy Moose. Our Children's Director, Georgia Brown, with the Children II from Chalybeate Springs gave a demonstration Bible Drill. Roy Smith, of the State Convention, in his message, challenged us to become disciples.
2. One hundred ninety-six people, representing eleven churches, attended M-Night. The attendance award went to Hillmon Grove with forty-four people present.
3. ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING WORKSHOP was the next significant event for us. The conferences were held at Antioch, May 16-17 from 7:00 P.M. until 9:00 P.M. Jim Simpson of the N.C. Church Ministries and Training Department, came with a team from the Raleigh area to conduct these conferences. The General Officers were led by George Pullium, the Adults by Jim Simpson, Youth by Dot Mills, Children by Patsy Adcock, and Pre-School by Doris Morgan. Part of the second session was devoted to viewing and discussing the film: BOLD DISCIPLESHIP. Ten churches were represented at this workshop. The attendance Monday was forty-two and Tuesday, thirty-four.
4. On May 23 the ASSOCIATIONAL CHILDREN'S BIBLE DRILL was held in the Chalybeate Springs Church. Selections of music were presented by the Children's Choir of North Clinton Avenue Church with Gary Furr directing. A total of fifteen children from Antioch, Chalybeate Springs, and Oak Grove participated in the drill conducted by Georgia Brown. Mrs. J. Henry Simpson brought an inspiring message to interested leaders and parents.

These annual events with two others are planned for the year 1977-78. Notice the tentative dates given in this report:

October 30, 1977	Deacons & Wives Workshop
November 27, 1977	M-Night
March 18, 1978	Youth Night
May 8-9, 1978	Church Training Workshop
May 15, 1978	Children's Bible Drill

Respectfully submitted,
Shirley Hogue

WORLD MISSIONS REPORT

As Christians we are under the direct orders of Jesus Christ, our Commander-in-Chief to "Go into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature." Mark 16:15.

The SBC was founded "for the promotion of Christian missions at home and abroad and other objects such as Christian Education, benevolent enterprises and social services." (SBC Constitution, Art. II)

The Baptist State Convention was founded "to promote missions, evangelism, education, social services." (BSC Constitution, Art. II)

WORLD MISSIONS INVOLVES ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS.

Missions begins at home and reaches out into other geographical areas. Missions is where people are who are lost and need Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord. As Southern Baptists we cannot have a strong witness abroad unless we have a strong mission base at home.

The association exists to provide fellowship and a working relationship through voluntary and cooperative efforts in our churches to minister to the spiritual needs of lost people in our own associational area in obedience to our Lord's great commission.

Opportunity is provided for the churches of our association to become actively involved in missions through: Mission Bible Schools, Backyard Bible Classes, services in rest and nursing homes and in jails and correctional institutions, assisting smaller churches and through our mission action fund to aid benevolent causes such as worthy local and international students, ministerial students who need financial aid at Campbell College, etc.

WORLD MISSIONS INVOLVES STATE MISSION.

North Carolina Baptists sponsor 51 ministries in a wide range of areas including assistance to new churches, associations, the deaf, students, correctional institutions, camps and assemblies and many others. In some areas State Missions money is used to match funds from the HMB in work that is known as cooperative ministries. Some of the cooperative ministries are work with Indians, cooperation with National Baptists, metropolitan ministries, Christian social ministries, work among migrants and others.

On Sunday, September 18 our State Missions Offering was promoted in the churches of our association in keeping with our state theme: "OPENING THE DOOR TO BOLD MISSIONS IN NORTH CAROLINA." The state goal for this offering was $1,385,000 with our association's goal of $15,000. Beside the ususal state missions ministries the offfering is to be used to eliminate the Convention indebtedness on North Carolina Assembly's auditorium, a class-room building at Fruitland Bible Institute, the Caraway Conference Center, and the enlargement of the Baptist Building in Raleigh,

As of October 5th the churches of our association report a total offering of $10,500.00 for State Missions.

WORLD MISSIONS INVOLVES HOME MISSIONS.

In 1976 the Baptist Home Mission Board kicked off a four-year mission emphasis called Bold Mission Thrust.

The challenge of this Bold Mission Thrust is an effort to evangelize and "congregationalize." (1) Let every person in our land have an opportunity to hear and accept the gospel of Jesus Christ and (2) Let every person in our land have an opportunity to share in the witness and ministry of a New Testament fellowship of believers.

This is certainly a bold plan and in the eyes of man seems an impossible task, but with God all things are possible. If every Southern Baptist in our 35,000 churches has faith, vision and dedication depending on the Holy Spirit, this goal can become a reality.

Bold Mission Thrust will focus its strength on four special areas: (1) the more than 600 U.S. counties without Southern Baptist Churches, (2) several "key" cities, (3) the millions of Americans alienated from society by their culture or life-style and (4) churches in transitional communities.

During its more than 130 years the work of the HMB has progressed greatly. From missions to blacks, Indians and the city of New Orleans, home missions has grown into 14 definable, modern programs of mission work and more than 100 types of Christian ministries.

Now home missions stands on a threshold that opens boldly onto a nation that desperately needs Jesus Christ. It is the duty of all of us to go forward with our life-changing message.

WORLD MISSIONS INVOLVES FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The theme for the bold new plans in foreign missions projected for the last quarter of this century is: TOTAL MISSIONS THRUST: GLOBAL DISCIPLESHIP.

Christian disciples who are disciplined, committed, and responsive to their Lord's command must move out across the world in ever-increasing numbers if we attain the primary objective of our plans: to proclaim the gospel to all people by the end of this century.

By the year 2000 the world's projected population will be nearly twice the present population. Foreign missions activities on the present scale will not suffice to reach the major objective. Many more personnel will be needed. Financial resources must greatly increase. New, more effective programs and methods of communication and witness must be discovered and used to the fullest. Areas of cooperation with other Christian groups involved in gospel proclamation must be explored.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Jr.

REPORT OF THE N. C. BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC. 1977

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. was approved in 1919 and chartered in 1920. The objectives were clearly stated in the charter: (1) To promote the making of gifts...for Baptist causes, and (2) To receive, own, hold, administer, and distribute gifts of any kind.

Foundation continues to strive toward fulfilling the objectives stated in its charter.

Growth of assets have increased from the original $2,000 in 1920 to $3,696,612 in 1977. Total income paid out to Baptist causes thru 1976 was $1,175,484 including the amount paid from the Graves estate to build the Yanceyville unit of the Baptist Homes.

The staff consists of three salaried employees: Edwin Coates - Executive Secretary; Sara Ann Hobbs - Director of Estate Planning; and Dianne Babb - Staff Assistant. Leon Spencer is employed to maintain operating budget records and Tom Dimmock, a Raleigh attorney, is retained for consultation on legal matters and preparation of legal documents.

The Foundation provides unique channel for persons to provide tangible financial assistance for all Christian ministries fostered by Southern Baptists FOREVER. The three prime methods utilized for this are the testamentary gift, the annuity trust and the charitable remainder trust.

Future needs include constant training for personnel as tax laws change, closer relationship with Baptist institutions in understanding needs of the institutions and helping to train development staffs of the institutions, better follow-up services for donors to the Foundation, and more direct management of funds by Foundation staff and the Board's Investment Committee.

Long-range goals call for assets of $5,000,000 by 1980 and $10,000,000 by 1985 and an annual increase of testamentary gifts of $1,000,000 per year through 1980 and $2,000,000 per year, 1980-1985.

Respectfully submitted,
Bobby Hollar

SUGGESTED BUDGET
LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1977-78

	1977	1978
OFFICE EXPENSE		
Office Supplies	900.00	900.00
Office Equipment	-0-	300.00
Postage	600.00	700.00
UTILITIES	1,800.00	2,400.00
ASSOCIATIONAL EXPENSE		
Minutes	175.00	225.00
PERSONNEL		
Missionary Salary	9,500.00	10,000.00
Travel Allowance	2,000.00	2,000.00
Annuity Board	1,200.00	1,800.00
Hospital & Disability	980.72	1,100.00
Convention/Assembly	500.00	500.00
Secretary, Clerk, Treasurer	3,074.40	3,900.00
Social Security For Secretary	180.00	228.15
PROMOTION		
Visiting Speakers	100.00	450.00
Miscellaneous	200.00	200.00
ORGANIZATIONAL		
Sunday School & VBS	100.00	150.00
Church Training	50.00	100.00
Baptist Men	100.00	100.00
Music	25.00	25.00
Assembly/Clinic Expense	250.00	250.00
MISSIONARY HOME		
Sinking Fund Account	2,925.00	2,925.00
Insurance	225.00	265.00
Maintenance	500.00	500.00
PROPERTY IMPROVEMENTS	600.00	1,200.00
	$25,985.20	$30,218.15

Respectfully Submitted,
Joe Zimmerman, Chairman
Tom Freeman
Robert Clark
Walter Gentry
Henry Rawls
Berlea Johnson

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Treasurer's Report

October 27, 1976-October 26, 1977

CHURCH	MISSIONS	HOME	MINUTES	TOTAL
Angier	$ 1,250.00		$ 70.00	$ 1,320.00
Antioch	1,320.00		20.00	1,340.00
Baptist Chapel	100.00		10.00	110.00
Baptist Grove				
Bethel	400.00			400.00
Broadway	125.00			125.00
Buies Creek First	300.00			300.00
Calvary	130.00			130.00
Chalybeate Springs	1,090.00	45.00	25.00	1,160.00
Coats	726.00		10.00	736.00
Crestview Mission				
Duncan	200.00			200.00
Dunn First	1,675.02			1,675.02
Dunn Second	679.00			679.00
East Erwin	1,165.16			1,165.16
Erwin First	1,899.96		20.00	1,919.96
Erwin South	120.00			120.00
Faith Mission	76.00			76.00
Fellowship	555.00			555.00
Friendship	400.00			400.00
Sourd Springs	993.69		2.00	995.69
Harmony	588.67			588.67
Hillmon Grove	1,073.34			1,073.34
Holly Springs	1,200.00		25.00	1,225.00
Kennebec	200.00		15.00	215.00
Lillingtom	2.005.00		70.00	2,075.00
Macedonia	100.00			100.00
Memorial	160.00		5.00	165.00
Neills Creek	528.00			528.00
North Clinton Avenue	2,075.90	200.00	15.00	2,290.90
Oak Grove	200.00		15.00	215.00
Piney Grove Chapel	58.59			58.59
Pleasant Memory	153.72		5.00	158.72
Rawls	313.50		24.00	337.50
Swanns Station	400.00		10.00	410.00
Westfield	1,425.00			1,425.00
TOTAL	$23,686.55	$245.00	$341.00	$24,272.55

Other Receipts:

Baptist State Convention	560.00
Mission Action Fund	870.00
Misc. (for film)	98.35
Christmas for Henry Simpson	165.00
Hymnals for Campbell College	1,057.50
From Mission Action Fund (designated gift)	10.00
From Associational WMU (stamps and telephone)	10.07
Reimbursement-Trip to Alaska-Henry Simpson	30.00
Reimbursement-Evangelism Conference-Henry Simpson	10.00
Reimbursement-Baptist Book Store	9.67
Reimbursement-Belks-Coffee maker for office	24.84
Deacon's Supper for Workshop	115.50

Reimbursement Telephone-Henry Simpson		.34
Reimbursement Men & Boys' Rally		10.04
Reimbursement Convention Plane-Henry Simpson		35.00
Reimbursement-Faith Mission-Stencils		17.63
Refund Carolina Power & Light Co.		7.31
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$27,303.80
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Personnel Expense		$16,822.07
Henry Simpson	$11,500.00	
Minister's Retirement	1,200.00	
Hospital & Disability	959.92	
Secretary-Clerk-Treasurer	2,640.08	
N.C. Department of Revenue	87.69	
Internal Revenue (Fed. Tax & Soc. Sec.)	434.38	
Utilities		$ 2,275.81
Water	145.45	
Telephone	840.60	
Electricity	1,289.76	
Office Expense		$ 2,108.09
Supplies	1,484.73	
Postage	449.41	
Petty Cash	100.00	
Safe Deposit Box Rent	7.50	
Film Strip	2.50	
Misc. (coffee maker for office	63.75	
Promotion:		$ 148.46
Visiting Speakers for Annual Meeting	75.00	
Speaker for Deacon Workshop	30.00	
Card and Covers for Annual Meeting	23.46	
Organizational:		$ 234.48
Sunday School	85.88	
Church Training	50.00	
Baptist Men	80.00	
Org. Heads/Assembly/ Clinic	18.60	
Convention/Assembly Expense:		$ 524.46
SBC Plane Deposit	35.00	
State Convention	60.00	
Alaska Trip	359.46	
Evangelism Conference	70.00	
Associational Expense:		$ 755.63
Associational Minutes	755.63	
Property Improvements:		$ 218.00
Hogue Electric (lights for office)	218.00	
Associational Home:		$ 3,276.36
Sinking Fund	2,925.00	
Insurance	285.00	
Maintenance	66.36	

OTHER EXPENDITURES

Mission Action Fund		860.00
Christmas offering for Henry Simpson		165.00
Christmas offering for Dorothy Harkey		50.00
Stewardship Commission (film)		98.35
Mission Action Fund Designated Gift		10.00
Baptist Sunday School Board		9.67
Wade's Resturant-Deacon's Supper		115.50
Campbell College (Hymnals)		1,057.50
Timothy Ebhomielien		200.00
	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$28,929.38

SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL FUNDS:

Receipts:	
Balance October 27, 1976	7,534.92
Receipts as Listed	27,303.80
Total Funds Available	$34,838.72
Less Disbursements as Listed	28,929.38
Funds Available October 26, 1977	5,909.34
Sinking Fund Balance	2,043.50
Escrow Account Bond Balance	3,258.75
Mission Action Fund	907.29

Respectfully submitted,
Dorothy Harkey

1978 BAPTIST DIARY [TENTATIVE]

JANUARY 1978

1 - 6	Chaplain's Seminary
12-14	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE
13-14	Home Mission Teacher Training, Caraway, Asheboro
23	ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
24	Church Building Conference
27-28	Lay Witness Annual Meeting, Caraway, Asheboro
30	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE

FEBRUARY 1978

6 - 8	Statewide Evangelism Conference, War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro
10-12	Marriage Enrichment Retreat
14	ASSOCIATIONAL WMU - PASTORS BANQUET
12-18	WMU Focus Week
20-21	Ten Regional Choir Festivals for Children's Choirs
24-26	High School Seniors' Retreat, Caraway, Asheboro
24-25	Statewide Adult Choir Festivals
24-26	N.C. Baptist Men's Board Meeting and Baptist Men's Retreat Caraway, Asheboro
25	Counselor-in-Training interviews, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
28	Urban Missions Conference

MARCH 1978

2	Urban Missions Conference
3 - 4	Language Missions Conference, Caraway, Asheboro
3 - 4	Statewide Youth Choir Festival
3 - 4	State Day Camp Workshop, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
5 -12	Week of Prayer for Home Missions
6	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
7	ASSOCIATIONAL MEN AND BOY'S RALLY
9 -10	Vacation Bible School Clinic, Caraway, Asheboro
14-15	WMU Annual Session, Cumberland County Memorial Auditorium, Fayetteville
17-19	State Pioneer Royal Ambassador Congress
18	ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH NIGHT, HILLMON GROVE CHURCH
20	DVBS CLINIC (Tentative)
21-23	Gardner-Webb College Ministers Conference, Boiling Springs
24-26	BSU Spring Conference, Caraway, Asheboro
27-28	Preaching Worship Workshops
31-Apr.1	Handbell Festival
31-Apr.1	Weekday Early Education Workshop, East.

APRIL 1978

3	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
4	ASSOCIATIONAL WMU ANNUAL MEETTING
7 - 8	Weekday Early Education Workshop, West
14-15	American Campcraft Workshop, Caraway, Asheboro
14-15	Church Library Conference, Raleigh
14-15	Creative Teaching/Learning Workshop for Adults in Sunday School, Caraway, Asheboro
16	Cooperative Program Day in the Churches
16-23	ASSOCIATIONAL WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE
17-19	Church Ministries and Training Special Consultants Retreat, Caraway, Asheboro
18	Church Building Conference, Baptist Building, Raleigh
21-22	Weekend RA Camp (grades 4-12), Caraway, Asheboro
21-23	Family Camping Weekend, Caraway, Asheboro
22	Baptist Men's World Day of Prayer
24	ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
28-29	Youth Convention, Greensboro
28-29	Weekend RA Camp (grades 1-3, Caraway, Asheboro
28-30	Baptist Young Men's Retreat, Caraway, Asheboro
28-30	Family Camping Weekend, Caraway, Asheboro
28-30	Staff Prelude, Mundo Vista, Asheboro

MAY 1978

1	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS'CONFERENCE
5 - 6	BYW Retreat, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
8 - 9	ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING WORKSHOP, LILLINGTON CHURCH
11-13	Youth Ministry Workshop, Caraway, Asheboro
12	Oriental Fellowship Dinner, Jacksonville
12-13	Acteens Leaders Retreat, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
14	Mother's Day - Baptist Hospital Offering
15	ASSOCIATIONAL CHILDREN'S BIBLE DRILL. NORTH CLINTON AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH
14-19	Associational Week of Prayer (for some associations)

19-20	State RA Track Meet
19-20	Baptist Women Retreat, Baptist Assembly, Southport
19-21	Teacher & Interpreter Conference, Caraway, Asheboro
22-25	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway, Asheboro
26-27	State Correctional Ministries Conference
30-June 6	Orientation Week for Summer Workers, Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs

JUNE 1978

4 -11	Precamp Training for Staff, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
5	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
12	Camp Caraway Opens
12	Camp Mundo Vista Opens
12-17	Youth Ministry Week, Baptist Assembly, Southport
19-23	Girls in Action Camp, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
19-24	Church Ministries and Training Week, Baptist Assembly, Southport
26-30	Girls in Action Camp, YMCA Camp, Winston-Salem
26-30	Acteens Camp, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
26-Jul. 1	Children's Choir Camp, Baptist Assembly, Southport

JULY 1978

3	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
3 - 8	Sunday School Bible Conference, Baptist Assembly, Southport
3 - 7	Acteens Camp, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
3 - 7	Girls in Action Camp, YMCA Camp, Winston-Salem
10-14	Girls in Action Camp, YMCA Camp, Winston-Salem
10-14	Acteens Camp, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
10-14	World Missions Week, Baptist Assembly, Southport
17-21	Acteens Camp, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
17-21	Associational Directors Conference, Caraway, Asheboro
17-22	Youth Conference I, Baptist Assembly, Southport
21-23	Midcamp Retreat for Camp Mundo Vista Staff
24	Associational Sunday School Briefing Meeting, Ridgecrest
24-28	CAMPBELL COLLEGE PASTORS SCHOOL
24-28	Girls in Action Camp, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
24-29	Youth-Adult Music Conference, Baptist Assembly, Southport
31	ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
31-Aug. 4	Girls in Action Camp, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
31-Aug. 5	Youth Conferrence II, Baptist Assembly, Southport

AUGUST 1978

7	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
7 -11	Girls in Action Camp, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
7 -12	Youth Conference III, Baptist Assembly, Southport
14-18	Vacation Week, Baptist Assembly, Southport
14-18	Girls in Action Camp, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
18	Statewide Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro Coliseum
18	Camp Mundo Vista Closes
19	ASSOCIATIONAL MEN & BOYS' OUTDOOR RALLY
19-25	Student Week at Ridgecrest
20-26	Associational Week of Prayer (for some associations)
21-23	Retreat for Exceptional Persons, Caraway, Asheboro
27	On-to-College Day
28-Sep.2	Sunday School Leadership (tentative), Baptist Assembly, Southport

SEPTEMBER 1978

1 - 3	BSU State Officers' Workshop, Caraway, Asheboro
1 - 2	Associational Officers' Workshop, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
4	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
8 - 9	Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat
8 - 9	Associational Officers' Workshop, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
11-12	ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL LEADERSHIP PLANNING WORKSHOP
11-15	Missionary Education Dialogues
15-16	Volunteer-Part-time Music Directors Retreat, Caraway, Asheboro
17	State Missions Day and Offering
18-20	Multivention, Caraway, Asheboro
19	ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD WORKSHOP
19	Church Building Conference
21	Children's Homes Area Conference, Eastern Area (Kennedy Home)
22-23	Church WMU Leaders' Training Conference, Southeastern Area, (Odum Home)
22-24	Business and Professional Men's Retreat
28	Children's Homes Area Conference, (Odum Home)
29-30	Church WMU Leaders Training Conference, Ridgecrst

OCTOBER 1978

2	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
4	Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
4 - 6	Chaplain/Wives Renewal Retreat, Caraway, Asheboro
6 - 7	Sunday School All Age Group Leadership Training, Caraway, Asheboro
6 - 7	BYW Convention, Ridgecrest
6 - 8	Baptist State Student Convention
8	Biblicial Recorder Day
11	Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
13-14	Sunday School All Age Group Leadership Training, Ridgecrest Conference Center
13-14	Younger Crusader RA Camp
13-15	Deacons Retreat, Caraway, Asheboro
18	Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
20-22	Senior Men's Retreat
20-22	Career and Professional Women's Retreat, Ridgecrest
23-24	ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUAL MEETING
25	Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
27-28	Pioneer Royal Ambassador Officers Workshop, Caraway, Asheboro
27-29	Marriage Enrichment Retreat
30	ASSOCIATIONAL DEACONS AND WIVES WORKSHOP

NOVEMBER 1978

3 - 4	Chairmen of Deacons/Pastors Conference
6	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
6 - 3	Sunday School Sepcial Workers Training, Caraway, Asheboro
6 -12	Royal Ambassador Week
10	January Bible Study Preparation - Colleges and Southeastern Seminary
12-13	N.C. Baptist Men's Convention
17-18	Church Administration Conference, Caraway, Asheboro
17-18	Training Retreat for Associational Acteens Office, Mundo Vista, Asheboro

18-19	Crusader Royal Ambassador Congress
19	Thanksgiving Offering Sunday
23-26	MK Retreat, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
26	Thanksgiving Offering Sunday
28	ASSOCIATIONAL "M" NIGHT

DECEMBER 1978

	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS/WIVES FELLOWSHIP SUPPER
3 -10	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
31	Student Day at Christmas

RIDGECREST

Kenneth McAnear, Manager Ridgecrest, NC 28770 Tele: (704) 669-8022

JUNE 1978

3 - 9	Church Recreation
17-23	Church Music Leadership
24-30	Foreign Missions

JULY 1978

1 - 7	Bible-Preaching, Church Library, National Deacon, Christian Life, Baptist Heritage
8 -14	Church Training Leadership and Church Training Youth
15-21	Sunday School Leadership
22-28	Sunday School Leadership
29-Aug.4	Sunday School Leadership

AUGUST 1978

5 -11	Woman's Missionary Union
12-18	Home Missions
10-25	National Student Ministries
26-31	Small Church Sunday School

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSEMBLY
1978
FORT CASWELL

JUNE 1978

19-24	Church Ministries and Training Week
26-July 1	Children's Choir Camp

JULY 1978

3 - 8	Youth Ministries Week
10-15	World Missions Week
17-22	Youth Conference I
24-29	Youth--Adult Music Week
31-Aug. 5	Youth Conference II

AUGUST 1978

7-12	Youth Conference III

CAMP SCHEDULES
1978
CAMP CARAWAY

B.W.Jackson, Director P.O.Box 36, Asheboro, NC 27203 Tele: (919) 629-2374

JANUARY 1978

3 - 5	Seminary Extension, Workshop (Town & Country)
13-14	Home Mission Teacher Training (Brotherhood)
27-28	Lay Witness Annual Meeting

FEBRUARY 1978

24-26	High School Seniors' Retreat (Youth & Campus Ministry)
24-26	N.C. Baptist Men's Board Meeting (Baptist Men's Retreat)

MARCH 1978

28-3/1	VBS Clinic #1
2 - 3	VBS Clinic #2
6 - 7	Rural Church Conference (Town & Country)
10-11	Language Missions Conference
16-17	VBS Clinic

APRIL 1978

7 - 9	BSU Spring Conference (Campus Ministry)
10-12	N.C. Religious Education Association
14-15	American Camp Craft Workshop (Brotherhood)
17-19	N.C. Baptist Music Conference
20-21	Church Ministries & Training Special Consultants Retreat
21-22	Week-end RA Camp (grades 4-12)
21-23	Family Camping Weekend (Town & Country & Brotherhood)
28-29	Weekend RA Camp (Grades 1-3)
28-30	Baptist Young Men's Retreat
28-30	Family Camping Weekend (Town & Country & Brotherhood)

MAY 1978

2 - 6	Youth Ministry Workshop
8	Regional Directors Planning Meeting
22-25	Senior Adult Conference (Church Ministries & Training)
25-26	State Conference on Aging (Church Ministries & Training)
26-27	State Correctional Ministries Conference (Brotherhood

JUNE 1978

3	Children's Bible Drill (Church Ministries & Training Camp Caraway
3	Children's Bible Drill (Church Ministries & Training)
12	Camp Caraway Opens

JULY 1978

17	Associational Directors' Conference

AUGUST 1978

7 - 8	Church Ministries & Training Associational Officers' Workshop
14	"Happiness Retreat" for Exceptional Persons (Church Ministries & Training)

SEPTEMBER 1978

1 - 3	BSU State Officers' Workshop (Campus Ministry)
8 - 9	Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat
15-16	Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat
18-20	Multi-vention (Pastoral Leadership Seminar, Long Range Planning Seminar, Church Secretary Seminar) Church Training & Ministries
22-24	Business and Professional Mens' Retreat (Brotherhood)

OCTOBER 1978

4 - 6	Chaplains/Wives Retreat
6 - 7	Age Group Sunday School Leadership Training
9 -11	Senior Adult Retreat (Church Ministries & Training)
10-11	General Board
13-14	Younger Crusader RA Camp (Brotherhood)
13-15	Deacons Retreat (Church Ministries & Training)
20-22	Senior Men's Retreat/Overseas Missions Retreat (Brotherhood)
27-28	Pioneer Royal Ambassador Officers Workshop

NOVEMBER 1978

10-11	Youth Council Retreat (Youth Ministry)
17-18	Mental Retardation Seminar (Church Ministries & Training

ROYAL AMBASSADOR CAMP WEEKS
1978
CAMP CARAWAY

June 12 - 17
June 19 - 24
June 26 - July 1
July 3 - 8
July 10 - 15
July 17 - 22
July 24 - 29
July 31 - Aug. 5
Aug. 7 - 12

CAMP MUNDO VISTA

Tommy E. Bridges,Manager P.O.Box 98,Asheboro,NC 27203-Tele - (919) 625-4822

MARCH 1978

3 - 4	State Day Camp Workshop (Brotherhood)
24-27	MK Retreat

MAY 1978

5 - 6	BYW Retreat
12-13	BYW Retreat
19-20	Acteens Leaders' Retreat

JUNE 1978

11-18	Pre-Camp Training for Staff
19	Camp opens for summer

AUGUST 1978

18	Camp Mundo Vista closes for summer

SEPTEMBER 1978

1 - 2	Associational Officers' Workshop (WMU)
8 - 9	Associational Officers' Workshop (WMU)

NOVEMBER 1978

3 - 4	Training Retreat for Associational Acteens Officers
9	Special Activities Workshop (WMU)
17-18	Training Retreat for Associational Acteens Officers
23-26	MK Retreat

MUNDO VISTA SUMMER CAMPS
1978

JUNE 1978

2 - 4	Acteens Mini Camp
11-18	Precamp Training for Staff
19-23	Girls in Action Camp
26-30	Girls in Action Camp

JULY 1978

3- 7	Girls in Action Camp
10-14	Girls in Action Camp
17-21	Girls in Action Camp
24-28	Girls in Action Camp
28-30	Acteens Mini Camp
31-Aug. 4	Girls in Action Camp
7 -11	Girls in Action Camp
14-18	Girls in Action Camp

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ANGIER

Mrs. Carlie Guy, Mr. L. Carr Gregory, Sr., Mr. Rellie Barbour, Mr. Clyde Smith, Mr. Joseph Dupree, Miss Eunice Broadwell, Mrs. Raymond Broadwell, Mrs. W. R. King

ANTIOCH

Mrs. Evelyn Brown, Mrs. Lizzie Brown, Mr. Van Dean, Mrs. Jeanette Roberts Darroch, Rev. Irvin Stephens, Miss Alma Collins

BAPTIST CHAPEL

Mr. Alex Smith

BAPTIST GROVE

Mrs. Rosa Howell, Mrs. Lillian Howell, Mrs. Lila Johnson

BETHEL

Mr. E. B. Matthews, Mr. Hugh W. Blalock

BROADWAY

Mrs. Charlie Gilchrist, Mr. Carl D. Johnson

BUIES CREEK FIRST

A. Edgar Lynch, W. L. Chambers, Mrs. Ada Upchurch, Jesse Wood

CALVARY

Mr. J.C. Clayton

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS
Mr. Thurmon Collins
COATS
Mr. Nassie Dorman, Mr. Charlie Williams, Mrs. Rena Whittington, Mrs. Hazel Grimes, Mrs. Excell Flowers, Mrs. Helen Dixon
DUNN FIRST
Mrs. Myrtie Cannady, Mrs. Barbara Snipes West, Mrs. Jessie Warren, Mrs. Margaret McKay, Mrs. Mary Sue Sumner, Mrs. Annie Belle McGugan, Mr. John Russell, Mrs. Vara Houston, Mrs. Mary Hawley
DUNN SECOND
Mr. Leslie Surles
EAST ERWIN
Mr. Carlie Stone, Mrs. John Gauiter, Mr. Ernest Moore
ERWIN FIRST
Mrs. Evaleigh Davis, Mrs. Minnie Cannady, Mr. L. C. McLaurin, Mrs. Stella Godwin, Mr. Mack Quick, Mr. Mack Wood, Mr. Charlie Ray, Mrs. W. S. Rochester, Mrs. Minnie Parrish
ERWIN SOUTH
Mr. Silas Crane, Mrs. Bertha Dodd, Mr. Coy Stewart, Mrs. Walter Suggs
FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Flora Arnold
FRIENDSHIP
Mrs. J. C. Allen, Mrs. Norvia Avery, Mr. Charles Levy Byrd, Miss Flora Byrd, Mr. Waymon Graves, James Allen Smart, Mrs. A. G. Stewart, Mr. Lonnie Melvin Parker, Mr. W. W. Wicker
HARMONY
Mr. Shelton Webb, Mrs. C. D. Currin
HILLMON GROVE
Mr. Alton Lee Byrd
HOLLY SPRINGS
Mr. Jerry Nordan, Mr.Edward Thomas, Mrs. Rosa Carter, Mrs. Lillie Patterson, Mr. W. J. Wilson, Mr. Leon Buchanan
KENNEBEC
Mr. James Holt, Mrs. Frances Matthews, Mr. Wayne Norris, Mr. Benton Olive, Mrs. Annie Satterfield
LILLINGTON
Mrs. J. C. Bullock, Mr. Charles Muller, Mr. W. H. Parrish, Mr. Kenneth Knight, Mr. Mack Bullard, Mrs. M. C. Wilder
MACEDONIA
Mr. J. L. Baker, Mr. S. M. Hobby, Mrs. C. O. Holt
NEILLS CREEK
Mrs. Lois Duncan, Mr. Alton Johnson
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE
Mr. Jerry Bryan, Mr. Coy Kelly
OAK GROVE
O. G. Lamm, Fred Stewart, Sr., Ken Sorrell, Layton Butts, Mrs. Cornie Norris, Mrs. J. C. Talley, Sr., Roger Wilkes, Lois Dew
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL
Mrs. Lula Honeycutt
PLEASANT MEMORY
Mr. Herbert Cutts, Mr. W. L. Franklin, Mr. Wayne Franklin
RAWLS
Mrs. Mable Olive Smith
SWANNS STATION
Mr. L. S. Sharpe, Mr. Ethard Perkins

HISTORICAL EVENTS IN THE LIFE OF THE CHURCH IN 1977

ANTIOCH - Church commissioned Phyllis Thomas as a Foreign Missionary; Charles Blackwell is doing pastorate at Fellowship Church.
BUIES CREEK FIRST - Ordination of James C. Brown, III, December 5, 1977.
CALVARY - Put bell in steeple; started a Children's Choir.
EAST ERWIN - New heating and air conditioning unit for parsonage; put up new door in breezeway.
ERWIN FIRST - Call of a new pastor.
FAITH MISSION - The first deacons elected.
FELLOWSHIP - Started a Mission Sunday School at Pine Crest Rest Home.
FRIENDSHIP - New parsonage dedication.
HILLMON GROVE - Celebrated 25th year of the church
HOLLY SPRINGS - Painted trim on outside of Sanctuary; cushioned our pews in the sanctuary.
KENNEBEC - Called Rev. Coats, Minister of Youth
NEILLS CREEK - Dedication of new education building with fellowship hall.
OAK GROVE - New Sunday School building started.

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HISTORICAL TABLE

Date and Place of Meeting		Moderator	Clerk	Intro. Sermon	Miss. Sermon	Contrib. on Sunday	Sent to Assoc.	Total Mem.
1875	Cumberland Union	Elder Terrell Brooks	E.J. Kivett					
1876	Lillington	Elder Terrell Braoks	Eli Hillard	H.D. Judd	O. Churchill	10.00	7.00	
1877	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	Allen Betts	H.D. Judd	7.32	48.13	742
1878	Juniper Springs	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	A.N. Campbell	William Brunt	10.00	21.45	815
1879	Friendship	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	William Brunt	A.N. Campbell	14.31	68.00	850
1880	Baptist Grove	Elder William Brunt	J.A. Campbell	A.N. Campbell	J.M. Halleman	20.03	39.35	895
1881	Holly Springs	Elder William Brunt	J.A. Campbell	William Brunt	A.N. Campbell	17.13	63.29	908
1882	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	J.A. Campbell	D. Churchill	J.W. Norris	13.37	57.19	944
1883	Antioch	Elder O. Churchill	J.A. Campbell	C.S. Farris	J.M. Holleman	12.57	117.31	1183
1884	Cameron's Grove	Elder H.W. Graham	J.A. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	A.N. Campbell	6.46	60.98	1437
1885	Neill's Creek	Elder H.W. Graham	J.A. Campbell	J.W. Graham	W.M. Page	14.50		1447
1886	Juniper Springs	D.S. Williams	J.A. Campbell	A.N. Campbell	G.W. Manly	11.02	47.22	1697
1887	Piney Grove	L.C. Ballentine	J.A. Campbell	Joseph Salmon	J.A. Campbell	53.54	209.80	1664
1888	Friendship	D.S. Williams	J.A. Campbell	Allen Betts	C. Durham	11.82	264.97	1721
1889	Baptist Grove	D.S. Williams	J.A. Campbell	A.N. Campbell	J.A. Speight	9.20	191.80	1873
1890	Antioch	Elder J.M. Halleman	J.A. Campbell	Allen Betts	J.M. Holleman	11.46	276.92	1922
1891	Buies Creek	Elder J.M. Halleman	J.A. Campbell	R.J. Bennett	W.G. King	9.64	228.31	2128
1892	Holly Springs	H.Y. Smith	J.A. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	25.25	233.69	1988
1893	Mount Tabor	H.Y. Smith	J.A. Campbell	W.G. King	J.A. Campbell	14.23	197.40	2106
1894	Hector's Creek	H.Y. Smith	J.A. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	W.G. King	3.34	228.31	2128
1895	Friendship	Elder J.M. Halleman	J.A. Campbell	Not Preached	A.N. Campbell	9.64	230.83	2189
1896	Dunn	J.C. Clifford	J.A. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	C.W. Blanchard	8.64	261.90	2228
1897	Juniper Springs	J.C. Clifford	J.A. Campbell	B.W. Spilman	J.M. Holleman			
1898	Cumberland Union	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	I.F. McDuffle	J.A. Campbell	4.75	253.65	2183
1899	New Hill	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	S.F. Conrad	J.P. Devenney	8.43	296.71	2121
1900	Benson	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	S.W. Oldham	J.A. Campbell	4.55	389.66	2226
1901	Friendship	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	C.V. Brooks	J.W. Suttle	16.00	317.65	2310
1902	Dunn	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	G.A. Bain	L. Johnson	58.67	438.63	2440
1903	Piney Grove	D.H. Senter	J.A. Campbell	J.A. Campbell	S.F. Conrad	10.80	531.77	2492
1904	Holly Springs	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	H.C. Moore	9.45	646.04	2373
1905	Cumberland Union	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	C.V. Brooks	W.R. Cullom	10.11	685.00	2436
1906	Lillington	J.C. Clifford	J.A. Campbell	E.M. Lassiter	L. Johnson	25.53	702.44	2641
1907	Dunn	Dr. C.P. Norris	J.A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. R.T. Vann	61.75	950.98	2782

Date and Place of Meeting		Moderator	Clerk	Intro. Sermon	Miss. Sermon	Contrib. on Sunday	Sent to Assoc.	Total Mem.
1908	Chalybeate Springs	D.H. Senter	J.A. Campbell	Not Preached	Dr. W.R. Cullom	26.66	987.57	3010
1909	Antioch	D.H. Senter	J.A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. W.R. Cullom	11.37	970.37	2892
1910	Baptist Grove	D.H. Senter	J.A. Campbell	J.A. Campbell	B. Townsend	36.10	330.15	3163
1911	Coats	D.H. Senter	J.A. Campbell	G.T. Mills	L.F.M. Freeman	15.85	1020.20	3237
1912	Jumiper Springs	E.H. Ballentine	J.A. Campbell	C.J. Thompson	Dr. W.L. Poteat	11.80	1022.87	3381
1913	Lillington	E.H. Ballentine	J.A. Campbell	W.H. Edwards	James Long		1036.14	3425
1914	Piney Grove	E.H. Ballentine	J.A. Campbell	J.A. Campbell	Frank Hare	15.22	646.42	3464
1915	Dunn, First	E.H. Ballentine	J.A. Campbell	S.W. Oldham	Dr. R.T. Vann	25.33	751.12	4044
1916	Chalybeate Springs	E.H. Ballentine	J.A. Campbell	C.H. Norris	J.E. Lanier	15.45	701.39	3756
1917	Antioch	S.J. Booker	J.A. Campbell	J.A. Campbell	J.M. Halleman	16.91	914.61	4157
1918	Neills Creek	J.C. Clifford	J.A. Campbell	J.S. Farmer			917.50	4165
1919	Holly Springs	J.C. Clifford	J.A. Campbell	C.H. Norris			1323.97	4475
1920	Coats	J.C. Clifford	J.A. Campbell	A.H. Porter			1552.74	4647
1921	Baptist Grove	J.C. Clifford	J.A. Campbell	W.Y. Quisenberry			1844.00	4955
1922	Friendship	J.C. Clifford	J.A. Campbell	E.N. Johnson			868.91	5017
1923	Swann's Station	J.C. Clifford	J.A. Campbell	A.C. McCall			113.23	5098
1924	Broadway	J.C. Clifford	J.A. Campbell	E.N. Johnson			156.00	5312
1925	Piney Grove	J.C. Clifford	J.A. Campbell	W.R. Beach			359.76	5530
1926	Dunn	J.C. Clifford	J.A. Campbell	J.E. Ayscue			304.81	5524
1927	Chalybeate Springs	J.C. Clifford	J.A. Campbell	E.N. Johnson			345.21	5632
1928	Angier	J.C. Clifford	J.A. Campbell	T.Y. Seymour				5607
1929	Antioch	J.C. Clifford	J.A. Campbell	W.H. Ford				5637
1930	Erwin	J.C. Clifford	J.A. Campbell	R.F. Hall				5938
1931	Friendship	J.C. Clifford	J.A. Campbell	E.N. Gardner				5771
1932	Piney Grove	J.E. Ayscue	J.A. Campbell	S.A. Rhyne				6129
1933	Holly Springs	J.E. Ayscue	R.F. Hall	S.L. Morgan				6244
1934	Buies Creek	E.N. Gardner	R.F. Hall	L.E.M. Freeman				6473
1935	Dunn	E.N. Gardner	R.F. Hall	C.B. Howard				6529
1936	Lillington	E.N. Gardner	R.F. Hall	C.H. Norris	J.C. Powell			6187
1937	Rawls	L.H. Campbell	R.F. Hall	G. Scott Turner				6613
1938	Baptist Grove	L.H. Campbell	R.F. Hall	R.K. Bendfield				6781
1939	Bethel	L.H. Campbell	R.F. Hall		R.K. Benefield			6704
1940	Macedonia	L.H. Campbell	R.F. Hall	Chas. B. Howard				6973
1941	Neill's Creek	L.H. Campbell	Waldo Early	Thomas W. Fryer				6717
1942	Angier	L.H. Campbell	Owen Odum	S.F. Hudson				7073
1943	Antioch	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	M.O. Alexander			7381
1944	Holly Springs	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr	S.L. Morgan, Jr.	A.S. Gillespie		2411.34	7481
1945	Chalybeate	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr	C.E. Fuffin	J.M. Broughton		2703.28	7709
1946	Coats	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Forest Maxwell	Carlyle Campbell		2685.32	7668

Date and Place of Meeting		Moderator	Clerk	Intro. Sermon	Miss. Sermon	Contrib. on Sunday	Sent to Assoc.	Total Mem.
1947	Dunn, First	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	O.W. Pulley	Eugene Olive		3120.65	7932
1948	Macedonia	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	R.E. Moore	A.C. McCall		2691.60	7290
1949	Rawls	L.H. Campbell	J.M. Long	E.C. Keller	Earl Bradley			8435
1950	Piney Grove	L.H. Campbell	W.A. Johnson					8655
1951	Buies Creek	L.H. Campbell	W.A. Johnson		E.P. Russell			8899
1952	Neill's Creek	L.H. Campbell	W.A. Johnson		L.M. Woolweaver			9099
1953	Holly Springs	L.H. Campbell	W.A. Johnson		J. Ben Eller			9303
1954	Coats	L.H. Campbell	W.A. Johnson		Lester Marsh			9169
1955	Antioch & Erwim	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		L.C. Pinnix			10977
1956	Dunn & Lillington	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		Forrest C. Maxwell			10210
1957	Kennebec & Friendship	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan	Chas. W. Stafford	M.O. Sears			10467
1958	Angier & Hillmon Grove	Ernest P. Russell	Julius Holloway	R. Lewis Beal	J.B. Hewett			10621
1959	Rawls & Harmony	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	E. Weldon Johnson	Walter F. Gentry			10309
1960	Baptist Grove & Holly Springs	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	Jack Holt	Colon Jackson, Jr.			10692
1961	Neill's Creek & Coats	A.R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Donald Bowen	C.M. Hicks			10384
1962	Chalybeate & Swanns Creek	A.R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Joseph Wray	James O. Aycock			10672
1963	Buies Creek & Dunn 1st	R. Lewis Beal	Linwood A. Matthews	A. Howard Beard	R.E. Akins			
1964	Antioch & North Clinton Avenue	R. Lewis Beal	Emory Holden	Tom Freeman	Everette Marion			11095
1965	East Erwin & Hillman Grove	Walter Gentry	E. Marshall Woodall	David Mein	Douglas Farmer			
1966	Rawls-Lillington	Walter Gentry	Marshall Woodall	Floyd Enzor				
1967	Friendship-Angier	T.M. Freeman	Marshall Woodall	John Joyner				11209
1968	Dunn-Piney Grove	T.M. Freeman	G.S. Turner, Sr.	Irwin Stephens				11444
1969	Harmony-Holly Spgs	H. Everett Marion	G.S. Turner, Sr.	Johnson Gupton				11752
1970	Broadway-Bethel	Alvin B. O'Shields	Norman A. Wheeler	Morris Andrews				
1971	Buies Creek-Erwin 1st	A. Howard Beard	Norman A. Wheeler	John T. Bunn				11747
1972	Coats and Rawls	A. Howard Beard	Norman A. Wheeler	Clyde L. Johnson	Kenneth Bragg			
1973	Oak Grove-Campbell	Henry Rawls	Emmanuel Pegram	Don Phillips	Dwight Baker			12213
	College							12606
1974	Swanns Station-Kennebec	Henry Towls	Emmanuel Pegram	Emmanuel Pegram	Miss Sarah Hobbs			12900
1975	Neill's Creek-Dunn 1st	Morris Andrews	Emmanuel Pegram	Joe Zimmerman	Charles Wiggs			12178
1976	Baptist Grove-Duncan	Morris Andrews	Dorothy Harkey	Robert Clark	Jack Gentry			11911
1977	Angier & Holly Springs	Robert Clark	Dorothy Harkey	Henry Stokes	Alan Neely			12142

Statistical Tables

Table A Church Membership

Year Ending October 25, 1977

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Associational Clerk, Dorothy Harkey
Route 1, Box 555, Spring Lake, N. C. 28390

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Angier	Joe Zimmerman, Box 415, Angier 27501	Harnett	1886	3	×		11	17	20	578	120	698	2	5	45,000	500,000	0
Antioch	Walter Gentry, Box 522, Mamers 27552	"	1833	1	×		9	12	15	575	150	725	0	2	40,000	450,000	19,616
Baptist Chapel		Lee	1875	1		×	1	0	1	90	66	157	0	0			
Baptist Grove	John Moody, Route 2, Fuquay-Varino 27526	Harnett	1875	1	×		0	0	5	155	0	155	0	2	30,000	180,000	0
Bethel	Steve Hulsey, Route 1, Box 462-A, Spring Lake 28390	"	1842	1	×		26	20	6	466	30	496	2	1	50,000	200,000	14,987
Broadway	Clyde Johnson, Box 176, Broadway 27505	Lee	1924	3	×		0	0	4	111	30	141	0	0	35,000	130,000	21,757
Buies Creek First	John Rogers, Box 126, Buies Creek 27506	Harnett	1875	3	×		8	56	13	364	92	456	2	0	50,000	500,000	0
Calvary	Tyler LeRoy, Route 3, Box 153, Lillington 27546	"	1974	1		×	2	3	4	96	17	113	0	0	6,380	49,500	1,813
Chalybeate Springs		"	1872	1	×		8	1	13	275	147	422	0	4	35,000	242,000	0
Coats	Howard Beard, Box 334, Coats 27521	"	1910	3	×		15	7	14	512	87	599	0	5	50,000	350,000	0
Duncan	John Stephenson, Rt 1, Box 233-A, Holly Springs 27540	"	1948	2		×	4	2	2	187	17	204	0	1	40,000	140,000	2,000
Dunn First	Thomas Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn 28334	"	1885	5	×		17	26	33	707	392	1,099	5	5	75,000	650,000	0
Dunn Second	Randy Godwin, Route 4, Dunn 28334	"	1944	4	×		5	4	181	57	2	59	0	0	9,000	76,000	5,100
East Erwin	Leon Hawks, Box 416, Erwin 28339	"	1938	4	×		0	3	5	284	68	352	0	0	40,000		20,000
Erwin First	Colie Rock, Box 608, Erwin 28339	"	1903	3	×		6	5	18	504	200	704	1	3	55,000	800,000	37,500
South Erwin	Danny Merritt, Box 282, Erwin 28339	"	1952	4	×		0	2	4	85	74	159	0	0	17,000	35,000	0
Fellowship		"	1969	1		×	4	8	11	137	38	175	1	0	0	150,000	27,400
Friendship	Jimmy Mize, Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323	"	1932	2		×	8	7	17	261	113	374	0	1	60,000	310,000	16,631
Gourd Springs	Cecil Harkey, Jr., R. R. 1, Box 555, Spring Lake 28390	"	1952	1	×		12	10	5	241	75	316	0	1	40,000	160,000	50,000
Harmony	Larry McCracken, Route 1, Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323	"	1934	1		×	4	7	13	185	91	276	3	5	40,000	200,000	34,472
Hillmon Grove	Tommy Hayes, Route 2, Cameron 28326	"	1952	1	×		9	11	4	235	147	382	2	3	45,000	285,000	127,000
Holly Springs		"	1874	1	×		11	4	13	203	294	497	0	0	40,000	300,000	0
Kennebec	B. T. Tucker, Box 756, Angier 27501	Wake	1915	1	×		4	12	13	303	235	538	0	4	25,000	350,000	22,336
Lillington	J. Boyce Brooks, Box 297, Lillington 27546	Harnett	1870	3	×		4	11	22	405	137	542	1	2	70,000	957,550	0
Macedonia		"	1880	1	×		1	3	4	110	15	125	1	0		120,000	
Memorial		"	1968	2	×		7	32	14	231	59	290	13	3	0	570,000	66,769
North Clinton Ave.	George F. Magill, Rt. 1, Box 210, Dunn 28334	"	1958	4	×		3	10	5	210	68	278	0	0	35,000	175,000	7,000
Neills Creek	Gerald McKay, Route 2, Box 399, Angier 27501	"	1780	1		×	5	2	7	319	121	440	0	1	30,000	160,000	75,000
Oak Grove	J. L. Atkins, 103 Blanchard St., Fuquay-Varina 27526	"	1913	1		×	5	5	11			312	0	0		150,000	3,800
Piney Grove Chapel	Robert West, Rt. 1, Box 401, Angier 27501	Johnston	1954	1	×		9	2	1	109	27	136	2	0	25,000	55,000	7,000
Pleasant Memory		Harnett	1933	1		×	0	0	8	100	38	138	0	0	0	120,000	0
Rawls	Robert Clark, Rt. 2, Box 37, Fuquay-Varina 27526	"	1913	1	×		1	1	8	158	54	212	1	0	20,000	60,000	0
Swanns Station	R. H. Brown, Route 6, Sanford 27330	Lee	1871	2	×		5	0	3	249	32	281	0	0	30,000	180,000	54,261
Westfield	Frank Neville, 708 N. Ashe Ave., Dunn 28334	Harnett	1964	4	×		3	12	9	155	34	189	1	0	0	375,000	100.000
Missions																	
Crestview	Odell Matthis, 1307 S.E. Blvd., Clinton 28328	Sampson		1		×	0	0	0	43	22	65	0	0	0	25,000	0
Faith	Jeffery Davis, Route 1, Coats 27521	Harnett	1970	1	×		0	3	0	38	0	38	0	0	0	80,000	5,200
	TOTALS						207	300	506	8,738	3,092	12,142	37	48	1,037,380	9,085,050	[illegible]

Table B Sunday School

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Associational Sunday School Director, Frank Neville
708 N. Ashe Ave., Dunn, N. C. 28334

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrolment (6 11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years	Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years	Adult enrolment (30 59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study groups	Bible Study groups enrolment	Weekday Bible Study enrolment	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V B S enrolment	Total V. B. S. enrolment
Angier	Gerald Pate, Box 356, Angier 27501	0	50	58	78	27	35	150	28	0	0	5	31	462	243	0	0	0	106	0	106
Antioch	Eldon Sloan, Route 3, Lillington 27546	38	34	54	70	22	59	159	65	0	22	3	0	526	284	0	0	0	164	0	164
Baptist Chapel	Franklin Womack, Route 10, Sanford 27330	0	27	29	15	20	15	23	27	0	0	0	0	156	90	0	0	0	70	0	70
Baptist Grove	Kent Revels													186	118	0	0	0	50	0	50
Bethel	Tommy West, Rt. 1, Box 462-C, Spring Lake 28390	0	60	85	45	25	30	30	15	0	0	5	0	295	192	0	0	0	123	0	123
Broadway	Jimmy Davis, Broadway 2/505	0	9	7	21	0	14	48	0	0	0	3	0	102	70	1	20	0	45	0	45
Buies Creek First	Dorothea Stewart, Box 274, Buies Creek 27506	0	30	25	18	43	20	53	30	0	28	7	36	290	152	1	25	0	82	0	82
Calvary	Mickey Bennett, Rt. 3, Box 249, Lillington 27546	0	15	21	23	6	24	24	3	0	0	5	0	121	63	0	0	0	51	0	51
Chalybeate Springs	John Johnson, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	2	19	20	10	8	4	50	28	0	0	4	0	145	103	0	0	0	50	0	50
Coats	M. O. Phillips, Coats 27521	5	16	56	57	23	12	110	55	10	11	7	0	352	168	0	0	0	63	0	63
Duncan	Tony Mason, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	12	13	40	8	15	48	33	0	0	3	0	172	112	0	0	0	47	0	47
Dunn First	John H. Parker, 901 W. Pearsall, Dunn 28334	15	42	78	75	64	41	126	95	60	27	4	0	627	246	0	0	0	181	0	181
Dunn Second	Morris Knox, /05 E. Duke St, Dunn 28334	1	4	15	12	0	10	24	6	2	0	3	0	77	62	0	0	0	31	0	31
East Erwin	Robert Hedgepeth, 906 Lucas Rd., Erwin 28339	6	23	55	33	0	18	22	36	0	0	3	0	196	115	0	0	0	130	0	130
Erwin First	Floyd Glover, 402 E. "H" St., Erwin 28339	5	31	41	29	10	35	52	75	0	22	5	0	295	181	0	0	0	65	0	65
South Erwin	William D. Crane, Rt. 4, Box 818, Dunn	4	8	8	8	0	0	15	16	0	0	4	0	63	45	0	0	0	43	0	43
Fellowship	Glenn Oliver, Box 713, Lillington 28334	0	29	31	26	8	35	41	0	0	0	2	32	204	134	1	15	0	114	0	114
Friendship	Donald Dawson, Route 2, Lillington 27546	0	11	23	26	18	29	23	63	0	0	4	0	197	105	0	0	0	34	0	34
Gourd Springs	Ronald Anderson, 8406 Archie St, Spring Lake 28390	0	34	37	23	5	48	39	0	0	0	3	0	186	155	0	0	0	127	0	127
Harmony	Wayne Champion, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel 28323	6	18	18	22	4	10	29	30	0	0	3	0	140	95	0	0	0	66	0	66
Hillmon Grove	Harley Crosby, Route 6, Sanford 27330	7	10	32	35	3	18	25	10	0	0	4	0	175	86	0	0	0	108	60	168
Holly Springs	Buck Womack, Route 1, Broadway 27505	0	32	57	60	0	42	96	60	0	0	7	0	300	192	0	0	0	112	0	112
Kennebec	B. T. Eastwood, Route 3, Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	39	30	21	10	30	81	17	0	0	6	0	234	142	0	0	0	156	0	156
Lillington	Larry Currin, Box 881, Lillington 27546	0	28	35	40	40	28	156	33	22	17	4	0	403	178	0	0	0	156	0	156
Macedonia	C. W. Baker, Route 1, Holly Springs 27540	0	5	8	8	6	10	23	26	0	0	1	0	87	63	0	0	0	0	0	0
Memorial	Rodney Beals, Box 597, Buies Creek 27506	0	16	26	38	12	26	42	18	9	0	3	0	190	130	1	8	1	71	0	71
North Clinton Ave.	James O. Fridley, Route 3, Dunn 28334	0	28	31	27	0	23	49	28	0	0	4	0	186	110	0	0	0	110	0	110
Neills Creek	Joe Parker, Box 741, Angier 27501	0	31	56	32	10	32	80	50	0	10	3	0	304	154	0	0	0	95	0	95
Oak Grove	Robert Lane, Buies Creek 27506	11	7	28	34	0	20	31	41	0	0	5	0	177	116	0	0	0	63	0	63
Piney Grove Chapel	Atlas Parnell, Route 1, Angier 27501	0	22	18	26	2	12	24	6	0	0	4	0	114	73	2	25	0	105	0	105
Pleasant Memory	Bobby Franklin, Route 1, Lillington 27546	0	7	10	9	0	15	23	14	0	0	3	0	81	40	1	20	0	26	0	26
Rawls	Gene Barker, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	10	15	18	6	15	34	30	0	15	2	0	145	79	0	0	0	48	0	48
Swanns Station	Charles Burns, Route 6, Sanford 27330	0	20	30	24	6	18	70	44	0	0	0	0	212	151	0	0	0	113	0	113
Westfield	W. P. Elmore, Box 678, Dunn 28334	0	34	31	22	10	22	43	7	0	0	5	0	174	82	0	0	0	100	0	100
Missions																					
Crestview		1	1	2	9	2	4	11	2	0	0	4	0	36	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	Woodrow Ivey, Route 3, Box 21, Dunn 28334	0	10	10	315	20	5	10	10	0	0	5	0	85	38	0	0	0	52	0	52
	TOTALS	101	772	1,093	1,049	418	774	1,864	1,001	103	152	123	99	7,695	4,383	7	113	0	2,873	60	2,933

Table C Training Union

Year Ending October 25, 1977

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Associational Training Union Director, James Randolph
Route 3 Box 29, Cameron, N. C. 28326

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	78 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	79 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	80 General officers enrolment	81 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	82 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	83 New Member Registration Children	84 New Member Registration Youth	85 New Member Registration Adult	86 Church Leader Training Registration	87 Short Term Member Training Project Registration	88 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Angier Antioch Baptist Chapel Baptist Grove Bethel	Shirley Hogue, Route 2, Lillington 2/546	7	34	32	12	34	15	4	0	148	0	0	0	0	0	87
Broadway Buies Creek First Calvary Chalybeate Springs Coats	Fred McDonald, Route 2, Lillington 27546	4	8	10	6	8	2	1	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	15
Duncan Dunn First Dunn Second East Erwin Erwin First	Charles Turnage, 902 N. Orange Ave., Dunn 28334	0	0	50	0	20	0	3	0	73	5	5	3	25	0	75
South Erwin Fellowship Friendship Gourd Springs Harmony	Edward Black, Bunnlevel 28323	4	7	16	6	28	0	2	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	38
Hillmon Grove Holly Springs Kennebec Lillington Macedonia	James Fallin, Route 11, Sanford 27330 Gary Bufkin Sammy Lewter, Route 3, Fuquay-Varina 27526 Joe Boone, Route 3, Lillington 27546	1 139 0	3 186 112	8 365	3 0	11 417	1 302	2 50	0 0	29 1,759	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	27 23
Memorial North Clinton Ave. Neills Creek Oak Grove Piney Grove Chapel	Dr. Keneith Calvert, Box 173, Buies Creek 27506 Mrs. James Fridley, Route 3, Dunn 28334 Frances McKay, Route 2, Box 399, Angier 2/501	0 16 20	55 17 18	38 10 15	0 0 10	15 25 30	15 9 12	2 2 1	0 0 0	125 79 106	45 0 0	5 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	73 41 68
Pleasant Memory Rawls Swanns Station Westfield Missions: Crestview Faith	Charles Carpenter, 105 Tracey Lane, Dunn 28334	13	8	11	0	16	0	2	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	27
	TOTALS	204	648	569	62	627	983	71	0	2,547	50	10	3	25	0	506

Table D Church Music

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Associational Music Director, Timothy Moose
Box 415, Angier, N. C. 27501

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrolment
Angier	Timothy Moose, Box 415, Angier 27501	0	15	22	35	0	0	0	5	0	77	45	0
Antioch	Ronnie Byrd, Box 8, Broadway 27505	15	15	28	25	0	7	0	3	0	93	20	0
Baptist Chapel	Franklin Womack, Route 10, Sanford 27330												
Baptist Grove		8	12	20	25	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0
Bethel	Rickey Barnes, Rt. 1, Box 462-A, Spring Lake 28390	0	10	0	35	0	0	0	1	0	46	30	0
Broadway	Mrs. Ann Davis, Broadway 27505	12	18	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	63	40	0
Buies Creek First	Mrs. Jill T. Jones, Box 301, Buies Creek 27506	0	14	8	5	0	0	0	3	0	30	18	0
Calvary	Teresa Collins, Route 3, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	14	0
Chalybeate Springs		0	0	0	30	0	0	0	1	0	31	20	0
Coats	Debbie Turlington, Route 1, Coats 27521	0	15	30	20	0	0	0	3	0	68	30	0
Duncan	Patsy Tutor, Route 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526	10	13	25	35	0	0	0	0	0	83	73	0
Dunn First	Cathy Hopkins, 307 N. Layton Ave., Dunn 28334	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	12	0
Dunn Second													
East Erwin	Phillip Turlington, Route 1, Erwin 28339	0	6	8	26	0	0	0	1	0	41	28	0
Erwin First	Gerald Wright, 104 Westfield Dr., Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
South Erwin	William D. Crane, Rt. 4, Box 818, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	2	0	20	12	0
Fellowship	Janet Blackwell, Route 3, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	31	0	4	0	3	0	38	25	0
Friendship	Jimmie Mize, Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323	8	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	28	15	0
Gourd Springs	William Welsch, 403 Gladiola St., Spring Lake 28390	2	10	15	20	0	0	0	3	0	50	25	0
Harmony		0	0	11	20	0	0	0	5	0	36	20	0
Hillmon Grove	Virginia Gray, Route 2, Cameron 28326	0	0	30	25	0	3	1	2	0	6	50	0
Holly Springs	Miss Kay Webster, Box 2035, Sanford 27330	0	12	14	45	0	0	0	6	0	77	40	0
Kennebec	W. F. Howard, Rt. 2, Box 3y5, Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	21	8	26	0	0	0	4	0	59	37	0
Lillington	Margaret Hightower, Box 2, Lillington 27546												
Macedonia	John Foster, 7532 Fayetteville Rd., Raleigh												
Memorial	Mrs. Patty Jung, Box 248, Buies Creek 27506	0	30	16	22	16	0	0	2	0	86	50	0
North Clinton Ave.	Gary Furr, Box 1102, Buies Creek 27506	0	14	0	18	0	0	0	2	0	34	25	0
Neills Creek	Gary Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 271-4, Lillington 27546	0	6	12	25	0	0	0	2	0	45	30	0
Oak Grove	Maxine Peterson, Buies Creek 27506	0	8	15	20	0	0	0	2	0	45	25	0
Piney Grove Chapel	Alicia Stephenson, Rt. 3, Box 455, Raleigh 27603	0	0	9	10	0	0	0	3	0	22	15	0
Pleasant Memory	Patty Styons, Route 1, Coats 27521	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	18	12	0
Rawls	Katherine Mashburn, Route 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	0	15	18	0	0	0	3	0	36	12	0
Swanns Station	Mrs. J. R. Crissman, 1606 Woodland Ave., Sanford 27330	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	2	0	27	15	0
Westfield	Richard McDuffie, Box 804, Dunn 28334	0	11	14	24	0	4	1	2	0	56	35	0
Missions:													
Crestview													
Faith	Laura Strickland, Rt. 1, Box 433, Dunn 28334										17	8	0
	TOTALS	55	230	300	701	16	18	2	67	0	1,351	813	-

Table E Woman's Missionary Union

Year Ending October 25, 1977

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Associational WMU Director. Mrs. Harold Owen
Route 3, Box 30-D Cameron. N. C. 28326

		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Angier	Mrs. Russell Partin, Rt. 2, Willow Springs 27592	1	2	1	0	1	1	6	5	12	14	0	61	7	9	108
Antioch	Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Mamers 27552	2	2	2	1	1	0	8	15	25	13	8	15	6	0	82
Baptist Chapel																
Baptist Grove	Odell Jarmon, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526												11			
Bethel	Mrs. Doris West, Rt. 1, Box 361-A, Spring Lake 28390	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	10	15	0	0	15	1	0	41
Broadway	Anne Beale, Box 226, Broadway 27505	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	13	0	0	13
Buies Creek First	Juanita Hight, Box 141, Buies Creek 27506	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	10	0	0	0	34	6	0	50
Calvary		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
Chalybeate Springs	Violet Pruitt, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	1	0	0	0	6	0	7	8	0	0	0	67	1	0	76
Coats	Mrs. Sue Clayton, Route 1, Coats 27521	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	14	0	2	0	16
Duncan	Delorse Stephenson, 503 N. Willow St., Angier 27501	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	4	7	0	18	4	0	37
Dunn First		1	1	1	1	1	2	7	6	23	1	20	93	5	6	154
Dunn Second	Mrs. Ronnie Bass, Route 4, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	12	4	0	16
East Erwin	Faye Davis, Box 492, Erwin 28339	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	1	0	21
Erwin First	Cleo Byrd, 405 E. J. St., Erwin 28339	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	11	9	0	89	6	0	127
South Erwin																
Fellowship	Joyce Cliver, Box 713, Lillington 27546	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	0	16	0	0	24
Friendship	Mrs. Fred Rambeaut, Bunnlevel 28323	1	1	1	0	1	2	6	4	6	4	0	13	6	9	42
Gourd Springs	Dorothy Harkey, R. R. 1, Box 555, Spring Lake 28390	1	1	2	0	1	0	5	10	5	18	0	8	2	0	43
Harmony	Elsie Souders, Route 2, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
Hillmon Grove	Mrs. James Randolph, Route 3, Box 29, Cameron 28326	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	17	16	6	13	8	0	72
Holly Springs	Miss Erma Knight, Route 1, Broadway 27505	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	5	26	16	10	40	9	0	106
Kennebec	Mrs. Betty Creech. Route 3, Fuquay-Varina 27526	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	5	0	0	31	5	0	47
Lillington	Vivian Simpson, Box 896, Lillington 27546	1	2	2	0	1	0	6	5	18	13	0	66	3	0	105
Macedonia																
Memorial	Mrs. Gladys Dixon, Box 326, Buies Creek 27586	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	10	12	0	40	7	0	75
North Clinton Ave.	Mrs. Clay John Campbell, Queen Ave., Dunn 28334	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	12	5	6	0	30	5	0	58
Neills Creek	Laurine Pleasant, Box 143, Angier 27501	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	20	12	0	54	7	0	100
Oak Grove	Lois Atkins, 103 Blanchard St., Fuquay-Varina 27526	1	0	1	0	0	1	3	4	0	6	0	14	3	0	27
Piney Grove Chapel	Mrs Excelle Adams, Route 1, Angier 27501	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	9	20	0	20	6	0	55
Pleasant Memory																
Rawls		0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	7	0	13	1	0	25
Swanns Station		0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	17	12	5	0	34
Westfield		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	9	10	0	20	5	0	51
Missions:																
Crestview																
Faith	Mrs. Leola Ivey, Rt. 3, Box 21, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	4	0	17
	TOTALS	19	23	19	6	35	7	107	147	238	184	75	873	121	24	[illegible]

Table F Brotherhood

Year Ending October 25, 1977

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Associational Brotherhood Director, Floyd Glover
402 E "H" St., Erwin, N. C. 28339

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment (18 and over)	120 Other Baptist men groups	121 Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	124 Other boys involved in mission activities	125 Miscellaneous Baptist men
Angier	Mr. Connie Burch, Box 597, Angier 27501	9	4	3	20	0	3	0	39	0	0
Antioch	Curtis Parker, Route 3, Lillington 27546	7	12	5	12	12	1	0	12	0	0
Baptist Chapel											
B aptist Grove	Vernon Howell, Route 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526					18			18		
Bethel	Ralph Smith, Rt. 1, Box 2243, Bunnlevel 28323	10	6	1	23	0	4	0	44	0	0
Broadway											
Buies Creek First											
Calvary	Fred McDonald, Route 2, Lillington 27546										
Chalybeate Springs	Battle Wagstaff, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12	0	0
Coats											
Duncan	Ronald Baker, 201 Jones St., Fuquay-Varina 27526	6	10	2	8	0	1	0	27	0	0
Dunn First	Robert Carr, 1603 Wellons Ave. Dunn 28334	0	0	0	55	0	1	0	56	0	0
Dunn Second											
East Erwin											
Erwin First	Willie Pate, Jr., 401 E. "K" St., Erwin 28339	0	0	0	30	0	1	0	31	0	0
South Erwin											
Fellowship	T. L. Dean, Rt. 2, Box 242, Lillington 27546	8	0	2	8	0	0	0	18	0	0
Friendship	David Dunham, Route 1, Linden 28356	1	12	1	11	0	3	0	28	0	0
Gourd Springs	Elbert Browning, 4122 Sand Clay Rd, Spring Lake 28390	13	9	2	30	0	1	0	55	0	0
Harmony		3	4	2	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Hillmon Grove	Terry Barber, Route 2, Cameron 28326	10	6	4	12	0	1	0	33	0	0
Holly Springs		14	2	1	0	0	0	0	17	0	0
Kennebec	Robert E. Matthews, Angier 27501	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Lillington	J. A. Senter Box 455, Lillington 27546	7	5	5	14	0	0	0	31	0	0
Macedonia											
Memorial		14	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	14	8
North Clinton Ave.	Clay John Campbell, Queen Ave., Dunn 28334	6	3	4	15	0	1	0	29	0	0
Neills Creek	Willie Ray Pleasant, Rt 1, Box 23-A, Angier 27501	15	4	0	24	0	1	0	44	0	0
Oak Grove											
Piney Grove Chapel	Aubrey Butler, Route 1, Angier 27501	0	9	2	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
Pleasant Memory											
Rawls											
Swanns Station											
Westfield	Gerold Matthews, 127 Bruce Dr., Dunn 28334	7	6	3	21	5	1	0	43	6	8
Missions:											
Crestview											
Faith											
	TOTALS	130	97	38	313	17	19	0	577	20	16

Table G Total Receipts

Year Ending October 25, 1977

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Associational Treasurer, Dorothy Harkey
R R. 1 Box 555, Spring Lake, N. C. 28390

		21	22	23	27						126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	All Forward Program	None	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Angier	Haywood Hall, Box 155, Angier 27501	41	15	5	x						92,063	46,656	138,720	0	68,347	0	4,002	3,675	14,627	88,916
Antioch	Elaine C'Quinn, Route 1, Lillington 27546	100	33 1/3	3						x	95,897	26,680	122,577	0	43,007	0	14,262	4,140	28,307	88,717
Baptist Chapel	Homer Kelly, Route 7, Sanford 27330	10									21,198	0	21,198	0	8,195	0	0	500	300	15,895
Baptist Grove	Bobby Harrington, 400 Church St. Fuquay-Varina										22,484	164	22,649	0	9,900	0	0	929	6,405	17,235
Bethel	JoAnn Clark, Rt. 1 Box 427 Spring Lake 28390	90	10	0						x	46,313	0	46 313	0	15,085	0	12,463	1,860	12,678	42,086
Broadway	Felix Hackaday, Box 211 Broadway 27505	12	.008	.006	x						20,520	1,304	21,824	0	5,685	0	6,426	444	7,558	20,113
Buies Creek First	T. H. McLeod, Jr., Box 44, Buies Creek 27506	50								x	44 788	38	44,826	0	22,406	0	0	1,552	5,123	6,675
Calvary	Brenda Burgess, Rt. 3, Box 200-A, Lillington	10	10	.085						x	16,289	0	16 289	0	10,965	0	1,160	644	2,025	14,794
Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. Johnny Spence, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	25	15	3						x	42,145	0	42,145	0	13,402	0	0	1,906	10,323	25,631
Coats	Dovie Beasley, Box 476, Coats 27521		15							x	45,617	0	45,617	0	16,676	0	0	1,823	9,762	28,261
Duncan	Erroll Coley, 408 S. Fuquay Ave., Fuquay-Varina	18	0	0						x	29,000	0	29,000	2,000	11,800	4,000	0	1,625	11,000	28,425
Dunn First	Ed Boyette, 1210 W. Divine St., Dunn 28334	200	12.5						x		170,995	0	170,995	0	26 200	0	0	8,092	56,824	91,116
Dunn Second	Mrs. Gale Whittenton, 1110 Friendly Rd., Dunn	30	6	4						x	22,620	1,672	24,292	0	9,100	0	2,925	386	23,817	25,428
East Erwin	Carolyn Avery, Box 485, Erwin 28339	22	8							x	30,000	0	30,000	0	7,697	0	5,604	1,000	5,205	19,506
Erwin First	Edna Stephens, 304 N. 12th St., Erwin 28339		12	3						x	78,667	3,165	81,832	0	18,587	0	12,000	2,532	25,823	58,942
South Erwin	Mrs. Ethel Fowler, Rt. 1, Erwin 28339	20	10		x						6,473	0	6,473	0	3,250	0	0	282	2,074	5,606
Fellowship	Mildred Phelps, Box 633, Lillington 27546	27	6	3						x	24,290	1,842	26,132	0	10,550	0	4,800	986	2,588	18,924
Friendship	Emery Hobbs, Rt 1 Box 76, Bunnlevel 28323		3	1.1	x						63,170	0	63,170	40,000	14 427	61,194	23,368	2,055	12,638	113,682
Gourd Springs	Lucille Hair, Rt. 3, Box 598, Spring Lake 28390	30	8	3	x						34,796	0	34,796	0	11,000	0	7,686	1,022	11,583	31,291
Harmony	A. O. Patterson, Box 414, Lillington 27546	15	8	2						x	24,126	0	24,126	0	10,050	0	4,224	1,000	8,852	24,126
Hillmon Grove	Daniel Clark, Rt. 2, Cameron 28326	28	5	5	x						41,293	0	41,293	0	10,349	5,000	14,556	1,735	8,704	40,345
Holly Springs	J. C. Suggs, Route 7, Sanford 27330	35	13	4						x	6,104	0	6,104	0	15,289	0	0	3,094	27,786	46,171
Kennebec	Mrs. Garland McLamb, Rt. 3, Fuquay-Varina	10	.01	.005						x	34,114	280	34,394	0	5 792	0	13,447	968	11,702	31,909
Lillington	Billy Sexton, Box 126, Lillington 27546	67	23.4	2				x			91,471	2,421	93,892	0	28,367	0	0	3,844	15,454	47,665
Macedonia	Emery Smith, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526	12									16,949	636	17,585	0	8,131	0	3,912	326	4,591	16,961
Memorial	Wallace Betts, Rt. 1, Lillington 27546	22	11	.28			x				68,421	604	69,025	0	27,465	0	15,388	2,242	12,488	57,583
North Clinton Ave.	Donald Clark, 801 Brockwood, Dunn 28334	100	10	4	x						46,636	0	46,636	0	11,775	0	2,698	3,434	9,911	27,809
Neills Creek	Mrs. Reecie Surles, Rt. 2, Angier 27501	12	4.8	1.1	x						55,876	0	55,876	0	8,382	0	6,853	1,707	12,534	39,526
Oak Grove	Donna Gaskin, Buies Creek 27506	20									21,941	941	22,882	5,000	11,620	4,833	1,200	769	4,244	22,566
Piney Grove Chapel	Mrs. Connie McLamb, Rt. 1, Angier 27501	15								x	17,303	0	17,303	0	5,560	0	2,448	506	4,503	13,017
Pleasant Memory	Mrs. Jean Dandenburg, Rt. 1, Coats 27521	5	8	2						x	7,453	50	7,503	0	4,500	0	0	466	3,009	7,975
Rawls	Sherrill Goss, Rt. 2 Fuquay-Varina 27526									x	24,850	0	24,850	0	10,332	0	0	930	4,840	16,102
Swanns Station	Mr. & Mrs. Billy Mauldin, Rt. 11, Box 609, Sanford	37								x	53,270	413	53,683	0	13,000	0	18,106	1,542	7,106	39,754
Westfield	W. P. Elmore, Box 678, Dunn 28334	39	4	3				x			54,423	817	55,240	0	14,239	0	2,446	1,348	32,103	50,136
Missions:																				
Crestview	Dural B. House, Route 5, Dunn 28334	7									8,656	0	8,656	0	4,500	11,200		108	2,580	8,308
Faith	Floyd Altman, Route 2, Dunn 28334	38			x						14,052	0	14,052	0	2,800	0	5,700	600	4,620	13,720
	TOTALS	1,147									1,494,263	87,683	1,581,948	47,000	528,430	76,147	185,6[illegible]4	60,072	422,727	12,4501

Table H Mission Expenditures

Year Ending October 25, 1977

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Director of Associational Missions, J Henry Simpson, Jr.
Box 896 Lillington, N. C. 28546

		136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SBC Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SBC Hospitals	Designated: SBC Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Angier	Mrs. Larry Spivey, Route 1, Angier 27501	0	0	0	14,613	1,250	589	469	2,509	740	200	200	305	200	6,462	21,076
Antioch	Miss Littie Patterson, Route 1, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	22,339	1,420	653	504	1,500	76	830	479	255	7,600	13,315	35,654
Baptist Chapel	Howard Griffin, Rt. 1, Box 538, Sanford 27330	0	0	0	300	100	100	0	50	0	150	150	0	0	550	
Baptist Grove	Annie Laurie Revels, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	0	0	500	0	36	76	155	0	458	88	41	1,246	2,102	2,602
Bethel	Foster Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 341, Linden 28356	0	0	0	3,231	400	312	89	647	0	76	0	0	551	2,074	5,304
Broadway	Mrs. Sarah Pittman, Rt. 6, Box 433, Sanford 27330	0	0	0	200	155	200	100	200	50	300	200	23	0	1,228	1,428
Buies Creek First	Carolyn Johnson, RFD 1 Box 240, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	2,175	300	357	462	861	69	225	42	14	300	2,630	4,805
C vc /	Shirley Johnson Rt. 3, Box 164, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	1,729	120	0	20	85	0	44	50	0	0	319	2,048
Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. Edsel Smith, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	0	0	6,098	1,090	462	283	2,256	0	365	51	63	4,289	8,859	14,957
Coats	Mrs. Elma Langdon, RFD 2, Box 71-A, Angier 27501	0	0	0	5,195	726	137	165	381	0	100	0	30	0	1,539	6,734
Duncan	T. C. O'Connell Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	0	0	216	200	0	0	554	0	405	0	40	224	1,423	1,639
Dunn First	George W. Williams, Sr. 705 S. Magnolia, Dunn 28334	0	7,343	7,343	15,081	1,675	1,601	1,802	4,327	217	2,096	606	76	1,913	14,313	36,737
Dunn Second	Mrs Patty Lee, Route 4, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	1,605	679	0	100	245	0	226	0	0	18	1,268	1,947
East Erwin	Elizabeth Parker, 100 E. "B" St , Erwin 28339	0	0	0	2,115	1,165	55	80	182	0	0	67	0	0	1,549	3,664
Erwin First	Gene Patterson, 202 E. "C" St., Erwin 28339	0	0	0	8,316	1,900	900	336	1,200	300	780	600	600	339	6,955	15,271
South Erwin	William D. Crane, Rt. 4, Box 818, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	670	140	20	0	0	0	30	25	20	0	235	905
Fellowship	Joyce Oliver, Box 713 Lillington 27546	0	0	0	1,017	555	0	0	94	0	184	0	0	0	833	1,850
Friendship	Gerald Hobbs, Rt. 1, Box 76, Bunnlevel 28323	0	0	0	1,050	400	0	275	505	0	1,200	0	25	0	2,405	3,455
Gourd Springs	Brenda Haire, Rt 1, Box 579, Spring Lake 28390	0	0	0	2,567	939	150	0	550	0	225	225	225	0	2,314	4,881
Harmony	Miss Georgia L. Wilkins, Box 562, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	1,150	389	67	0	246	0	121	0	37	775	1,635	2,785
Hillmon Grove	Joyce Rosser, Box 86, Olivia 28368	0	0	0	1,124	1,073	177	180	281	0	0	0	20	43	1,775	2,899
Holly Springs	Faye Bailey, Rt. 1, Box 86-B, Broadway 27505	0	0	0	4,800	1,235	935	600	1,500	200	460	500	250	1,000	6,680	11,490
Kennebec	Ethel McLean, Rt. 2 Box 30, Willow Springs 27592	0	0	0	539	200	12	216	710	0	50	0	50	0	1,238	1,777
Lillington	Kathryn Talley, Box 518, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	22,439	1,850	3,666	1,556	7,978	150	389	441	70	651	16,751	39,190
Macedonia	Estelle Weathers, Rt. 1, Box 280, Holly Springs 27540	0	0	0	0	100	100	0	150	0	200	0	0	180	730	17,691
Memorial	Flora E. Rogers, Box 1412 Buies Creek 27506	0	0	0	6,347	160	1,073	1,537	2,070	85	244	208	190	1,868	7,430	13,777
North Clinton Ave.	Mrs. James G. Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 162, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	2,940	2,237	30	272	1,900	0	1,308	191	124	138	6,202	9,142
Neills Creek	Mrs. Etha Fish, Rt 2, Box 429, Angier 27501	0	0	0	2,420	578	453	509	1,236	302	181	484	121	32	3,896	6,316
Oak Grove	Sandra Lamm, 229 Ballentine St , Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	0	0	500	200	62	86	194	0	122	90	0	0	754	1,254
Piney Grove Chapel	Alicia Stephenson, Rt. 3, Box 455, Raleigh 27603	0	0	0	0	59	0	0	227	0	164	117	117	0	684	684
Pleasant Memory	Cathy Byrd, Rt. 3, Box 266-B, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	615	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154	769
Rawls	Miss Beatrice Rawls, Rt. 1, Box 79, Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	0	0	550	340	300	170	1,018	0	510	350	300	960	3,948	4,498
Swanns Station	Mrs. Van E. Sharpe, Rt. 11, Box 534, Sanford 27330	0	0	0	0	400	144	250	479	0	37	0	128	1,259	2,697	2,697
Westfield	Mrs. Charles Carpenter, 105 Tracey Lane, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	1,970	1,425	147	149	459	0	750	85	119	0	3,134	5,104
Missions:																
Crestview	Linda Westerbrook, Route 5, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	70	70
Faith	Gladys Altman, Route 2, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	160	66	56	23	165	25	55	60	30	0	480	640
	TOTALS	0	7,343	7,343	134,571	25,530	12,794	10,309	34,914	2,214	12,485	5,374	3,273	23,586	128,631	285,730

Table I Special Information Year Ending October 25, 1977

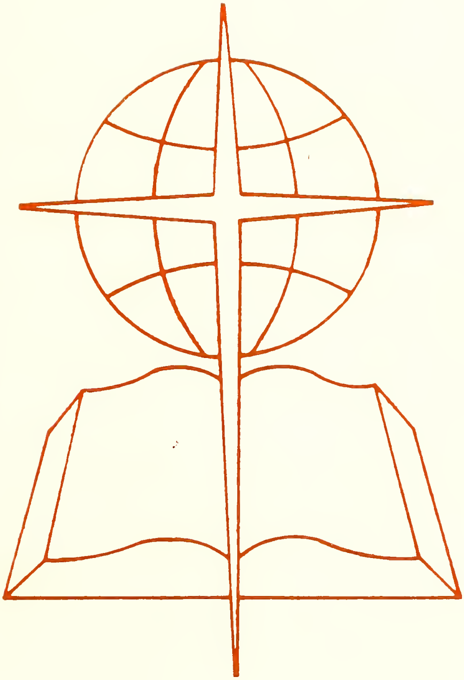
LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Moderator, Robert Clark
Route 2, Box 37, Fuquay-Varina, N. C. 27526

Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No (columns 39–53)

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church type missions started during the year	29 No church-type missions currently operating	30 No other-type missions started during the year	31 No other type missions currently operating	32 Mentally retarded enrollment in Sunday School	33 Deaf enrollment in Sunday School	34 Number adult Sunday School Classes	35 Bus Attendance	36 Day care enrollment	37 Kindergarten enrollment	38 Number participating in youth trip	39 Library	40 Planning major new building or remodeling project	41 Radio/TV spot	42 January Bible Study	43 SS Leadership Preparation Week	44 ACTION	45 Deacon Family Ministry Plan	46 Language-culture group	47 New Baptist Hymnal	48 Video cassette player	49 Lay Renewal or Ministry Evangelism Weekend	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Christian Citizenship Sunday	52 Bapt. Sem., Colleges, and Schools Day	53 State paper in budget
Angier	Brantley Tutor, Box 848, Angier 27501	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	47	8	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Antioch	Harrington Morrison, Route 3, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	34	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Baptist Chapel	Franklin Womack, Route 10, Sanford 27330	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Baptist Grove	Charles Revels, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Bethel	James Flowers Rt 1, Box 360, Spring Lake 28390	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	70	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Broadway	Felix Hockaday, Box 211, Broadway 27505	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Buies Creek First	Leon Burgess, Box 384, Buies Creek 27506	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Calvary	Mickey Bennett, Rt. 3, Box 249. Lillington 27546	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Chalybeate Springs	Edsel Smith, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Coats	Norfleet Gardner, Coats 27521	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Duncan	Winfred Tutur, Route 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Dunn First	Ray Daniels, 303 Briarcliff Dr., Dunn 28334	0	2	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Dunn Second		0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
East Erwin	Eddie Taylor, Route 1, Erwin 28339	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	30	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Erwin First	Floyd Glover, 402 E. "H" St., Erwin 28339	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	13	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
South Erwin	William D. Crane, Rt. 4, Box 818, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Fellowship	Glenn Oliver, Box 713, Lillington 27546	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Friendship	Dr. David Dunham, Route 1, Linden 28356	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Gourd Springs	Earl Griffin, 6699 Ray Rd. Lot #1, Spring Lake 28390	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Harmony	Andrew Yarbrough, Box 176, Lillington 28546	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Hillmon Grove	James Fallin, Route 11, Sanford 27330	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Holly Springs	Buck Womack, Route 1, Broadway 27505	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Kennebec	Bobby Howard, Route 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Lillington	Henry Hamilton, Box 327, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Macedonia	J. L. Weathers, Route 1 Holly Springs 27540																										
Memorial	Robert King, Box 247, Buies Creek 27506	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
North Clinton Ave.	Dallas Cox, Route 1, Dunn 28334	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Neills Creek	Leonard Johnson Route 1, Lillington 28334	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Oak Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Piney Grove Chapel	C. G. Stephenson, Rt. 3, Box 455, Raleigh 27603	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pleasant Memory	Ronnie Byrd, Rt. 3, Box 266-B, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Rawls	Thomas Moore, Route 2, Box 303, Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Swanns Station	Wayne Spivey, Route 6, Sanford 27330	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Westfield	Robert Hall, Rt. 3, Box 168-D, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Missions																											
Crestview		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Faith	Floyd Altman, Route 2, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
	TOTALS	0	1	2	1	0	0	180	104	94	8	0															

Let The Church Be Bold In Mission Thrust

1978 Minutes



Little River
Baptist Association
North Carolina

Minutes
of
LITTLE RIVER
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina

One Hundred-Third
Annual Session

Met With

ERWIN FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
October 23, 1978

and

NEILLS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
October 24, 1978

The next regular meeting of the Little River Baptist Association will be held on Monday Night, October 29, 1979 with the Hillmon Grove Baptist Church, and on October 30, 1979 with the Dunn First Baptist Church. The annual sermon will be delivered by the Reverend Colie Rock with the Reverend B. T. Tucker as alternate.

Bold Mission
ACTS 1:8
LET THE CHURCH REACH OUT

Table of Contents

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

General Officers 3
Executive Committee 3
Lay Representatives 3
Standing Committees 4
Pastors 6
Constitution 8
Ordained Ministers 15
Licensed Ministers 16
Ministers Licensed During the Year 16
Ministers Ordained During the Year 16
Program 17
Messengers 18
Proceedings 20
Budget 23

Reports:

Executive Committee 24
Woman's Missionary Union 1977-1978 24
Committee on Minister's Housing 25
World Missions 25
Director of Missions 27
Sunday School 28
Vacation Bible School 28
State Missions Offering 29
Evangelism 30
Brotherhood 31
Ordination Committee 31
Christian Literature 31
Baptist Foundation 32
American Bible Society 33
Christian Life & Public Affairs 34
Minister's Retirement 35
Statistical Highlights 35
Baptist Children's Homes 36
Baptist Hospital Report 37
Baptist Homes for the Aging 38
Christian Education 39
Church Training 40
Christian Action League 41
Stewardship Cooperative Program 42
Treasurer's Report 43
Baptist Diary 46
Summer Schedule for Ridgecrest 51
Camp Schedules 52
Our Beloved Dead 54
Historical Events 55
Historical Table 56
Statistical Tables 59

Associational Directory

Moderator	John Stephenson, Route 1, Box 233-A, Holly Springs	27540
Vice Moderator	George C. Mitchell, 122 Fairfield Circle, Dunn	28334
Clerk	Dorothy Harkey, Box 896, Lillington	27546
Treasurer	Dorothy Harkey, Box 896, Lillington	27546
Director of Missions	J. Henry Simpson, Jr., Box 896, Lillington	27546
Associational Secretary	Dorothy Harkey, Box 896, Lillington	27546

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

All Associational Officers, Pastors, and one Lay Representative from each church.

LAY REPRESENTATIVES

Angier	Mr. D. W. Denning, Jr., Box 575, Angier	27501
Antioch	Mr. Curtis Parker, Route 3, Lillington	27546
Baptist Chapel		
Baptist Grove		
Bethel		
Broadway	Mr. Jimmie Davis, Broadway	27505
Buies Creek First	Mr. Leon Burgess, Box 384, Buies Creek	27506
Calvary	Fred McDonald, Route 2, Lillington	27546
	Mickey Bennett, Route 3, Lillington	27546
Chalybeate Springs	Edsel Smith, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina	27526
Coats		
Crestview Mission		
Duncan	Royce Stephenson, Angier	27501
	Ray Baker, Route 1, Fuquay-Varina	27526
Dunn First	W. Earl Jones, Box 110, Dunn	28334
	H. Paul Strickland, 310 S. Fayetteville Ave., Dunn	28334
Dunn Second		
East Erwin	Clyde Lamberth, Box 493, Erwin	28339
Erwin First	Gilbert Woodworth, 410 Old Post Rd., Erwin	28339
Erwin South		
Faith Mission		
Fellowship	Glenn Oliver, Box 713, Lillington	27546
Friendship		
Gourd Springs	Elbert Browning, 4122 Sand Clay Rd., Spring Lake	28390
Harmony	James Latta, Route 1, Bunnlevel	28323
Hillmon Grove		
Holly Springs	Robert Wilson, Route 1, Box 76-R, Broadway	27505
Kennebec	Ed Smith, Angier	27501
Lillington	Roger Johnson, Box 368, Lillington	27546
Macedonia	John Foster, 7532 Fayetteville Rd., Raleigh	27603
Memorial		
Neills Creek	Caswell Johnson, Route 1, Lillington	27546
North Clinton Avenue	James S. Tew, Ellis Ave., Dunn	28334

Oak Grove	Joyce Mabry, Route 2, Angier	27501
	Mrs. China Willis, Route 2, Angier	27501
Piney Grove Chapel	Atlas Parnell, Route 1, Angier	27501
Pleasant Memory		
Rawls	Henry Rawls, Route 1, Box 79, Fuquay-Varina	27526
Swanns Station		
Westfield	Charles Carpenter, 105 Tracey Lane, Dunn	28334

STANDING COMMITTEES

American Bible Society	Leon Burgess, Box 384, Buies Creek	27506
Baptist Hospital	Harold Owen, Route 3, Box 30-D, Cameron	28326
Baptist Foundation	Gerald Arnold, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina	28326
Children's Homes	Abe Elmore, Box 678, Dunn	28334
Christian Education	Jerry Wallace, Box 246, Buies Creek	27506
Christian Life and Public Affairs	Helen Currin, 120 Fairfield Cir., Dunn	28334
Christian Literature	Roger Johnson, Box 368, Lillington	27546
Cooperative Program	Steve Hulsey, Route 1, Box 462-A, Spring Lake	28390
Evangelism	Tom Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn	28334
Homes for Aging	Colie Rock, Box 608, Erwin	28339
Ministers Retirement	Robert Wilson, Route 1, Box 76-R, Broadway	27505
World Missions	Mrs. Henry Simpson, Box 896, Lillington	27546
Memorials	Jack Hayes, 1108 Merry St., Dunn	28334

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director	Frank Neville, 700 N. Ashe Ave., Dunn	28334
Outreach Director	Steve Husley, Route 1, Box 462-A, Spring Lake	28390
DVBS Director	Colie Rock, Box 608, Erwin	28339
Pre-School Director	Edna Stephens, 304 N. 12th St., Erwin	28339
Younger Children Director	Mrs. Ernest Davis, Route 1, Broadway	27505
Middle Children Director	Mrs. Rick Hodges, 719 Queens Ave., Dunn	28334
Older Children Director	Mrs. Jeffery Davis, Box 663, Buies Creek	27506
Youth Director	John Rogers, Box 126, Buies Creek	27506
Adult Director	Julius Holloway, Box 642, Buies Creek	27506
Church Library Resource	Mrs. Wayne Debose, 207 Briarcliff Drive, Dunn	28334

CHURCH TRAINING

Director	James Randolph, Route 3, Box 29, Cameron	28326
Church Leader Training	Shirley Hogue, Route 2, Lillington	27546
New Member Orientation	Leon Hawks, Box 416, Erwin	28339
Church Membership Training	Terry Barber, Route 2, Cameron	28326
Adult Leader	Edward Black, Bunnlevel	28323
Youth Director	George Magill, Route 4, Box 210, Dunn	28334
Children's Director	Georgia Brown, Route 3, Lillington	27546
Pre-School Director	Mrs. James Randolph, Route 3, Box 29, Cameron	28326

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director	Mrs. Harold Owen, Route 3, Box 30-D, Cameron	28326
Assoc. Director	Mrs. Thomas Barham, Box 371, Lillington	27546
Secretary	Mrs. Wesley McLeod, Angier	27501
Treasurer	Mrs. Robert Wilson, Route 1, Box 79-R, Broadway	27505
Pianist	Mrs. Marshall Woodall, Box 38, Lillington	27546
Mission Action	Mrs. Lamar McCarrell, Route 1, Coats	27521
Baptist Women	Mrs. Weldon Johnson, Buies Creek	27506
Baptist Young Women	Mrs. Frank Neville, 700 N. Ashe Ave., Dunn	28334
Acteens	Miss Jennie Byrd, Route 3, Lillington	27546
GA's	Mrs. Ernest Davis, Route 1, Box 13-E, Broadway	27505
Mission Friends	Mrs. Boyce Brooks, Box 297, Lillington	27546

BROTHERHOOD

Director	Floyd Glover, 402 E. "H" St., Erwin	28339
Royal Ambassadors	Walter E. Rogers, Box 636, Lillington	27546

MUSIC

Director	Howard Beard, Box 146, Coats	27521
Pianist	Mrs. Herndon Wells, Box 154, Angier	27501

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Chairman	Charles Sikes, Box 564, Lillington	27546
	Ernest Davis, Route 1, Box 13-E, Broadway	27505
	Tom Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn	28334
	Berles Johnson, Route 1, Lillington	27546
	Henry Rawls, Route 1, Box 79, Fuquay-Varina	27526

TRUSTEES

Roger Johnson	Box 368, Lillington	27546
H. Paul Strickland	310 S. Fayetteville Ave., Dunn	28334
Robert Morgan	Lillington	27546
John Stephenson	Route 1, Box 233-A, Holly Springs	27540

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Chairman	Howard Beard, Box 146, Coats	27521
	Henry Hamilton, Box 327, Lillington	27546
	Harrington Morrison, Route 3, Lillington	27546
	Julius Holloway, Box 642, Buies Creek	27506
	Robert Wilson, Route 1, Box 79-R, Broadway	27505

CONSTITUTION AND POLICY COMMITTEE

Chairman .... John Rogers, Box 126, Buies Creek 27506
James Flowers, Route 1, Box 360, Spring Lake 28390
B. T. Tucker, Box 756, Angier 27501

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Chairman .... Furman Matthews, Route 1, Box 259-C, Bunnlevel 28323
Glenn Oliver, Box 713, Lillington 27546
Larry McCracken, Route 1, Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Chairman .... John Rogers, Box 126, Buies Creek 27506
Abe Elmore, Box 678, Dunn 28334
Colie Rock, Box 608, Erwin 28339

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Chairman .... Boyd Tucker, Box 756, Angier 27501
Ernest Davis, Route 1, Box 13-E, Broadway 27505
Mrs. Weldon Johnson, Buies Creek 27506

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Chairman .... Tom Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn 28334
Eleanor Owen, Route 3, Box 30-D, Cameron 28326
Floyd Glover, 402 E. "H" St., Erwin 28339

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Chairman .... Gerald McKay, Route 2, Box 399, Angier 27501
Mrs. Rex Bradley, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Cecil Harkey, Jr., Route 2, Box 555, Spring Lake 28390

NAMES OF CHURCHES, PASTORS AND TELEPHONES

ANGIER 639-2350
  Joe Zimmerman .... Box 415, Angier 27501 639-4464
ANTIOCH 893-5984
  Walter Gentry .... Box 522, Mamers 27552 893-4678
BAPTIST CHAPEL
  Ron Estes .... Route 10, Box 309-B, Sanford 27330 258-3766

BAPTIST GROVE			
John Moody	Route 2, Fuquay-Varina	27526	552-5435
BETHEL			
Steve Hulsey	Route 1, Box 462-A, Spring Lake	28390	497-3442
BROADWAY			258-6031
Clyde Johnson	Box 176, Broadway	27505	258-6561
BUIES CREEK FIRST			893-4280
John Rogers	Box 126, Buies Creek	27506	893-3567
CALVARY			893-4163
Furman Matthews	Route 1, Box 259-C, Bunnlevel	28323	893-5022
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS			552-2856
	Route 2, Box 216, Fuquay-Varina	27526	552-3547
COATS			897-5173
Howard Beard	Box 146, Coats	27521	897-9429
CRESTVIEW MISSION			
James D. Tart	Route 2, Dunn	28334	892-5757
DUNCAN			
John Stephenson	Route 1, Box 233-A, Holly Springs	27540	552-6945
DUNN FIRST			892-6161
Tom Freeman	110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn	28334	892-7953
DUNN SECOND			892-5832
Randy Godwin	Route 4, Dunn	28334	892-4797
EAST ERWIN			892-6395
Leon Hawks	Box 416, Erwin	28339	892-4566
ERWIN FIRST			897-5766
Colie Rock	Box 608, Erwin	28339	897-8051
ERWIN SOUTH			
Danny Merritt	Box 282, Erwin	28339	897-7802
FAITH MISSION			892-4636
Jeffery Davis	Box 663, Buies Creek	27506	897-7477
FELLOWSHIP			893-2414
Charles Blackwell	Box 461, Lillington	27546	893-5306
FRIENDSHIP			
Jimmie Mize	Box 116, Bunnlevel	28323	893-5901
GOURD SPRINGS			
Cecil Harkey, Jr	Route 1, Box 555, Spring Lake	28390	893-4009
HARMONY			
Larry McCracken	Route 1, Box 116, Bunnlevel	28323	893-4229
HILLMON GROVE			499-4913
Robert Clark	Route 2, Box 97-A, Cameron	28326	499-5315
HOLLY SPRINGS			
Ernest Davis	Route 1, Box 13-E, Broadway	27505	258-3988
KENNEBEC			639-4021
B. T. Tucker	Box 756, Angier	27501	639-4079
LILLINGTON			893-3134
Boyce Brooks	Box 297, Lillington	27546	893-2517
MACEDONIA			
Larry Davis	Route 1, Holly Springs	27540	552-2834
MEMORIAL			893-4162
William B. Stillerman	Box 485, Buies Creek	27506	893-2950
NEILLS CREEK			
Gerald McKay	Route 2, Box 399, Angier	27501	639-4693

NORTH CLINTON AVENUE 892-7497
George Magill .... Route 4, Box 210, Dunn 28334 892-8844
OAK GROVE
J. L. Atkins .... 103 Blanchard St., Fuquay-Varina 27526 552-4870
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL
Robert West .... Route 1, Box 401, Angier 27501 639-2072
PLEASANT MEMORY
Daniel Hill .... Route 1, Box 621, Coats 27521 897-5462
RAWLS
Route 2, Box 37, Fuquay-Varina 27526 552-6298
SWANNS STATION
R. H. Brown .... Route 6, Sanford 27330 499-5338
WESTFIELD 892-2216
Frank Neville .... 700 N. Ashe Ave., Dunn 28334 892-7578
LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
J. Henry Simpson, Jr. .... Box 896, Lillington 27546
O 893-4282 H 893-5682
RETIRED PASTORS
Sam Hudson .... 707 W. Bay St., Dunn 28334 892-3412
J. Winston Pearce .... Buies Creek 27506 893-5049
Charles Howard .... Buies Creek 27506 893-4911
Robert Wilson .... Route 1, Box 79-R, Broadway 27505 258-3140
H. R. Starling .... Box 163, Buies Creek 27506 893-3226
Julius Holloway .... Box 642, Buies Creek 27506 893-3452
Scott Turner .... Senter Nursing Home, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526 552-3431

Constitution

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1. This Association shall be known as "Little River Baptist Association."

2. The object of this Association shall be the advancement of the Kingdom of Christ, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the principles of the New Testament.

3. The Association shall have no authority over the internal right of any church belonging to it and shall act only as advisory council.

4. The Association shall be composed of messengers chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to five messengers, plus one additional messenger for each church being entitled to five messengers, plus one additional messenger for each one hundred members or fraction thereof. Ordained ministers having oversight of the churches in the Association shall be received as messengers in addition to any lay members.

5. A quorum shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches of the Association.

6. The messengers from each church to the annual meeting of the Association shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed for local and benevolent purposes.

7. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, who shall be chosen annually from the messengers composing the

Association, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. The term of the office of the Moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the session at which he is elected and continue until the close of the next annual session.

OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES

8. General Officers

A. Moderator - The Moderator shall preside over all sessions of the Association and the executive committee, preserve order, appoint all committees not otherwise provided for and exercise all other duties of a presiding officer according to the principles of parliamentary usage; he shall also, as far as his private duties permit, visit and communicate with the churches between sessions to promote and encourage the spirit of cooperation and Christian fellowship. The moderator shall not be eligible for more than two, one-year terms in succession.

B. Vice-Moderator - The Vice-Moderator shall assist the Moderator and discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

C. Secretary-Clerk-Treasurer - Associational secretary to Director of Missions and Clerk-Treasurer. Maintain all records necessary for the office of Clerk-Treasurer. As secretary to Director of Missions, duties will be determined by needs of Director of Missions. Hours of Work: 16 hours per week to be determined by office hours. Vacation: Two weeks a year with pay. Sick Leave: One day per month with accumulation of 45 days maximum. Holidays: All Federal Holidays off with pay. If working on Holiday, time will be given off later. Hiring and Termination: To be hired upon mutual agreement of Director of Missions and Executive Committee. Termination of position to be upon 30 days notice or less by mutual agreement. Reimbursement of Sick Leave and Vacation Time: Upon termination, all unused days to be paid on a day-by-day basis.

9. Director of Associational Missions
   A. Title - Director of Associational Missions
      1. Chief Administrative Officer of the Association
      2. Terms of Employment
         a. He shall be recommended by the Associational Missions Committee to the Executive Committee or the Association in Annual Session or Special Session, for election.
         b. The call shall be for an indefinite period of time.
         c. Salary, allowances, moving expenses, etc., shall be as provided for in the current budget, or adjustments recommended in consultation with the Associational Finance Committee.
      3. Termination of Employment: His resignation shall be in writing and presented to the Associational Executive Committee at least thirty days before it is to take effect. The Executive Committee may terminate employment by giving notice thirty days in advance. Upon mutual agreement, the thirty days notice may not be required.
   B. RELATIONSHIPS
      1. Responsible to the Associational Missions Committee, Executive Committee, and the Association.
      2. General supervision of the personnel and programs of the Association as they function through the Associational Office.
      3. Work primarily with the Associational General Officers, Committees and Organizations.
      4. Work closely with auxiliary organizations (Pastors' Conference, Ministers' Wives organizations, etc.).

5. Lead in maintaining relationships with State and SBC Agencies.
6. Implement inter-action with outside agencies beneficial to the program of the Association (American Bible Society, Christian Action League, news media, etc.)

C. DUTIES

1. Administrative:
   - a. Administer policies and instructions committed to him by the Association or Executive Committee.
   - b. Work closely with the Associational Officers, Committees, and Organizations, to help each group determine (1) its opportunities and objectives, based on needs in the churches, and (2) its procedures and programs for achieving these objectives.
   - c. Keep up-to-date information on population development throughout the area of the Association; watch for mission needs, carefully studying areas with potential opportunities for new missions and churches; inform the Associational Executive Committee of these opportunities and see that they are brought before other concerned groups at appropriate times; and promote a vigorous program for explanation of these needs and opportunities.
   - d. Encourage churches to extend their witness through new ministries (Day Care Centers, Juvenile Rehabilitation, etc.) in close cooperation with the Director of Church Development and the Director of Christian Social Ministries.
   - e. Develop and publish a Calendar of Activities.
   - f. Supervise the Associational Secretary in her assigned tasks.
   - g. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees.
   - h. Have general oversight of purchasing equipment and supplies within the approved budget.
   - i. Help effect inter-group communication in reference to policies and procedures, by working closely with committee chairmen properly to convey actions and recommendations to the Executive Committee and/or Association in Session.
   - j. Inform State and Southern Baptist Covention agencies of needs, problems, and potentialities within the Association.
   - k. Interpret to the churches the program resources and other assistance available from the State and Southern Baptist agencies.
2. As Counselor Shepherd:
   - a. To counsel with church leaders, as requested, with reference to (1) programs and procedures in their churches; (2) calling a pastor or other staff members; (3) actual of threatened breach of fellowship; (4) church objectives; (5) church policies; (6) assist pastorless churches; (7) assist pastors and others in counseling those who are called into church-related vocations.
3. In the Churches:
   - a. To visit churches by invitation or consent of the pastor, on a "first come, first served" basis, to provide assistance in the church program and ministry, such as: (1) Pulpit Supply, (2) Study course, (3) Missionary address, (4) Teaching in Sunday School (5) Deacon's Meeting, (6) Assembly Programs, (7) Special Day address, (8) Ordination Services (9) VBS Planning, (10) Revival Meetings (not to exceed two weeks annually), (11) Stewardship Emphasis, (12) Studying Objective and Long-Range Planning, (13)

Studying and Evaluating Procedures, Curriculum, Constitution and By-Laws, etc. (14) Church Community Survey, Etc.

b. To visit churches on his own initiative for worship, Christian fellowship, brief interpretation, etc.

4. In the Associational Office:

   a. Personal correspondence, promotional mail, and telephoning pertinent to his work.

   b. Office conferences, answers to inquiries, etc.

   c. Assist Associational Officers, Committees, and heads of organizations to get promotional mail pertinent to their work.

5. On Miscellaneous Relationship and Conditions:

D. PULPIT SUPPLY

He will make himself available and take advantage of opportunities to visit in the various churches within the Association. He will fill the pulpit, as supply, whenever invited to do so, and as his schedule permits, on a "first come, first serve" basis. He shall, and pastorless churches shall, consider pulpit supplying secondary to other responsibilities assigned to his work. No honorarium will be expected or required for any service performed in the line with his duties. However, any church group or individual is free to present a personal gift or honorarium, if they so desire, to him for services within the line of duties, and this shall be retained by the Director of Missions. Supply work shall be considered beyond the line of duty and churches shall be responsible for honorariums the same as for others who supply their pulpits. In summary, when work is provided within the line of regular associational promotions, no honorarium is required. However, the Director of Missions shall not be expected to supply pulpits without some honorarium, which shall be retained by him.

E. REVIVALS AND SPECIAL ENGAGEMENTS OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION

He shall be permitted to hold two weeks revival meetings annually, outside the Association. He may hold one additional revival meeting (one week in duration) on a commuting basis, provided this does not interfere with his assigned responsibilities. He may hold other types of religious or speaking engagements (a School of Missions engagement may be substituted for a revival, etc.) not directly related to his principal work on the same basis as set forth above, relating to revival meetings. He will be allowed to retain the honorarium from these meetings. Approval for participation in an additional emphasis (es) may be secured, subject to the approval of the Associational Executive Committee.

F. VACATION

He shall be entitled to two full weeks of vacation time, each year, with pay, provided he begins work for the Association not later than July 1. Vacation leave must be taken within the Calendar Year, except that as much as one week may be carried over to the subsequent year, upon the approval of the Associational Executive Committee. He shall be entitled to an additional day of vacation time for each full year of service, up to a maximum of four full weeks. If he comes into the employment of the Association later than July 1, he shall be given vacation time in proportion to the part of the year he has worked. If he resigns from his position with an earned vacation, time shall be credited salary-wise. All vacation leave is to be arranged with the knowledge of the Chairman of the Associational Executive Committee.

a. He shall inform the Associational Executive Committee Chairman, in advance, of any extended absence from the field.

b. He shall be permitted to serve as Interim Pastor, by invitation of any church, or mission within the area of the Association, on the following conditions: (1) With the approval of the Associational Executive Committee; (2) Services with one church or mission may not exceed two months consecutively; (3) Interim Pastorates shall be always secondary to his prior obligations.

c. He may attend, at the Association's expense, the State and SBC and other Assemblies, Conferences, and Seminars, pertaining specifically to his work within the limits provided in the Association's Budget, or at his own expense.

G. SICK LEAVE

He shall be allowed Sick Leave, with pay, for a period of fifteen days annually. The total credit thus accumulated shall not exceed 90 days. Any exception in cases of illness may be considered by the Associational Executive Committee.

H. HOLIDAYS

All legal holidays shall be observed with the office closed unless special needs require that work be done during that time. In that case, time may be taken off at a more convenient time, with the approval of the Chairman of the Associational Executive Committee.

10. Associational Officers

A. Sunday School Director - It shall be the duty of the Associational Sunday School Director to plan and promote the total program of the Sunday School within the bounds of the association with special emphasis on better Vacation Bible Schools, and a wider participation in January Bible Study and Sunday School Preparation Week. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

B. Church Training Director - It shall be the duty of the Associational Church Training Director to plan and promote the total Church Training Program within the bounds of the association using the special emphasis listed in the Church Training Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

C. Brotherhood Director - It shall be the duty of the Associational Brotherhood Director to promote the total Brotherhood program with special emphasis on enlisting more laymen in the support of the total church program. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

D. Woman's Missionary Union Director - It shall be the duty of the Woman's Missionary Union Director to plan and promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union within the bounds of the Association with special emphasis on the special missionary effort of the church. She shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

E. Music Director - It shall be the duty of the Associational Music Director to plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Association. He shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music through clinics, study courses, music schools, hymn sings in the churches and in association wide efforts. Make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

F. Chairman of Evangelism - The Chairman of Evangelism shall promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the Association, using materials, suggestions, and programs of our state and Southern Baptist Departments of Evangelism where possible. He shall upon request, assist churches desiring his help in securing evangelists for revival meetings, He shall plan direct simultaneous evangelistic efforts in the association when desired. Make an annual report to the Association.

11. Committees:

A. Nominating Committee - The Nominating Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to nominate all officers of the Association except as otherwise provided for in the Constitution. This committee shall submit the name of Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, and WMU Director to the Executive Committee for approval at its January meeting so they may assist the Nominating Committee in an advisory capacity in nominating a full slate of organizational officers.

B. Program Committee - The Program Committee, composed of not less than three (3) members shall be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to plan the program for the next annual meeting of the Association. The committee shall make sure that those who are to make reports and others appearing on the program are notified well in advance of the meeting so that they will have ample time to make preparation for such. The committee shall prepare tentative copies of the program to be distributed among the churches and to those appearing on the program prior to the annual meeting.

C. Resolutions Committee - Composed of three (3) members, appointed by the Moderator at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

D. Place and Preacher Committee - Composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting shall receive or solicit invitations, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the Missionary and Doctrinal sermons which shall be given one on the first day and the other on the second day to be alternated from year to year.

E. Missions Committee - Composed of the following Associational Officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Evangelism, Clerk, Treasurer, and Moderator. This committee shall work with the Director in promoting the work of the associaton, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission churches. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems. This committee shall receive application from churches desiring to join the association and make recommendations to the association. When without a Director, this committee shall seek out and recommned to the association or its Executive Committee, a suitable person for this office.

F. Evangelism Committee - Composed of the heads of the associational organizations and the Chairman of Evangelism, shall promote the work of evangelism in the association in cooperation with the association and the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the association or its Executive Committee.

G. Finance Committee - Composed of five (5) persons to include two laymen; Treasurer to be an ex-officio member. This committee shall study the association's financial needs for an adequate program; present a budget to the association for the following year; devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget; and make a written report to the annual meeting. In the event the Treasurer cannot fulfill his duties, the chairman shall be empowered to act and sign checks until such time as a new Treasurer is secured.

H. Ordination Committee - Composed of the Moderator and four (4) other members, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. Each candidate shall be examined as to his Christian experience, call to and preparation for the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward our denomination and its program. The guidelines for ordination of candidtates for the Christian Ministry are as follows:

1. A church who has the opportunity to ordain a candidate called to the Christian ministry and desiring the service of the Associational Ordination Committee should contact the chairman of the committee before making any plans. The candidate should have been called by a church or to special service, either by his home church or by the church requesting ordination, before the ordination examination is requested.
2. The chairman of the committee and the pastor (or other representatives) of the ordaining church will set a time for the Ordination Committee to meet with the candidate for the purpose of the examination of the candidate.
3. The chairman of the committee will put in the hands of the candidate in advance of the meeting, a listing of the areas of questioning to be followed by the committee.
4. When the candidate has satisfactorily responded to the reasonable questioning of the committee, the committee will notify the church requesting ordination, by letter, after reasonable period of time, stating the findings of the committee.
5. The Associational Ordination Committee will help, at the request of of the ordaining church, in planning for the Ordination Service and they will make every effort to attend the service and participate. The committee will present a Certificate of Ordination to the candidate as a final gesture of approval and encouragement.

I. Constitution and Policy Committee - Composed of three (3) members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed to keep the Constitution in line with the policies and programs of the association.

J. Calendar Committee - Composed of the heads of the associational organizations, the Chairman of Evangelism, and Director of Missions, shall work out as soon as possible each year an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Committee for adoption.

K. Standing Committee - Composed of Chairman of Christian Literature, Chairman on Baptist Hospital, Chairman on World Missions, Chairman on Christian Life and Public Affairs, Chairman of Christian Education, Chairman of American Bible Society, Chairman on Children's Homes, Chairman on Homes for Aging, Chairman on Minister's Retirement, Chairman on Evangelism, Chairman on Cooperative Program and Chairman on Memorials. Their duties shall consist of communicating (personal visitation if possible) and promoting through the churches of the Association the work of each institution or agency they represent. They shall make an annual report to the association.

L. Building and Grounds Committee - This committee will be made up of three (3) members of the Association. Their duties are to give attention to and study the condition and state of repair and appearance of all buildings and grounds owned by the Association, making such repair and improvements authorized by the Association and included in the Associational Budget. This committee has the authority to have minor repairs made, not to exceed $300.00, and shall bring to the attention of the Association or Executive Committee any emergency of major repairs that need immediate attention. This committee will make an annual report to the Association.

12. The Executive Board or Committee shall be composed of all association officers, the Director of Missions (ex-officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the association, in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of this board or committee to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the association at its annual meeting. The Members present at any meeting of the committee, after all members have been duly notified of such meeting, shall constitute a quorum.

13. The Association shall hold an annual meeting commencing on Monday after the fourth Sunday in October.

14. A meeting of the Association may be called by the Moderator at any time by the consent of five members of the Executive Committee. Each church shall be notified of such a meeting in time to send messengers.

15. This Association shall have the rights to exclude from its membership any church that departs from New Testament principles.

16. Any church desiring to become a member of this Association may make application through the Missions Committee of the Association. This application must be made at least one month prior to the annual meeting of the Association. The church, upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee, shall be received under the watchcare of the Association for one year. In the interim, the Missions Committee shall examine the doctrine of the church and the church's acceptance of Baptist witness.

17. The Association may invite visitors to seats and extend to them all the privileges of the messengers except that of voting.

18. By appointment, at each annual meeting, an introductory sermon or address on missions shall be delivered.

19. This constitution may be amended at any annual session, by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present, provided that notice shall be given in the morning of the day on which such motion will be presented.

20. The Association shall elect three trustees from the members composing the Association, who shall serve with the Moderator, as the Trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

ORDAINED MINISTERS

(Other than those listed under the Church Staff Directory)

SYMBOLS: PI-Part-time, Interim, etc.; CH-Chaplain; E-Evangelist; R-Retired; I-Inactive; AW-Associational Worker; SW-State Denominational Worker; CW-Convention-wide Denominational Worker; O-Other Church Related Work

Bobby Hollar, Route 2, Angier 27501 (I)	Angier
Millard Brown, Box 325, Buies Creek 27506 (O)	Buies Creek First
Conard Gass, Box 368, Buies Creek 27506 (O)	Buies Creek First
Hiram Starling, Box 163, Buies Creek 27506 (R)	Buies Creek First
Robert Clegg, Box 566, Buies Creek 27506 (O)	Buies Creek First
Thomas Small, Box 1028, Buies Creek 27506 (CW)	Buies Creek First
Ann Stafford, Box 413, Buies Creek 27506 (CH)	Buies Creek First
James Brown, III, 3120 Brentwood, Raleigh 27604 (CH)	Buies Creek First
Julius Holloway, Box 642, Buies Creek 27506 (R)	Buies Creek First
Chris Wroten, Box 9019, Buies Creek 27506 (O)	Buies Creek First
Sam Hudson, 707 W. Bay St., Dunn 28334 (R)	Dunn First
Gilmer Parish, 1602 Wellons Ave., Dunn 28334 (I)	Dunn First
Ray Smith, Box 387, Lillington 27546 (PI)	Fellowship
Joe Holbrook, Rt. 2, Lillington 27546 (I)	Fellowship
Henry Simpson, Box 896, Lillington 27546 (AW)	Lillington
Scott Turner, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526 (RI)	Lillington
Hermon Moore, 427 W. Main St., Clayton 27520 (O)	Macedonia
Donald Keyser, Box 125, Buies Creek 27506 (O)	Memorial
Bryant Ledgerwood, Box 578, Buies Creek 27506 (O)	Memorial
J. Winston Pearce, Box 517, Buies Creek 27506 (O)	Memorial
Lewis Beal, Box 336, Buies Creek 27506 (O)	Memorial
Rodney Beals, Box 595, Buies Creek 27506 (O)	Memorial
Charles Howard, Box 456, Buies Creek 27506 (R)	Memorial
Jerry Wallace, Box 246, Buies Creek 27506 (O)	Memorial
George Reed, Rt. 3, Box 334, Angier 27501 (CW)	Memorial
Henry Stokes, Box 597, Buies Creek 27506 (CW)	Memorial

LICENSED MINISTERS

Dean Martin, Box 486, Buies Creek 27506	Buies Creek First
Allen Schuyler, Box 1523, Buies Creek 27506	Buies Creek First
Paul Stennett, Box 671, Buies Creek 27506	Buies Creek First
Rudolph Williams, Box 65-A, Rt. 2, Angier 27501	Dunn Second
Mary L. Griffin, Box 608, Erwin 28339	Erwin First
C. W. Baker, Route 1, Holly Springs 27540	Macedonia

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Paul Stennett, Box 671, Buies Creek 27506	Buies Creek First
Rudolph Williams, Box 65-A, Rt. 2, Angier 27501	Dunn Second
Craig McLeod, 7822 Victor, Tulsa, Okla.	Angier

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Craig McLeod, 7822 S. Victor, Tulsa, Okla.	Angier
Charles Blackwell, Route 3, Lillington	Antioch
Steve Moore, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	Kennebec
Daniel Hill, Route 1, Box 621, Coats 27521	Pleasant Memory
Jeffery Davis, Box 663, Buies Creek 27506	Westfield

Program

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
103RD ANNUAL SESSION
OCTOBER 23, 24, 1978
THEME: "BOLD DISCIPLES ON MISSION"

Monday Night, October 23, 1978
Erwin First Baptist Church
BOLD DISCIPLES ABROAD

7:00 PM	Call to order	
	Welcome	Colie Rock, Host Pastor
	Hymn	
	Association at Worship	Dr. Millard Brown, Campbell College
	Enrollment, Presentation of Officers, New Pastors, Visitors	
7:20 PM	Executive Committe Report	Robert Clark, Moderator
7:25 PM	Treasurer's Report	Mrs. Dorothy Harkey
7:30 PM	Budget Report	Joe B. Zimmerman
7:35 PM	Miscellaneous Business	
7:45 PM	Hymn	
7:50 PM	Social Services Ministries Reports:	
	Baptist Children's Homes	Abe Elmore
	Homes for Aging	Colie Rock
	Baptist Hospital	Jimmie Mize
8:05 PM	Speaker for Social Ministries	William Poole
8:15 PM	Brotherhood Report	Floyd Glover
8:20 PM	WMU Report	Mrs. Harold Owen
8:25 PM	World Missions Report	Mrs. Henry Simpson
8:30 PM	Special Music	Erwin First Baptist Church
8:40 PM	Missionary Address	Rev. Tom Small, Zambia
9:10 PM	Hymn	
9:15 PM	Benediction	

TUESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 24
NEILLS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
"BOLD DISCIPLES IN ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS"

9:30 AM	Call to Order, Welcome, Hymn	
9:35 AM	Association at Worship	Dr. Millard Brown, Campbell College
9:45 AM	Director of Missions Report	J. Henry Simpson, Jr.
9:55 AM	Christian Education Reports:	
	Colleges	Dr. Jerry Wallace
	Sunday School	Frank Neville
	Church Training	James Randolph
10:10 AM	Speaker for Christian Education	Dr. Norman Wiggins
10:20 AM	Hymn	
10:25 AM	Miscellaneous Business	
10:35 AM	Minister's Retirement	Joseph Watterson
10:40 AM	Christian Literature	Roger Johnson
	American Bible Society	Randy Godwin

10:50 AM Evangelism . . . . Tom Freeman
10:55 AM Memorial Service . . . . Robert Wilson
11:00 AM Hymn
11:05 AM Special Music . . . . Campbell College Choir, Dr. Paul Yoder
11:20 AM Annual Sermon . . . . Leon Hawks, East Erwin Baptist Church
11:50 AM Benediction and Blessing

LUNCH PROVIDED BY NEILLS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 24TH
NEILLS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
"BOLD DISCIPLES AT HOME"

1:00 PM Hymn
1:05 PM Association at Worship . . . . Dr. Millard Brown, Campbell College
1:15 PM Committee on Place and Preacher
1:20 PM Resolutions Committee
1:25 Nominating Committee . . . . Julius Holloway
1:30 PM Christian Action League . . . . Bill Wallace
1:45 PM Christian Life and Public Affairs . . . . Mrs. Howard Beard
1:50 PM Baptist Foundation . . . . Marshall Woodall
1:55 PM Miscellaneous Business
2:00 PM Cooperative Program . . . . Harrington Morrison
2:05 PM Hymn
2:10 PM Message . . . . Richard Everett, Evangelism Department
State Convention
2:30 PM Hymn
2:35 PM Benediction

Program Committee:
Joe Zimmerman, Chairman
Mrs. Harold Owen
Howard Beard

Director of Music . . . . Howard Beard
Pianist . . . . Mrs. Herndon Wells

Messengers

ANGIER: Mrs. Herndon Wells, Mrs. A. L. Overby, Mrs. Laucy Johnson, Miss Egeta Williams, Miss Inez Williams, Mrs. Peggy Senter, Mrs. Kenneth Jackson, Mr. Clyde Adams, Mrs. Clyde Adams

ANTIOCH: Miss Dale Godwin, Mr. Eldon Sloan, Sr., Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Mr. Curtis Parker, Mr. Titus Rogers, Mrs. Ruth Rogers, Mrs. Excelle Sloan, Rev. Walter Gentry, Mrs. Walter Gentry

BAPTIST CHAPEL: Franklin Womack, Peggy Womack, Rev. Ron Estes, Myrna Estes

BAPTIST GROVE: Mr. and Mrs. Charles Revels

BETHEL: James Flowers, Devon West, Dorris West

BROADWAY: Mr. Ray Sessoms, Mrs. Geneva Sessoms

BUIES CREEK FIRST: Rev. John Rogers, Mrs. John Rogers, Mrs. Sue Jenkins, Mr. Leon Burgess, Mrs. Douglas Johnson, Donald Strother, Mrs. Weldon Johnson, Rev. Robert Clegg

CALVARY: Marilyn Hudgins, Shirley Johnson, Leona Turner, Dot Matthews, Iris McDonald, Ruby Nordan

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS: Mrs. R. L. Caviness, Mrs. O. R. Arnold, Mrs. L. B. Smith, Mrs. Violet Pruitt, Mr. Edsel Smith, Dr. Jerry Wallace, Mrs. Staley Spence, Mrs. Beatrice Connor, Mrs. Kilgo Bradley

COATS: Mr. and Mrs. Johnnie Barnes, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Langdon, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Holmes, Mr. and Mrs. M. O. Phillips, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Stancil

CRESTVIEW MISSION:

DUNCAN: Alta Tutor, Thelma Hobby, Rada Tutor, Repsie Griffin

DUNN FIRST: W. Earl Jones, George Williams, H. Paul Strickland, Mrs. Tom Freeman, Howard Bass, L. L. Coats, Ray Daniels

DUNN SECOND

EAST ERWIN: Leon Hawks, Donnie Smith, Mattie Smith, Viola Davis, Annie Jane Ellis

ERWIN FIRST: Tommy Thomas, Roy Godwin, David Hall, Mrs. Roy Godwin, Floyd Glover, Homer Ennie, Betty Lucas, Mary Griffin, Mrs. LeRoy Carpenter, Edna Stephens, Inez Lee, Halford Coleman

ERWIN SOUTH:

FAITH MISSION: Rev. Jeffrey Davis, Percy Whittington, Margaret Whittington

FELLOWSHIP: Pat Nobles, Lib Arnold, Connie Stack

FRIENDSHIP: Rev. Jimmie Mize, Mrs. Carlyle Byrd, Mrs. Quenton Byrd, Mrs. Ellis Byrd, Mrs. Rhora Byrd

GOURD SPRINGS: Rev. Cecil Harkey, Mrs. Cecil Harkey, Cecil Oliver, Jackie Oliver

HARMONY: Rev. Larry McCracken, Roy Butts, Hartwell Butts, Mr. and Mrs. James Latta, Mrs. Laura McDonald, Mr. and Mrs. George Souders

HILLMON GROVE: Mrs. Robert Clark, Mrs. H. M. Cagle, Ray Pauley, Tony Rebello, Jim Randolph, Charlene Randolph

HOLLY SPRINGS: Mrs. Erma Knight, Mrs. Shelly Putman, Rev. and Mrs. Robert Wilson, Rev. and Mrs. Ernest Davis, Mr. and Mrs. Warren Wilson

KENNEBEC: Mrs. Irene Capps, Mrs. Gladys Ellen, Miss Sarah Fish, Mr. Ernest Hare, Mrs. Marie Howard, Mrs. Mary Howard, Mrs. Ethel McLean, Mrs. Frances Moore, Mr. Lennie Peed, Mr. Ed Smith

LILLINGTON: Mr. and Mrs. Dennis Bazemore, Mr. and Mrs. Roger Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Senter, Rev. and Mrs. Henry Simpson, Mr. Henry Hamilton, Mr. Larry Currin

MACEDONIA: Mrs. Beatrice Hancock, Mrs. Shirley Wheeler, Mrs. Estelle Weathers, Mr. John Foster, Mr. Larry Baker

MEMORIAL: Mrs. Elizabeth Tripp, Mrs. Muriel Bagby, Mrs. Ora Campbell, Mr. Rick Trexler

NEILLS CREEK: Mrs. Juanita Beal, Mrs. Etha Fish, Mr. Berles Johnson, Mrs. Frances Johnson, Mr. Leonard Johnson, Mrs. Judy Adams, Mrs. Marie Ellington, Mrs. Rena Honeycutt, Mrs. Snowden Sartin, Mr. Marshall Woodall

NORTH CLINTON AVENUE: Mrs. Sarah Magill, Del Wheeler, Martha Baker, Joann Radcliff, Linda Wheeler, Clifton Dozier, Bertha Dozier

OAK GROVE: Joyce Mabry, Miriam Upchurch, Mrs. Ada Denton, Mrs. Sara Skiles, Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Atkins

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL: Rev. and Mrs. Robert West, Mrs. Polly Butler, Mrs. Sylvia Gregory, Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Stephenson, Mrs. Shirley Surles, Mr. Jerry Surles

PLEASANT MEMORY: Mrs. Agatha McLamb, Mrs. Alpha Upchurch, Mrs. W. L. Franklin

RAWLS: Rex Bradley, Sally Bradley, Katherine Mashburn, Chester Snipes, Henry Rawls, Miss Beatrice Rawls

SWANNS STATION

WESTFIELD: Mr. and Mrs. George Mitchell, Mr. and Mrs. Hank Currin, Mrs. Mary Parker, Mrs. Louise Hunter, Mrs. Alice Godwin, Mr. Ward Webb

Proceedings

1. The one hundred third annual meeting of the Little River Baptist Association held its first session with the Erwin First Baptist Church on Monday evening October 23, 1978. Rev. John Stephenson, Vice Moderator, chaired the session.

2. Rev. John Stephenson called the session to order. Rev. Colie Rock, pastor of the host church welcomed messengers and visitors.

3. Rev. Howard Beard led the congregation in singing "Amazing Grace."

4. Dr. Millard Brown, Campbell College, led the association in worship.

5. The roll of the churches was called by the Associational Clerk, Mrs. Dorothy Harkey.

6. Rev. Henry Simpson, Director of Missions, introduced and welcomed the following new pastors and staff personnel coming into the Association during the year: Rev. Ernest Davis, Holly Springs; Rev. Larry Davis, Macedonia; Rev. Donald Meyers, interim, Lillington; William Stillerman, Memorial; Mary Lynne Griffin, Minister of Youth & Education, Erwin First; Dale Godwin, Minister of Youth & Education, Antioch.

7. Rev. John Stephenson recognized any visitors present.

8. Rev. Julius Holloway made a motion that messengers present and those present the next day constitute the one hundred third annual session. Motion carried.

9. Rev. John Stephenson presented the Report of the Executive Committee (page 24). Report was adopted.

10. Mrs. Dorothy Harkey presented the Treasurer's Report for 1977-78 (page 44). The report was adopted.

11. Rev. Tom Freeman presented the proposed budget for 1978-79 (page 23). The proposed budget was adopted.

12. Miscellaneous Business: Rev. Cecil Harkey asked for volunteers to hold the annual meeting next year.

13. Rev. Howard Beard led the congregation in singing, "To God Be the Glory."

14. Horace Hawes, Director of Children's Homes in the Eastern area, spoke on Baptist Children's Homes. The Children's Homes report (page 37) was adopted as presented in the Book of Reports.

15. Rev. Colie Rock presented the Report on Homes for the Aging (page 39). Report was adopted.

16. Rev. Jimmie Mize presented the Report on the Baptist Hospital (page 38). Report was adopted.

17. William Poole, Winston Salem, Representative of Homes for the Aging spoke to the Social Ministries reports.

18. Mr. Floyd Glover presented the Brotherhood Report (page 31). Report was adopted.

19. Mrs. Harold Owen presented the WMU Report (page 24). Report was adopted.

20. Mrs. Henry Simpson presented the Report on World Missions (page 25). Report was adopted.

21. Special music was presented by the choir of Erwin First Baptist Church.

22. Missionary address brought by Rev. Tom Small, Zambia.

23. Rev. Howard Beard led the congregation in singing, "When I Survey The Wondrous Cross."

24. Benediction pronounced by Dr. Charles Howard.

SECOND DAY - MORNING SESSION

25. The second session of the one hundred third meeting of the Little River Baptist Association met with the Neills Creek Baptist Church on October 24, 1978. Rev. Robert Clark, moderator, called the meeting to order.

26. Mr. Leonard Johnson welcomed all messengers and visitors.

27. Rev. Howard Beard led the congregation in singing, "Hail to the Brightness of Zions Glad Morning."

28. Dr. Millard Brown led the association in worship.

29. Rev. Henry Simpson presented the Report of the Director of Missions (page 27). Report was adopted.

30. The following reports on Christian Education were presented and adopted: (1) Sunday School Report (page 28) presented by Rev. Frank Neville; (2) Church Training Report (page 41) presented by James Randolph; (3) Higher Education (page 40) presented by Dr. Jerry Wallace.

31. Dr. Norman Wiggins, President, Campbell College, spoke to the reports on Christian Education.

32. Rev. Howard Beard led the congregation in singing, "Joyful, Joyful We Adore Thee."

33. Miscellaneous Business: (1) Berles Johnson reported from the committee on Pastors housing. Report was adopted. (2) Request was made for approval of aid for the Association in the amount of $600.00 for 1979. Motion carried. (3) Dr. Tom Freeman made a motion that the Association consider having an Associational Historian. To give a brief history of the churches in which we meet each year. Motion carried. (4) Several prayer requests were made known. Special prayer led by Dr. Jerry Wallace.

34. Rev. Howard Beard led the congregation in singing, "O God Our Help In Ages Past."

35. Rev. Joe Watterson spoke to the report on Minister's Retirement (page 35). The report was adopted as presented in the Book of Reports.

36. Mr. Roger Johnson presented the Report on Christian Literature (page 31). Report was adopted.

37. The American Bible Society Report (page 33) was adopted as presented in the Book of Reports.

38. Rev. Tom Freeman presented the Report on Evangelism (page 30). The report was adopted.

39. A Memorial Service was led by Rev. Robert Wilson.

40. Rev. Howard Beard led the congregation in singing, "We Are Living, We Are Dwelling."

41. Special music was presented by the Campbell College Choir under the direction of Dr. Paul Yoder.

42. Rev. Leon Hawks, East Erwin Baptist Church delivered the Annual Sermon.
43. Benediction and Blessing pronounced by Rev. Tom Freeman.

SECOND DAY - AFTERNOON SESSION

44. Rev. Howard Beard led the congregation in singing "All Hail the Power."
45. Dr. Millard Brown led the association in worship.
46. The Place and Preacher Committee recommended next year associational meetings to be held with the Hillmon Grove Baptist Church, October 29, 1979 at 7:00 P.M. for the night session and with the Dunn First Baptist Church, October 30, 1979 at 9:30 A.M. for the day session with Rev. Colie Rock, Erwin First Baptist Church, bringing the Annual Sermon and Rev. B. T. Tucker, Kennebec Church, as alternate. Report was adopted.
47. Rev. B. T. Tucker presented the following Resolutions for consideration:

Whereas the Little River Baptist Association is completing its one-hundred third annual session, let us in God's Spirit resolve:

1. That we move from these sessions determined to move with boldness into the world for the Kingdom of Christ.
2. That we express our appreciation:
    a. To our host churches, Erwin First Baptist Church, Colie Rock pastor, and the Neills Creek Baptist Church, Gerald McKay pastor, for the use of their facilities, the excellent food and for the warm hospitality of the people of these churches.
    b. To our Moderator, Robert Clark and other officers for their fair and orderly handling of the proceedings of our Association.
    c. To Rev. Henry Simpson, our Associational Missionary, along with others to make our Association what it is today.
    d. To everyone that had a part in the planning, the participation, or any other act of contribution as to the days of business and inspiration. Dr. Millard Brown who led our devotions; Rev. Leon Hawks with his challenging remarks; Rev. Tom Small, Zambia in his missionary address.
    e. But most especially do we express our gratitude of our Master for the spiritual and material blessings so generously bestowed upon us.

48. Rev. Julius Holloway presented the Nominating Committee Report (page 3). Dr. J. Winston pearce, Buies Creek, was asked to be Associational Historian. Report was adopted.
49. Bill Wallace spoke to the report of the Christian Action League (page 43).
50. Report of Christian Life and Public Affairs (page 34) was adopted as presented in the Book of Reports.
51. The Baptist Foundation Report (page 32) was presented by Marshall Woodall. Report was adopted.
52. Robert Abrams spoke on behalf of Gardner-Webb College.
53. The Cooperative Program Report (page 43) was adopted as presented in the Book of Reports.
54. Rev. Howard Beard led the congregation in singing, "Ask Ye What Great Thing I Know."
55. The inspirational message was brought by Richard Everett, Evangelism Department, Baptist State Convention.
56. Rev. Howard Beard led the congregation in singing, "Jesus Is All The World To Me."
57. Rev. Walter Gentry, Antioch Baptist Church, pronounced the benediction.

SUGGESTED BUDGET
LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1978 - 79

	1978	1979
OFFICE EXPENSE		
Office Supplies	$ 900.00	$ 1,200.00
Office Equipment	300.00	300.00
Postage	700.00	700.00
UTILITIES	$ 2,400.00	$ 2,400.00
ASSOCIATIONAL EXPENSE		
Minutes	$ 225.00	$ 225.00
PERSONNEL		
Missionary Salary	$10,000.00	$10,600.00
Travel Allowance	2,000.00	2,100.00
Annuity Board	1,800.00	1,800.00
Hospital & Disability	1,000.00	1,300.00
Convention/Assembly	500.00	500.00
Secretary, Clerk, Treasurer	3,900.00	4,100.00
Social Security for Secretary	228.15	250.00
PROMOTION		
Visiting Speakers	$ 450.00	$ 450.00
Miscellaneous	200.00	200.00
Audio Visual		200.00
ORGANIZATIONAL		
Sunday School & VBS	$ 150.00	$ 150.00
Church Training	100.00	100.00
Baptist Men	100.00	100.00
Music	25.00	25.00
Assembly/Clinic	250.00	250.00
WMU	100.00	100.00
MISSIONARY HOME		
Sinking Fund Account	$ 2,925.00	$ 2,925.00
Insurance	265.00	265.00
Maintenance	500.00	500.00
PROPERTY IMPROVEMENTS	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00
	$30,318.15	**$31,940.00**

Respectfully submitted,
Joe Zimmerman, Chairman
Tom Freeman, Robert Clark,
Walter Gentry, Henry Rawls
Berles Johnson

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee, which consists of the pastors and appointed representatives from the churches, met in regular session as prescribed by the by-laws of the Association.

Reports were given from the various organizations and the proper action was taken on each one by the Committee.

Financial aid from our "Mission Action Fund" was approved for several deserving persons during the past year. At the present we have a balance of $1166.82 in the "Fund." This money is for "Special Needs" of individuals and Institutions that are not covered in our Associational Budget. Let me say at this point, that we deeply appreciate your response in giving to this cause. This money is always spent wisely as to assure those who give that the individual is worthy of the amount given them.

During the July meeting the Committee made two nominations to the General Board of N. C. Baptist for the purpose of a representative from our Association on the General Board. Rev. John Rogers has been serving as a replacement for Brother Henry Stokes whose time expired as of this year. The two names submitted to the General Board for the term of 1979 thru 1982 are Rev. John Rogers, Buies Creek and Brother Linwood Matthews of the Neills Creek Church. One of the two will be selected to represent our Association at the Baptist Convention this fall.

We express our deep appreciation for the splendid cooperation of all the Pastors and the Representatives of the churches in our Association this past year.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Clark, Moderator

WMU REPORT - 1977-78

As Woman's Missionary Union comes to the end of the second year of it's three year emphasis on "Teach Missions," may we glance backward briefly to observe the foundation of knowledge and growth that has been laid. With knowledge and growth comes changes in attitudes, widened horizons, and a willingness to do something about the needs of lost people. Our "Teach Missions" emphasis this year has been to be, to do.

The WMU Watchword for 1977-78 is a very special verse by Isaiah that says those who let the Lord become their lifeline can exchange their limited strength for God's source of power.

"But they that wait upon the Lord shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run and not be weary; and they shall walk and not faint." (Isa. 40:31).

The hymn of the year "Breathe On Me, Breath of God" shows how a loving God reaches out to man and breathes into him the breath of life making him to become a living soul made in the image of God.

Our WMU year 1977-78 began a five hour manual study done in two night meetings at Angier Church. A total of 110 women attended these studies.

In November the Foreign Mission Graded Series book for adults, "Rivers of Ink," was taught at Memorial Church by Mrs. Henry Simpson. This was a joint promotion of Associational WMU and Brotherhood. A second joint project was a Bold Missions Booth at the World Missions Fair at Campbell College Auditorium in April as a part of our World Missions Conference.

The theme for the WMU Pastors/Wives Appreciation Banquet February 14 at Campbell College was "The Church Reaching Out In Love." A very moving message brought by Rev. Earl Bengs, missionary on furlough from Malasia, made us more aware of the needs of those we are to reach.

The WMU participated in two mission action projects this year. One to the N.C. Women's Correctional Center furnishing 250 tubes of lipstick for Christmas packages and the other was health kits for the migrant workers in this area. Most of the churches participated. We have 31 churhes reporting at least one organization.

Our Annual Meeting was held at Erwin First Church with 136 in attendance from 20 churches. Our missionary speaker was Mrs. Grace Faulkenberry from Lynchburg, Virginia, Director of the Baptist Center there.

A beautiful installation service by Mrs. Henry Simpson called our newly elected officers to their tasks.

Little River WMU was recognized at the State WMU Meeting in Fayetteville for having advanced achievement.

The WMU Director attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May, the subject being "Bold Mission Thrust" sponsored by the State Baptist Convention. On July 19th a Bold Mission Conference was held at Buies Creek Church. 21 women attended the WMU Session.

Respectfully submitted,
Eleanor Owen

COMMITTEE ON MINISTER'S HOUSING

This committee met in the Associational Office on September 27, 1978. The committee spent much time in the discussion of the consideration of churches providing parsonages for their pastor and family against the feasibility of giving a housing allowance. The committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That each church carefully evaluate it's own financial situation as to church property and finances.
2. Have a heart-to-heart talk with the minister and his family as to what they desire.
3. After all options are considered the committee feels that all effort should be put forth to help the ministers in creating an equity in housing to help secure their future financial needs.

Respectfully submitted,
Berles Johnson
Mrs. Harold Owen
Sanford Smith
Mrs. J. Henry Simpson
Floyd Glover

WORLD MISSION REPORT

Once again we have come full circle to the meeting of the Little River Association, and once again we remind you of the last words of our Lord Jesus Christ when he was here on earth, "Ye shall receive power, after that the Holy

Ghost is come upon you, and ye shall be witnesses unto me, both in Jerusalem and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth." (Acts 1:8).

We have completed our second full year of Bold Mission Thrust. As far as World Missions is concerned, and the winning of the world to Christ by the year 2000, has it made any difference to you? Has it been "'business as usual?" Are we still standing before the open door or world evangelization passive and paralyzed, or called and committed?

What have we done with our Jerusalem? Little River Association may not have the dirty, garbage strewn streets of a big city ghetto, or the political and economic corruption of a New York or Chicago, but we have our neglected; our pockets of spiritual poverty and ignorance; our injustices that need to be righted. We have adults who cannot read, children who are not in Sunday School; youth in jails who need someone to care for them and help them find their way on the right road. We have the thousands of migrants who pass through our area every year. What church has reached out this past year in a new ministry of "giving a cup of cold water in the name of Jesus" or began a systematic, organized effort to reach the lost of their community? What have we done with our Jerusalem?

What have we done about our Judea? State Missions, at this writing, is being promoted throughout our churches in the Little River Association. Some churches are doing well; others not so well. Somehow we must catch the vision of what God wants us to do in North Carolina through our state mission program, our more than fifty-one ministries, and realize that we can never be bold in missions in North Carolina unless we reach our goal of $1,200,000. Some ministry is going to be left out, unless we learn to give up some of the things we believe are essential to our lifestyle, and learn to give sacrificially. And while we fail in our responsibilities and obligations to win the over one and one-half million people in North Carolina age nine and above who are lost, and to minster to the needs of the deaf, the Indians, and other Ethnic groups that have become a large part of the populations of North Carolina, the world religionists and sects are out-gunning and out-manning us in winning people to false ideologies and condemning them to a Christless eternity. What are we doing about our Judea?

What are we doing about our Samaria? Thank God for a few brave souls who have recognized that the call to "Go Ye" is not just for the "commissioned missionary" but that each one of us is a missionary called of God to witness where we are and beyond our boundaries. In this great land of ours there are thirty million ethnics, many of whom are strangers to Christ. There are whole counties where there is not a single evangelical church. There are cities where block after block after block have become a living hell for thousands of people; where it is not safe to walk the streets after dark and where the elderly lock themselves in their room day and night, afraid of the sound of every footstep. CHRIST IS THE ANSWER, but the 30,000 churches and 2200 commissioned missionaries are not enough! What are we doing about our Samaria?

What are we doing about the uttermost parts of the earth? This is a call to cross the frontiers of scarce resources of both men and money. The response of Southern Baptists to world evangelization necessitates an army of volunteer missionaries, committed to His mission to His world. Where are these volunteers coming from? From the churches of the Little River Association? Not at the present level of commitment and concern. The call to evangelize is a call first of all to teach and to train. Churches must recognize the importance of mission organizations, and dedicated mission leaders, willing to give of their time and talents to teach and train our youth so that they can hear God's call to world missions. Do you realize that the missionaries that we will be sending out until the year 2000 are already born, and are in our churches? Will they hear God's call?

Will they be prepared because we were willing to be R.A. leaders and G.A. leaders and Acteen leaders and Mission Friend leaders? The churches that loses it's missionary vision, has lost it's reason for it's existence.

What are we doing about Bold Missions? Our present level of giving and commitment is not high enough and deep enough to measure up to His lordship and our responsibility. World Missions demands our all. Nothing less will get the job done. But when we are willing to turn it all over to Him, then He will give it back to us to use in the evangelization of the whole world.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Jr.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

"Let The Church Reach Out" is our SBC theme for 1977-79. In keeping with this theme and emphasis the program theme of our associational annual meeting is **"Bold Disciples On Misssion."** "And they were all filled with the Holy Spirit, and began to speak the word of God with **BOLDNESS.**" Acts 4:31.

During the year your Director of Missions has been actively involved in our **BOLD MISSION THRUST:** 1. Attended State Bold Missions Conference at Ridgecrest May 15-17 (enlisted eight associational leaders to attend.) 2. Made preparation for our associational Bold Missions Conference at Buies Creek First Church July 17. 3. Enlisted twelve lay interpreters who received training to promote our State Mission needs and the offering, September 17. 4. Promoted associational Evangelism Conference September 21. 5. Assisted associational leaders (Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director) during the year and in Bold Mission plans for the coming year.

Other Activities were: Served as Director of World Missions Conference April 16-23 (assisted in plans for World Missions Fair and planned for Youth Missions Rally); planned Deacons and Wives Workshop; preached 31 sermons; delivered 10 messages; assisted in 6 deacon ordinations (2 ordination of ministers); attended and promoted 24 meetings; attended 41 committee and group meetings; held 208 conferences; attended 10 meetings outside association (also State Evangelism Conference, Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention); edited and mailed out 6,000 plus newsletters and traveled 22,776 miles in work.

Plans for the coming year include a Pastors' Workshop, a deacon and Wives Workshop as well as other meetings to be planned soon by our newly elected associational leaders.

Some of our churches are excited about **Bold Missions**, have set challenging goals and mapped strategies for reaching these goals through 1982. Other churches are encouraged to do likewise.

If we are to become involved in the mission to enable every person in the world to have the opportunity to hear and respond to the gospel of Christ by the year 2000, our churches must make spiritual preparation through prayer, strengthening church members in Christian growth and discipleship and applying the gospel in the community and in society at large.

As Christians and church members **BOLD MISSIONS** involves **BOLD GROWING, BOLD GIVING AND BOLD LIVING.** The challenge of the hour and of our day as Christians is to overcome all possible barriers and commit ourselves to the task of winning a lost world to Christ.

Mrs. Simpson, who has also assisted a number of our churches during the year, and I covet your prayerful support as we continue our ministry with you.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Henry Simpson, Jr.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

An Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic was held on April 6th with Lillington Baptist Church. Conferences were held for all age groups, prior to the Associational Clinic. Several of our conference leaders attended the State Vacation Bible School Clinic at Camp Caraway, March 8th and 9th.

This past church year two high attendance days were promoted with good results from participating churches. These dates were: October 30, 1977 and April 30, 1978.

An Associational Sunday School Leadership Training Workshop was held, September 11-12, 1978. State Sunday School Leaders led conferences for all age groups. Emphasis was given on department and class structure, curriculum, and outreach. Ninety Nine people attended this workshop.

We are encouraging church Sunday School leaders this coming year to emphasize outreach and to adopt Convention programs including Out-reach '78, and the Action program to enroll more people for Bible study. We trust that every Sunday School will adopt goals and make plans to reach these goals.

We are looking forward to good results from High Attendance Day on October 29th, 1978.

Plans are being made to have a Venture Campaign and a Pastor-Director Planning Workshop during 78-79.

Let us commit ourselves to reaching more people for Bible Study in the year 78-79.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank Neville

1978 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

Church	Pro.	Enr.	Ave Att.	Offering	Achievement
Angier	0	139	122	$ 91.00	
Antioch	0	173	150	43.75	Merit
Baptist Chapel	14	75	70	54.92	Merit
Baptist Grove	0	45	41	42.00	
Bethel	3	76	80	42.00	Merit
Broadway	0	31	28	30.00	
Buies Creek First	1	76	67	26.00	Merit
Calvary	5	59	51	14.74	
Chalybeate Springs	0	30	27	15.16	Merit
Coats	0	53	51	17.40	
Duncan	0	47	43	30.00	
Dunn First	0	202	143	44.00	Merit
Dunn Second	0	30	27	12.17	
East Erwin	0	122	110		

	Pro.	Enr.	Ave Att.	Offering	Achievement
Erwin First	0	71	57	52.00	Merit
Erwin South	0	64	59		
Faith Mission	0	54	43	44.39	
Fellowship	3	112	85	100.00	
Friendship	0	49	41	12.71	
Gourd Springs	0	115	108	55.00	
Harmony	2	60	56	38.00	
Hillmon Grove	0	127	77	62.00	Advanced
Holly Springs	0	107	102	89.00	Merit
Kennebec	0	85	75	15.46	
Lillington	0	154	129	105.00	
Memorial	0	62	46	49.00	Advanced
N. Clinton Ave.	0	117	101	83.00	Merit
Neills Creek	0	11	83	11.00	
Oak Grove	0	74	56	25.00	
Piney Grove Ch.	0	123	118	192.00	Merit
Pleasant Memory	0	32	27	24.00	
Rawls	2	82	63	14.00	Merit
Swanns Station	0	123	99	151.10	
Westfield	0	86	78	29.00	Merit

Crestview Mission and Macedonia had no Bible School.

STATE MISSIONS OFFERING
Little River Baptist Association
Reported Sunday, September 17 - October 10, 1978

Angier	$ 381.50
Antioch	630.75
Baptist Chapel	100.00
Baptist Grove	37.00
Bethel	706.00
Broadway	246.60
Buies Creek First	387.00
Calvary	25.00
Chalybeate Springs	181.00
Coats	45.00
Crestview Mission	114.66
Duncan	26.00
Dunn First	1,440.50
Dunn Second	
East Erwin	50.00
Erwin First	540.00
Erwin South	60.00
Faith Mission	65.00
Fellowship	48.00
Friendship	11.00
Gourd Springs	153.00
Harmony	58.00
Hillmon Grove	160.17
Holly Springs	792.50
Kennebec	
Lillington	2,288.04
Macedonia	200.00
Memorial	1,500.00
North Clinton Avenue	214.00
Neills Creek	372.00
Oak Grove	261.69
Piney Grove Chapel	41.00
Pleasant Memory	54.30
Rawls	522.25
Swanns Station	
Westfield	400.00
TOTAL	**$12,111.96**

This year 33 churches contributing. Last year 27 churches gave $11,937.50. The above report still incomplete.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

One of the goals of Bold Missions is for every church to double baptisms by 1982 or sooner. This goal cannot be realized without the participation of our lay members in evangelism. Pastors and church leaders need to use the notebook, "Bold Evangelism Through the Local Church," to develop an ongoing program of evangelism. The establishment and use of a "Task Force on Evangelism" in each local church is one of the best means of enlarging our evangelistic outreach.

"The Evangelistic Church on Bold Mission" was the theme of the 32nd annual Statewide Conference on Evangelism in Greensboro last February 6-7. Some 2,400 pastors and lay leaders attended the sessions. Four summer youth evangelism teams preached in one-week youth revivals in churches across our state this year. Over 900 youth and adults attended the Youth Ministry Week at the Baptist Assembly during the week of July 3-8. About 12,500 youth, pastors and lay leaders were present for the 8th annual Statewide Youth Evangelism Night on August 18th in Greensboro. More churches are becoming involved in youth evangelism and in Renewal Evangelism.

There are some disturbing facts about our record of baptisms in the Little River Baptist Association. For the past ten years we have averaged only one baptism for 36.5 members in the churches. Even counting only resident members, our record is only 1 baptism for 24.8 members. We reached our highest number of baptisms in 1972 when we baptized 472 persons. But in 1977 we reached the low point with only 207 persons baptized in all our 36 churches and missions. This is a dismal 1 for 58 total members, or 1 for 42 resident members.

The challenge of evangelism if tremendous. There are at least 1,500,000 persons in North Carolina, 9 years of age and above, who have never professed faith in the Lord Jesus Christ. There are also thousands of inactive and non-resident members in our churches who need a fresh experience with the Lord. During the next 5 years there will be 950,000 persons in our state who will reach the age of 9 years, and many of them will be ready to make a decision for Christ. Our churches, pastors and lay leaders must be alert to this need.

In our Association the past year we had Richard Everett, of the Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention, to lead our pastors in a one-hour session on evangelism. We also had a clinic on Evangelism on September 21st, in the Buies Creek Baptist Church, with Dr. William C. Lamb, the Director of Evangelism for the Baptist State Convention, leading both pastors and lay members in a study of bold evangelism. Dr. C. Mark Corts, President of the Baptist State Convention, brought a great message on evangelism.

The future is very challenging, and the promises of God are dependable. What we do about winning the lost in our Association will depend on what the pastors and church leaders do in the local churches. We hope that there will be the largest attendance ever from our churches at the 33rd Statewide Conference on Evangelism in Fayetteville next February 5-6.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom Freeman

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Jesus said in Acts 1:8 "Ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem and in all Judea and in Samaria and unto the uttermost part of the earth." We the Brotherhood men and R.A. boys of our Baptist churches want to be a part of this great mission program.

I want to thank all of the pastors and men and boys of our churches for the great work they have done this year to help us present Baptist men and R.A. work in our churches.

Several of our men attended the North Carolina Baptist men and boys' convention in Charlotte, N.C. November 12-13; also the prayer breakfast on Sunday morning and message by Senator Robert Morgan.

Our Little River Association men and boys' indoor rally was held at the Lillington Baptist Church on March 7. Jim Cashwell, student at Campbell College, gave his testimony and the inspirational message was brought by Rev. Earl Bengs, missionary in residence at Campbell College.

Several of our men worked in our associational World Missions Fair which was held in Carter Gymnasium at Campbell College Sunday afternoon April 16 and thanks to the men who worked in our special State Missions Offering.

On August 19 from 4:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. at the new Erwin recreation park we held our Little River Associational Baptist Men and Boys' outdoor rally. Our speakers were Rev. Jeff Davis, Faith Mission pastor and Joe Lennon, North Carolina Baptist Men's president.

We had 26 or more of our boys that went to Camp Caraway for a week this year.

Four of our men from First Baptist Church of Erwin went to the Buffalo, N.Y. area in September 3-10 and did Home Mission work with Rev. Clifford Matthews, Director of the Frontier Baptist Association of New York.

Respectfully submitted,
Floyd O. Glover

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee, following the guidelines set forth in the Constitution of the Association, examined Steve Moore, whose ordination was requested by the Kennebec Church; Daniel Hill, whose ordination was requested by the Pleasant Memory Church; Jeffery Davis, whose ordination was requested by the Westfield Baptist Church and Craig McLeod whose ordination was requested by the Angier Church.

In each case the committee recommended that the church proceed with the ordination.

Respectfully submitted,
Howard Beard, Chairman

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

Our information, knowledge, attitudes and decisions on important issues are, to a great extent, determined by what we read. As Baptists, we are fortunate to have Christian literature second to none. The important thing is to make this literature available and then promote its use. In our homes we can refuse to purchase or use undesirable literature and we can discourage its sale and use by others. We have a responsibility to provide good, wholesome literature for ourselves as well as for others.

The various agencies of our Southern Baptist Convention provide Christian literature for people of all ages. **The Southern Baptist Convention** Annual and the **Christian Literature Order Form** provide a list of all materials they publish. The Curriculm Laboratory at Campbell College has samples of all the literature provided by our convention. You are welcome to visit the facility and examine any or all of this material so that you can decide what to order for your particular situation.

The Biblical Recorder is and has been for 145 years the Baptist paper of the Baptist Convention of North Carolina. Think about it for a minute. What if there were no **Biblical Recorder?** What means of communication would keep our Baptist people together in the state? What if we had to depend entirely on the secular news media?

One of the most important jobs of the **Biblical Recorder** is to keep Baptist church members informed about what is going on in our denomination here in North Carolina as well as over the whole world. When people know, they respond more quickly and in a more cooperative and generous manner. More than 1,100 churches in our state provide their families with the Recorder through the church budget at a cost of only 6 cents per week. Everyone benefits when the Recorder goes into every home. If your church does not include the Recorder for each family in its budget, please consider including it in your budget for this year.

In order to keep our people informed and to lead them to meet the challenge of the ''Bold Mission Thrust'' let us make use of every opportunity to provide literature and other forms of communication which will give them the knowledge and will to do everything possible to reach our goal during the next 22 years.

Another way each of our churches can provide good, wholesome literature is to provide and encourage the use of a good church library. Books can be provided in various ways. Funds for the library should be provided through the church budget. Many books can be donated by individual members. Many good books can be provided by means of memorials to those who have gone from us.

People are going to read something. Let us encourage them to read the best by providing the best for them.

Respectfully submitted,
Roger Johnson

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

A survey in several counties representative of the cross-section of our state has provided interesting information regarding the seriousness, or lack of seriousness, to which stewardship of estates in considered. Court records and wills were carefully studies in these counties to determine the disposition of possessions for a specific time. Facts revealed were:

1. 30% of the decedants died without a written will.
2. Very little was provided for the church or any charitable cause through the wills that were probated (Six-tenths of one percent was given to all charitable causes and only 65 one-thousandths of one percent was left to all Baptist causes.

3. 45% of all assets were left either to husbands or wives, 37% of all assets were left to children by parents, and 27% was left to grandchildren or other persons.

4. Projected to a statewide basis for one year, two-thirds of one billion dollars is left in estates each year.

5. Based on resident Baptist populaton in the state, a tithe of the estates of Baptists that die each year would provide in excess of $10,000,000 additional dollars annually to the support ot Christian missions and ministries carried on by our churches and denomination.

Baptists who believe in Bold Mission endeavors will:

1. prepare a will or have their will updated
2. provide for their churches pledges and commitments to be fulfilled through their will
3. seriously consider a tithe of their estates to a Christian cause

An excellent example to follow is that set by two members of one church in the mountain area of North Carolina. They have willed their possessions to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation as Trustee. Ten percent of each estate will go back to their church and 90% in trust will be paid annually to the Cooperative Program through their church - an amount equal to the entire church contribution to the Cooperative Program in 1977. (And this was a substantial amount). These two persons through their wills will double the church gifts to missions.

During 1977-1978 fiscal year, the Foundation has received $198,139 in additions to the trust funds being held. Twenty-seven new trusts were established.

Respectfully submitted,
Marshall Woodall

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

1977 was the year in which more people were reached with God's Word than ever before in Bible Society history.

Since its founding in 1816, the only goal of the American Bible Society has been to translate, produce, and distribute the Scriptures to people everywhere in a language they can understand and at a price they can afford. In this effort to "Let the Word Speak" to all people, the ABS, and its partners in the United Bible Societies, distributed for the first time in a single year over 400,000,000 Scriptures in 150 countries.

In 1946 the American Bible Society published its first Scripture Selection, the Sermon on the Mount. Scripture Selections have since become the "seeds" of the Society. Because of their relatively low cost they could be shared more widely than New Testaments or Bibles. Once planted in the heart of the reader, the seed could then grow through Portions, the New Testament, and eventually, the complete Bible.

GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS

By the end of 1977 New Reader translations of the Scriptures had been undertaken in 328 languages, an increase of 42 languages over 1976. Sixteen of these languages now have New Reader Scriptures available in four of the graded series (A, B, C, and D), an increase of 11 languages during 1977. Series A was published in 46 additional languages, Series B in 29, and Series C in 26.

TRANSLATIONS

An average of nearly once every two weeks during 1977, somewhere in the world a group of people who had never before had the Word of God in their own language, received a Portion of Scripture for the first time. By the end of the year, at least one book of the Bible had been published in a total of 1,631 languages, an increase of 28 during the year.

ABS VOLUNTEERS

Much of the success achieved for the Bible cause in 1977 was due to the untiring efforts of more than 30,000 ABS volunteers who carried out local distribution programs in hospitals, schools, jails, missions, and places of business; presented the need of the Bible cause to churches; gave radio interviews; and recruited members for the Bible a Month Club.

FINANCIAL SUPPORT

Total income of the ABS from all sources in 1977 was $29,871,640. Income from the churches totaled $1,545,634. The churches of the Southern Baptist Convention contributed $251,908 or approximately $.022 per member.

In April 1977 a National Advisory Council was held in New York. Carolyn Weatherford and Porter Routh represented the SBC. One of the resolutions adopted by the Advisory Council supported the United Bible Societies goal of at least doubling income from local contributions by 1980. If the 12,733,124 members of the SBC were to raise their level of annual support of $.04 per member, total giving to the Bible cause would reach $509,000 and help reach the ABS goal. This would help make certain that the Bible Society will be able to provide the Scriptures needed by the Southern Baptist Convention in its global ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Randy Godwin

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS REPORT

The Christian Life Council is comprised of twenty persons elected by the State Convention. These persons give overall leadership to the Council's staff.

A number of moral concerns were addressed by the Council in 1978. Family relationships continue to be a high priority. Opportunities such as marriage enrichment retreats, a workshop on parenting, single adult emphasis, and minister-wife retreats were conducted by the Council. Various materials dealing with family life were produced and distributed. Stengthening the Christian home is essential to the welfare of our nation and churches and the Christian Life Council is committed to that task.

Much energy was spent working for the defeat of the liquor by the drink bill. Over 125,000 flyers were distributed to North Carolina Baptists. While the efforts of Baptists did not defeat the bill, our efforts did result in a better bill being passed than the one originally proposed.

Another concern of the Council is television and its impact upon the morals of our people. Over 60,000 copies of "The Grabber," a pamphlet dealing with the use and abuse of television, were distributed upon request. Unless Baptists learn to control television, it will control them by occupying their thoughts and time.

World Hunger is an issue which haunts all of us. The Council has printed and is distributing thousands of tracts which offer practical suggestions for Baptists on how to respond to world hunger. August 2 is World Hunger Day among Southern Baptists and the Council attempted to help Baptists be aware of this emphasis.

On several occasions Jesus Stated that His disciples were to reflect their faith in Him through their lifestyles. Discovering the will and the way of Jesus is what the Council seeks to do.

Respectfully submitted,
Dorothy Beard

MINISTER'S RETIREMENT PROGRAM REPORT

While the Board grew markedly in new retirement and insurance accounts, investment earnings suffered due to poor stock market performance.

The year also represented a period of strong demands which resulted from servicing needs of new accounts, a complex asset allocation process, implementation of a new church retirement program and accounting responsibilities of new investment funds.

Key statistics in 1977 included:

1. A permanent 8.33 per cent increase in most annuitants' checks. The increase was retroactive to January 1.
2. A total of $19,085,316 paid in retirement and protection benefits. Insurance benefits through church, agency and seminarian programs exceeded $12 million.
3. The enrollment of 545 new churches in the basic retirement plan. New pastors and church employees in Plan A numbered 2,169, and 3,000 members upgraded their program.

Plan A members increased from 27,598 in 1976 to 29,142 in 1977. Enrollment in Plan B rose from 25,412 to 33,062, but Plan C's membership dipped from 5,987 the previous year to 4,885 for the year ended.

In 1977, premium income totaled $45,603,942 - including relief. Total assets climbed to $498,977,661, compared with $473,142,631 a year earlier.

STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS, 1978

Retirement Plans	Total Members	Insurance	
Plan A (Church-agencies) -Family Benefit-	29,142	**Health Insurance	18,043
Plan B (Church-agencies) -Age Security-	33,062	Group Life (church)	10,489
Plan C (Church-agencies -Variable Fund-	4,885	Group Life (agencies)	14,343
Total Benefits Paid -retirement and protection-	$19,085,316	*Life Benefit Plan	2,892
Relief Benefits	324,096		
Relief Recipients	427		

*Closed to new members

**Includes students, churches, agencies

In Little River Association 27 churches and 38 staff members are participating in the retirement program. The Association is also participating for their Director.

Respectfully submitted,
Joseph Watterson

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

The programs, services and facilities of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina are being utilized well for the care of children and in providing assistance to families that need our help. North Carolina Baptists and other friends continue to support this ministry through personal involvement, prayer and financial support. It is the purpose of the Homes to provide quality care and to be worthy of the faith and confidence of our many friends and supporters.

Requests are coming to the Homes from various sections of the state for additional community-based services (such as, emergency care and group homes). This is a wholesome trend in child care. Children can best be served and families strengthened when care can be provided reasonably close to a child's home. Our homes have been moving in that direction for several years. We will respond to additional request for programs and services as financial resources permit.

North Carolina Baptists have reason to be pleased with work that is currently in progress throughout North Carolina. In the eastern area many exciting programs and services are provided at Kennedy Home, Odum Home, McNeill Home, Henderson Emergency Home, foster homes, the wilderness education-therapeutic program, vocational rehabilitation, programs of crises intervention, counseling and family education. These fill a great need in this area of the state.

We are in constant need of well qualified staff. This is particularly true of cottage parents and foster home parents. Join us in prayer that God will impress upon sufficient numbers of prospective workers that child care is a Christian vocation and that it affords wonderful opportunities for service.

We are deeply grateful for support of the Children's Homes which comes from our churches through the Cooperative Program, special gifts and the traditional Thanksgiving Offering.

The forthcoming Thanksgiving Offering is extremely important. This will be the last time that our people will have the challenge of making an over and above offering to the Children's Homes at Thanksgiving time. As a part of the Bold Missions Thrust, the Thanksgiving Offering for the Children's Homes in 1979 will become a part of the North Carolina Baptist State Missions Offering to be received each September thereafter.

To bridge the transitional gap next year, our trustees have set a goal of $1,000,000 (one million dollars) through the 1978 Thanksgiving Offering. We are dependent upon our friends for financial support sufficient to carry on this minstry.

Respectfully submitted,
Abe Elmore

CONTRIBUTIONS TO BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF N. C. THROUGH SEPTEMBER

CHURCH	GIFT
Angier	$300.00
Antioch	907.75
Baptist Grove	335.00
Bethel	68.00
Broadway	325.00
Buies Creek	108.00
Calvary	60.00
Chalybeate Springs	894.75
Coats	338.00
Duncan	100.00
Dunn First	2,228.08
East Erwin	28.00
Erwin First	826.91
Faith Mission	65.00
Rawls	1,093.01
Swanns Station	253.06
Fellowship	270.00
Friendship	250.00
Gourd Springs	187.50
Harmony	88.50
Holly Springs	650.00
Kennebec	128.25
Lillington	925.08
Macedonia	200.00
Memorial	182.25
Neills Creek	200.00
North Clinton Avenue	387.20
Oak Grove	122.25
Piney Grove Chapel	153.65
Pleasant Memory	24.16
South Erwin	25.00
Westfield	133.55
	$11,857.95

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Baptist Hospital continues to find ways of enlarging and improving its care of patients.

During the past year the Department of Family Medicine moved into new quarters. It is anticipated that with the larger area the Family Practice Center will provide primary health care for more than 5,000 families by 1980. Also, the teaching program for resident physicians in Family Medicine will increase to 36 positions by 1980. Many of these physicians are expected to enter family practice in North Carolina.

Other improvements in patient care include the installation of a wholebody scanner and the opening of new and larger facilities for the Intensive Care and Intermediate Nurseries. The body scanner is particularly useful in locating and defining problems such as tumors in the chest, abdomen and pelvic areas; in determining the spread of disease from one organ to another; and visualizing aneurysms in the abdomen. The new nurseries have already played a significant role in reducing the infant death rate and in improving the chances of premature babies growing up without lasting effects from earlier medical problems.

Creation of a new Department of Patient Relations and the employment of a full-time director has also helped to improve the quality of patient care. The primary function of this department is to respond to specific concerns patients have regarding their hospital care and to act in behalf of patients and their families in resolving problems and meeting needs.

A closed-circuit television system will soon be carrying services from the hospital chapel, other devotional programs and educational programs to patient rooms. The system will also be used in staff education programs. The equipment was purchased with funds from the estate of Miss Olivia Hall who worked for Baptist Hospital for nearly a half-century.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to make a significant contribution to patient care as well as in clinical pastoral education, counseling and enrichment events. During recent months the department has begun another satellite center; this fourth satellite is in Charlotte and is operated in cooperation with the Mecklenburg Baptist Assocation. In April of this year the Counseling Center received accreditation by the American Association of Pastoral Counselors.

In recent months, the Medical Center Challenge Program completed a successful fund campaign, over-subscribing its $18 million goal. The final project in this program will be the replacement of the original hospital building, opened in 1923, with a new Focus Building which is scheduled for completion in 1980.

LITTLE RIVER CONTRIBUTIONS TO N.C. BAPTIST HOSPITAL THRU AUGUST 1978

Angier	200.00	East Erwin	50.00
Antioch	563.50	Erwin First	330.00
Baptist Chapel	25.00	Gourd Springs	131.25
Baptist Grove	73.00	Kennebec	9.00
Buies Creek First	30.25	Memorial	160.55
Chalybeate Springs	100.00	Piney Grove Chapel	67.91
Coats	41.00	Rawls	608.50
Dunn First	656.58	Westfield	29.08
Faith Mission	65.00	**TOTAL**	$3,140.62

Respectfully submitted,
Jimmy Mize

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

North Carolina Baptists have the following Baptist Homes for the Aging:

1. Resthaven, located in Winston-Salem, with space for 16 residents.
2. The Hayes Home and the Nursing Care Unit, in Winston-Salem with space for 46 residents, and 79 patients. The Nursing Care Unit serves all five of our Homes, and will serve the Western North Carolina Baptist Home. Patients are transferred to this nursing facility when long term nursing care is needed, either for Intermediate Nursing Care, or Skilled Nursing Care.
3. The Albemarle Home, in Albemarle with space for 30 residents.
4. The Hamilton Home, in Hamilton, with space for 28 residents.
5. The Yanceyville Home, in Yanceyville, with space for 31 residents.
6. The Western North Carolina Baptist Home, in Asheville, with space for 50 residents, now under construction.

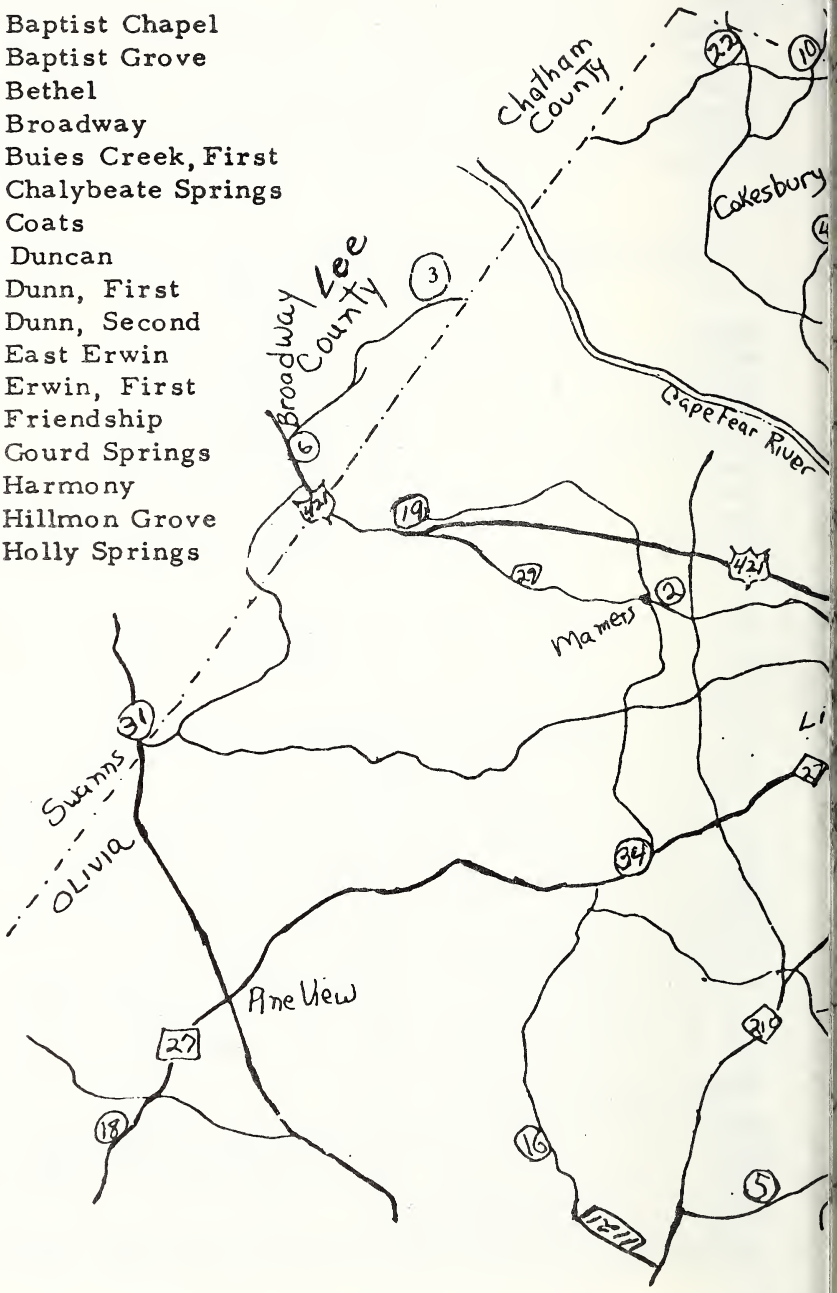
This means that there will be accommodations for 300 people in all of our six Baptist Homes, the apartment complex, and the Nursing Care Unit, when the Western Carolina Baptist Home, in Asheville is completed. This lovely facility is now under construction, and it is anticipated that it will be completed and ready for occupancy by February 15, 1979.

Our Baptist Homes for the Aging have received vital support from our more than 3400 Baptist Churches through two vital sources through the years.

1. Angier
2. Antioch
3. Baptist Chapel
4. Baptist Grove
5. Bethel
6. Broadway
7. Buies Creek, First
8. Chalybeate Springs
9. Coats
10. Duncan
11. Dunn, First
12. Dunn, Second
13. East Erwin
14. Erwin, First
15. Friendship
16. Gourd Springs
17. Harmony
18. Hillmon Grove
19. Holly Springs

Map of Little I

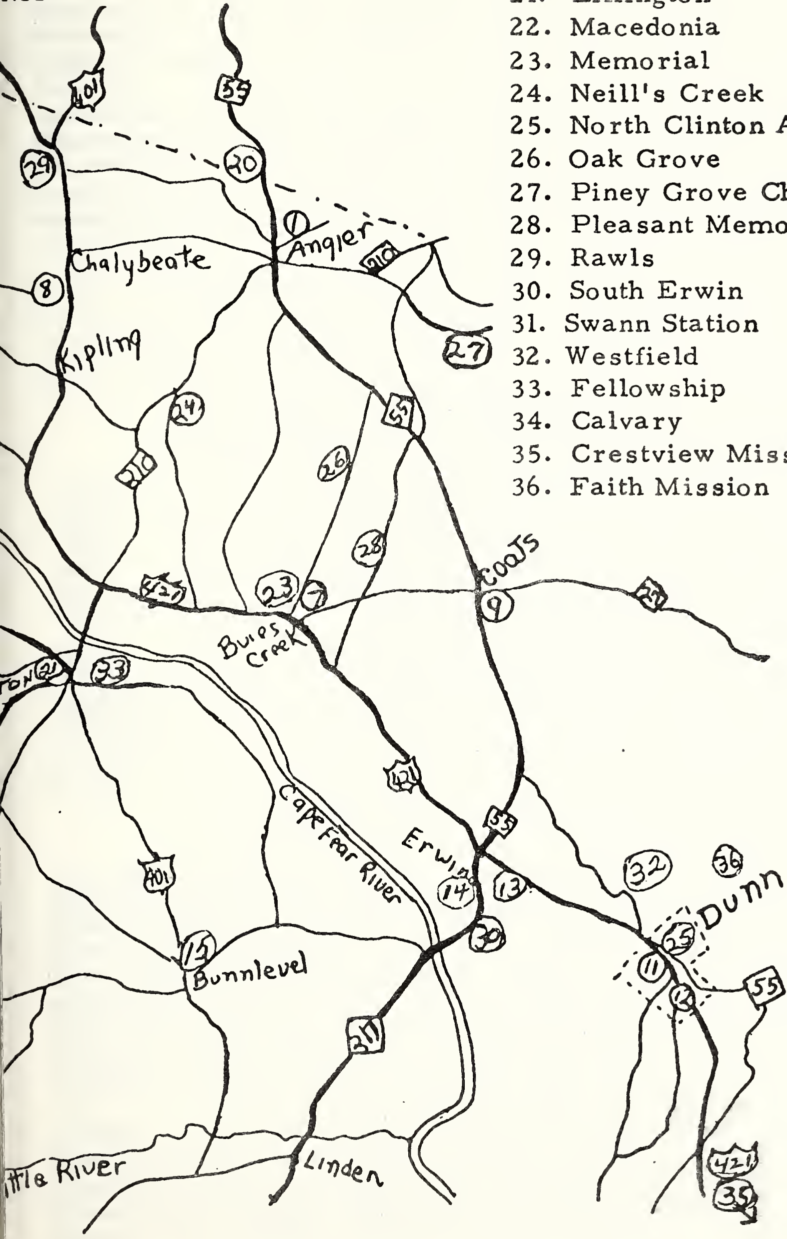
HARNE


Chatham County
22
10
Cokesbury
4
Lee County
Broadway
3
6
421
Cape Fear River
19
29
2
421
Mamers
31
Swanns
Olivia
Li
27
34
Pine View
27
219
18
16
1211
5

Association

NTY

20. Kennebec
21. Lillington
22. Macedonia
23. Memorial
24. Neill's Creek
25. North Clinton Avenue
26. Oak Grove
27. Piney Grove Chapel
28. Pleasant Memory
29. Rawls
30. South Erwin
31. Swann Station
32. Westfield
33. Fellowship
34. Calvary
35. Crestview Mission
36. Faith Mission


101
55
29
20
1
Angier
210
Chalybeate
8
Kipling
27
24
55
26
210
28
Coats
9
27
421
23
7
Buies Creek
TON
421
33
Cape Fear River
Erwin
421
55
14
13
32
36
Dunn
30
25
11
12
55
401
15
Bunnlevel
301
ittle River
Linden
421
35

1. The Cooperative Program, which supplies about 8% of our total budget.
2. The Special Offering which supplies 16% of our total budget.

These gifts are used to supplement the care of the majority of the residents in our Baptist Homes and are a life-line, therefore, to residents who could not possible pay the cost of care, if it were not for these gifts. We are grateful for these gifts and for every church and every person who has had a part in making them possible.

The growing edge of our national and state population is in the area of the aging, those 65 years of age and above. We must continue to prepare for them and move out, by the Lord's help, to undertake more for them in our churches, our communities, and in our Baptist Homes for the Aging.

Will you join us in our prayers and in our plans for those aging persons who look to us for help.

Respectfully submitted,
Colie Rock

LITTLE RIVER CONTRIBUTIONS TO N.C. BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING 1978

Angier	300.00	Lillington	275.00
Antioch	352.50	Memorial	177.25
Buies Creek	21.00	Neills Creek	125.00
Calvary	8.00	North Clinton Avenue	65.00
Chalybeate Springs	10.00	Oak Grove	24.00
Dunn First	527.76	Rawls	510.00
Erwin First	406.50	Swanns Station	70.00
Gourd Springs	131.25	Westfield	52.65
Harmony	17.00	Faith Mission	35.00
Hillmon Grove	27.00	**TOTAL**	$3,594.91
Holly Springs	460.00		

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

Baptists of North Carolina support and operate, through elected trustees, six colleges and one university: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wingate and Wake Forest University. The histories of these colleges and the Baptist State Convention have intersected and intertwined since 1834. While not all of the colleges were begun by the Convention per se, all were begun by Baptists, with strong convictions about the need for Christian higher education. The seven colleges have been in operation for a total of 729 years. Currently, faculty and staff number 1,441. During the 1977-78 academic year, the full-time enrollment of the colleges was 13,000. The total enrollment including summer school and special students, was more than 19,000.

Baptist colleges serve Christ and Baptist people best when they are truest to their primary mission--Christian education. Christian education is education under Christian auspices for Christian ends. Christian education is Christianity operating in the field of enlightenment. A Christian college is a college founded and maintained and conducted by Christian people in the service of the Kingdom of God.

Because Christians affirm the doctrine of creation, there is no subject of investigation which is inappropriate for Christian education, from Art to Zoology. The telescope becomes the tool of the Kingdom for those who believe "The heavens declare the glory of God." The historian's pen and the biologist's microscope are welcome allies to those whose quest is "That at the name of Jesus, every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth."

Churches are urged to encourage their youth to attend a Baptist college. Most of the students attending a North Carolina Baptist College receive some form of financial assistance. Each of the colleges pledges to assist needy students with financial aid. Students who need to apply for financial aid should make application to college early in the senior year of high school. Grants, loans and work scholarships are available for those who need them.

North Carolina Baptist Colleges continue to be grateful for generous financial support through the Cooperative Program. The colleges reaffirm their support and partnership in missions with the churches, and offer the services of faculty, students and other campus resources to make the Bold Missions emphasis of Southern Baptists a vital and successful ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Jerry Wallace

CONTRIBUTIONS-CHRISTIAN EDUCATION 1978

[Baptist College Day and Designated Offerings]

Angier	200.00
Buies Creek First	4.00
Dunn First	8.00
Lillington	20.00
Faith Mission	30.00
TOTAL	**$262.00**

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Many in our Association have been "Experiencing Discipleship through Church, the Sunday Night Place" as proposed by the Church Training Department of our State Convention. **Training**, one of the most important criteria for the achievement of any goal, particularly one as great as that of **Bold Missions**, is an essential of Christian life. There **must** be **training** - training in witnessing, stewardship, teaching, ministering, counseling, doctrine, beliefs, programs, and training in the numerous areas necessary for the church to fulfill its mission.

Training, to be most effective, must center around the local church. Many churches in our Association have active, progressive Church Training programs.

Several significant events were conducted by our Association to help the local churches with their Church Training Program.

1. One Tuesday the 8th of November, a workshop was held at Memorial Church, Buies Creek, for deacons, pastors and wives. Dr. and Mrs. J. Winston Pearce led the workshop. Prior to the program, dinner was served at the Campbell College Cafeteria.

2. M-Night was held Monday, November 28 at Neills Creek Church. William T. Mills, pastor of Temple Baptist Church in Raleigh, was the guest speaker. Approximately 15 churches were represented by 150 members. Special music was presented by the Neills Creek choir. A model Children's Bible Drill was led by Georgia Lee Brown. The high attendance banner went to the host church with 56 members present. The ladies of Neills Creek Church served delicious refreshments in the fellowship hall before the program.

3. An Associational Youth Rally was held Saturday, March 18th at Lillington Baptist Church. This rally was the kick-off event for what is planned to be a greatly enlarged youth program in our association. The guest speaker was David Horner, Minister of Youth, Forest Hills Church, Raleigh. After the program refreshments were served in the fellowship hall while games and fellowship were enjoyed.

4. A Church Training workshop was held at Antioch Church May 8th and May 9th. This two-night event offered excellent training for Church Training workers of the local churches. A team of leaders from the State Church Training Department conducted the workshop.

5. Our most successful Children's Bible Drill to date was held at North Clinton Avenue Church in Dunn. 4 churches were represented with 24 children participating.

The Associational Church Training officers have set as a goal for this year to have one hundred percent participation in Church Training by the churches of our association. Realizing that there are some churches in our association that have not been actively involved in Church Training, "participation" is defined as this:

a. Elect a Church Training Director
b. Be represented at M-Night

Tentative dates for the following events in 1978-79 are:

Oct. 30, 1978	Deacons, Pastors, Wives Workshop, Lillington Church
Nov. 27, 1978	M-Night, East Erwin Church
Mar. 17, 1979	Youth Night
May 14, 1979	Children's Bible Drill

Respectfully submitted,
James Randolph

REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE TO THE LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The N.C. Christian Action League has had a very active year. Following a vote which defeated the Liquor-By-The-Drink Bill on Wednesday, June 7th (61-56), in the House of Representatives, one Representative Mr. Jack Pugh of Asheboro, who had voted against the Bill asked for a chance to reconsider on the following day. Then under heavy pressure from the lobbyists other Representatives were not present for the vote and the bill carried (57-56). This was sent back to the Senate where they approved the amendments and local option on Liquor-By-The Drink became lawful. We feel that this is very deplorable because the people of our State spoke loudly and plainly on this matter at the polls in 1973. We do not believe that they have changed their minds.

Now the attention has been shifted from the Hall of the General Assembly to the local areas across the State. There are 43 counties and almost 100 cities and towns with A.B.C. systems. This means that we could be facing this many "Brush Fire" elections in the near future.

The Executive Committee of the N.C. Christian Action League met on June 27th, in Greensboro to map strategies for the inevitable battles ahead. Recommendations by the GOOD GOVERNMENT COMMITTEE were approved.

1. That we authorize loans which are to be used for "seed-money" to assist local organizations to make immediate commitments and to act in helping to raise the funds that are needed for the local campaigns.
2. That our Associate Director, Rev. Coy Privette, be made available to any local campaign at the expense of the League.
3. That Editor Marse Grant be asked to write each subscriber of the Biblical Recorder requesting a contribution to fight L.B.T.D. and that every local church be asked to put the C.A.L. in their budget or to receive a special offering this year.

We would express our sincere appreciation to the Baptists of North Carolina for their moral and financial support of the North Carolina Christian Action League in the past. We are depending upon you who have strong convictions against the increased distribution, sale, and consumption of alcoholic beverages in N.C. and against obscenity and pornography to continue to support the League this year by planning this in your annual budget or receiving a special offering for these purposes.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Wallace
President, Christian Action League

STEWARDSHIP COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

This is one of the most exciting times of all history to be alive--especially if you are a Christian and a Southern Baptist. Ever since Jesus was on earth we have had the Great Commission to "Go ye therefore and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you and lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world" (Matt. 28:19-20). For the first time ever Southern Baptists have set themselves a deadline to carry out this commission.

Commitment to Bold Mission Thrust calls for specific action on our part as individuals and churches. Let every church in our association demonstrate its commitment to the world mission task through serving and giving. Every church is challenged to increase, on an annual basis, the percentage of its total budget income given through the Cooperative Program and through the missions budget of the association. As a further guideline, churches should consider prayerfully the percentage increase suggested by the state convention for Cooperative Program and the increase suggested by the association for associational ministries.

During the past year (October 1, 1977-September 30, 1978) the churches of our association gave $153,832.25 through the Cooperative Program. This is an increase of $19,742.96 over the previous year for the same period of time. Last year our churches gave $23,624.36 for associational missions. This compares with the amount of $23,686.55 received from the churches for the previous twelve months ending October 13, 1978.

In our state, our 1979 Cooperative Program goal is $15,507.450. Of this amount 65.67% will remain in our state for the support of State Mission Ministries. 34.33% will be used for Southern Baptist Convention mission ministries. Our associational missions goal (budget) for 1979 is $31,940,000. If the churches will increase the suggested percentage for next year, we can reach these goals.

Some goals for the coming year are:

1. Every church in the association giving something through the Cooperative Program for Bold Mission Thrust support.
2. Every church in the association increasing the percentage of the total budget income given through the Cooperative Program.
3. Every church in the association increasing the percentage of the total budget income for the support of associational missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Harrington Morrison

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TREASURER'S REPORT
October 27, 1977 through October 24, 1978

Church	Missions	Home	Minutes	Total
Angier	$ 1,437.48			$ 1,437.48
Antioch	1,320.00		30.00	1,350.00
Baptist Chapel			10.00	10.00
Baptist Grove				
Bethel	366.67		37.50	404.17
Broadway	125.00		10.00	135.00
Buies Creek First	345.00		10.00	355.00
Calvary	134.00		9.00	143.00
Chalybeate Springs	1,090.00	15.00	25.00	1,130.00
Coats	726.00		7.50	733.50
Crestview Mission				
Duncan	50.00			50.00
Dunn First	1,775.01		50.00	1,825.01
Dunn Second	836.00		12.00	848.00
East Erwin	1,159.30		10.50	1,169.80
Erwin First	1,666.70		30.00	1,696.70
Erwin South	120.00			120.00
Faith Mission	70.00			70.00
Fellowship	810.00		22.50	832.50
Friendship	400.00			400.00
Gourd Springs	1,002.37		3.00	1,005.37
Harmony	451.14		7.50	458.64
Hillmon Grove	890.47		7.50	897.97
Holly Springs	1,100.00		25.00	1,125.00
Kennebec	200.00		30.00	230.00
Lillington	1,845.00			1,845.00

Macedonia	100.00		10.00	110.00
Memorial	160.00		25.00	185.00
Neills Creek	635.00			635.00
North Clinton Avenue	1,766.32	200.00	15.00	1,981.32
Oak Grove	200.00		15.00	215.00
Piney Grove Chapel	47.82			47.82
Pleasant Memory	155.36			155.36
Rawls	499.72		15.00	514.72
Swanns Station	400.00		12.00	412.00
Westfield	1,740.00		15.00	1,755.00
TOTAL:	**$23,624.36**	**$200.00**	**$444.00**	**$24,283.36**

OTHER RECEIPTS

Baptist State Convention	$ 480.00
Mission Action Fund	805.00
Vivian Simpson (film)	7.68
Lillington Baptist Church (Prince Ajiboye)	180.56
Memorial Baptist Church (Prince Ajiboye)	165.00
Reimbursement-Men & Boys Rally	53.62
World Missions Conference	2,200.25
Sale of typewriter	50.00
From MAF (Clyde Johnson)	300.00
Youth Rally Offering	9.56
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$28,535.03

DISBURSEMENTS

Personnel Expense:		$18,586.00
Henry Simpson-Salary & Travel	$11,825.00	
Ministers Retirement	1,975.00	
Hospital & Disability	1,148.03	
Secretary-Clerk-Treasurer	3,089.35	
N.C. Dept. of Revenue	113.36	
Internal Revenue	435.26	
Utilities:		2,445.14
Water	$ 113.15	
Telephone	872.11	
Electricity	1,459.88	
Office Expense:		$ 1,693.80
Supplies	$ 1,201.86	
Postage	491.94	
Promotion:		275.00
Visiting Speakers		

Organizational:		$ 507.32
Sunday School	$ 141.59	
Church Training	95.73	
Baptist Men	150.00	
WMU	100.00	
Clinic Expense	20.00	
Convention Expense:		$ 455.00
State Convention	$ 70.00	
SBC Convention	325.00	
Evangelism Conference	60.00	
Associational Expense (Minutes)		$ 647.00
Property Improvement (Drain Ditch)		$ 285.00
Associational Home:		$ 3,527.95
Sinking Fund	$ 2,925.00	
Insurance	282.00	
Maintenance	320.95	
Other Expenditures:		
Clyde Johnson		$ 300.00
Mission Action Fund		790.00
Prince Ajiboye		345.56
Christmas (missionary)		245.00
Christmas (Secretary)		50.00
World Missions Conference		2,039.74
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$32,192.51

SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL FUNDS

Receipts:	
Balance October 27, 1977	$ 6,173.84
Receipts As Listed	28,535.03
Total Funds Available	$34,708.87
Less Disbursements	32,192.51
Funds Available October 25, 1978	$ 2,516.32
Sinking Fund Balance	$ 4,144.50
Escrow Account Balance	3,425.84
Mission Action Fund	1,451.62

Respectfully submitted,
Dorothy Harkey

JANUARY 1979

1	NEW YEAR'S DAY
8	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE, 10:30 A.M.
9	Energy Conservation Conference, Trinity Church, Fayetteville (Building Planning)
12-13	Home Mission Teacher Training, Caraway (Brotherhood)
15-19	Campus Ministers' Seminar, In-The-Oaks, Black Mountain (Youth & Campus Ministries)
21	Baptist Men's Day (Brotherhood)
22-23	Literature & Curriculum Interpretation Clinic, Raleigh Association (Sunday School)
22-23	Pastor-Music Director Workshops (Church Music)
23	Church Building Conference, West End Church, Williamston (Building Planning)
25-26	Doctrine of Salvation Study - Southwide, Greensboro, S.S. Board & Baptist State Convention (Church Training)
26-27	Conference for Bi-vocational Pastors (Town & Country)
26-27	Lay Witness Annual Meeting, Caraway (Brotherhood)
29	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE (FOR FEBRUARY) 10:30 A.M.
29	ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, BUIES CREEK FIRST
29	ASSOCIATIONAL WMU HOME MISSIONS INSTITUTE, HOLLY SPRINGS CHURCH, 7:30 P.M.
29-30	Youth Ministry Fellowship, Caraway (Youth Ministry)
30	Council on Christian Higher Education
30-31	General Board Meeting, Raleigh

FEBRUARY 1979

2- 4	Marriage Enrichment Retreat at Caraway (Youth & Campus Ministries)
5- 6	EVANGELISM CONFERENCE, CUMBERLAND COUNTY AUDITORIUM, FAYETTEVILLE (Evangelism)
9-10	Conference on Women and Evangelism, Caraway (WMU)
11-17	WMU Focus Week
12	Sunday School All-Age Bold Growing Clinic, First Baptist Church, Clinton (Sunday School)
13	ASSOCIATIONAL WMU PASTORS' APPRECIATION BANQUET, CAMPBELL COLLEGE
16-17	Interviews for Summer Missions at Caraway (Youth & Campus Ministries)
19	Regional Church Training Interpretation Conference, Region 4, First Church, Raleigh (Church Training)
22-23	Associational Teams' VBS Clinic #1, NC Baptist Assembly (Sunday School)
23-24	State Adult Choir Festivals (Church Music)
23-25	Baptist Men's Retreat, Caraway (Brotherhood)
23-25	High School Seniors' Retreat at Caraway (Youth & Campus Ministries)
23-25	NC Baptist Men's Board Meeting (Brotherhood)

25-27	Christian Citizenship 1979, Senior High Boys (Brotherhood & Christian Life)
27-28	Associational Teams' VBS Clinic #2, Caraway (Sunday School)

MARCH 1979

1- 2	Associational Teams' VBS Clinic #3, Caraway (Sunday School)
2- 3	Day Camp Workshop, Mundo Vista (WMU)
2- 3	State Youth Choir Festival, Calvary Church, Winston-Salem (Church Music)
2- 3	State Day Camp Workshop, Mundo Vista (Brotherhood)
4-11	WEEK OF PRAYER FOR HOME MISSIONS AND ANNIE ARMSTRONG OFFERING
5	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE, 10:30 A.M.
6	ASSOCIATIONAL MEN AND BOYS' RALLY
6	Area-wide Metropolitan Missions conference, Crabtree Church Raleigh (City & Metropolitan)
9-10	Big A Club Workshop, Mundo Vista (WMU)
9-10	Language Missions Conference, Caraway (Chaplaincy & Language)
10	Weekday Early Education Workshop, Eastern Area (Sunday School)
11-17	Youth Week - SBC Emphasis (Church Training)
16-17	WMU Annual Session, Memorial Auditorium, Raleigh
16-18	Engaged Couples' Retreat, Caraway (Youth & Campus Ministries)
16-18	State Pioneer Royal Ambassador Congress (Brotherhood)
17	ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH NIGHT
23-24	Day Camp Workshop, East (Brotherhood)
24	Weekday Early Education Workshop, Winston-Salem (Sunday School)
26-29	Growing an Evangelistic Church Seminar, Caraway (Evangelism)
30-31	Royal Ambassador Campcraft Training, Old Caraway, (Brotherhood)
30-31	State Handbell Festivals, First Church, Greensboro (Church Music)
30-Apr 1	BSU Spring Conference at Caraway (Youth & Campus Ministries)
30-Apr 1	Eastern Bus Ministries/Children's Workshop Conference (Sunday School)
31	Baptist Women Houseparty (ages 30-45), East (WMU)

APRIL 1979

2	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE, 10:30 A.M.
5	ASSOCIATIONAL WMU ANNUAL MEETING, HILLMON GROVE ASSOCIATIONAL DAILY VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL CLINIC
6- 7	Seminar on Women and Money, Caraway (WMU)
8	PALM SUNDAY
11-12	Associational Sunday School Officers Development, Caraway (Sunday School)
13	GOOD FRIDAY
13-16	MK Retreat, Mundo Vista (WMU)
15	Cooperative Program Sunday (Stewardship)
15	EASTER SUNDAY
16-18	North Carolina Baptist Religious Education Association, Caraway (Church Training)
16-20	Baptist Doctrine Week, SBC Emphasis (Church Training)
17	Church Building, Calvary Church, Raleigh (Building Planning)
18-20	Church Training Special Workers Conference, Caraway (Church Training)

20-21	Weekend RA Camp (grades 4-6), Caraway (Brotherhood)
20-22	Family Camping Weekend, Caraway (Brotherhood)
20-22	Family Camping Weekend, Caraway (Town & Country)
20-22	State Acteens Convention, Ridgecrest (WMU)
21	Baptist Men's World Day of Prayer (Brotherhood)
23	ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, BUIES CREEK FIRST
23-25	North Carolina Baptist Music Conference, Caraway (Church Music)
27-28	Weekend RA Camp (grades 1-3), Caraway (Brotherhood)
27-28	Youth Convention (Youth Ministry)
27-29	Family Camping Weekend, Caraway (Brotherhood)
27-29	Family Camping Weekend, Caraway (Town & Country)
28	Baptist Women Houseparty (ages 30-45) (WMU)

MAY 1979

4- 5	Baptist Young Women Retreat Mundo Vista (WMU)
4- 5	Interfaith Witness Conference, Caraway (City and Metropolitan)
4- 6	Royal Ambassador Counselors' Backpacking Weekend (Brotherhood)
5	Affirming the Family Rally, Greensboro Coliseum, Greensboro (Christian Life)
7	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE, 10:30 A.M.
7	Graduation Exercises, Campbell College
11	Regional Communications conference, Wilmington Area (Communications)
11-12	Conference for Bi-vocational Pastors (Town & Country)
11-12	Couples Retreat, Caraway (WMU)
11-12	Girls in Action/Mission Friends Leaders Retreat, Mundo Vista, (WMU)
13	MOTHER'S DAY
14	ASSOCIATIONAL CHILDREN' YOUTH BIBLE DRILLS AND YOUTH SPEAKERS' TOURNAMENT
14-16	Statewide Associational Deacon Consultant Key Leadership Training, Ridgecrest
17-18	State-wide "Understanding Youth" Seminar, First Baptist Church, Raleigh (Sunday School)
18-19	State RA Tract Meet (Brotherhood)
18-20	Teacher and Interpreter Conference, Deaf Ministry, Caraway
18-19	Baptist Women Houseparty (Ages 30-45), Mundo Vista (WMU)
20-26	Week of Prayer for Associational Missions (some associations)
21-24	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
25-26	State Correctional Ministries Conference
25-26	Youth Ministry Seminar, Southeastern Seminary (Youth Ministry)
26	Children's Bible Drill, Youth Bible Drill, Youth Speakers Tournament, Fruitland (Church Training)
29	Council on Christian Higher Education
29-30	General Board Meeting
29-June 5	Orientation for Summer Workers (Youth & Campus Ministries)

JUNE 1979

2	Children's Bible Drill, Youth Bible Drill and Youth Speakers' Tournaments, Caraway (Church Training)
4	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE, 10:30 A.M.

9	Children's Bible Drill, Youth Bible Drill and Youth Speakers' Tournaments, NC Baptist Assembly, Caswell (Church Training)
9-15	Church Training Youth Conference, Ridgecrest (Church Training)
10-11	National WMU Meeting, Houston, Texas
11	Camp Caraway Opens
12-14	SBC, Houston, Texas
17	FATHERS DAY
18-22	Church Training Week, NC Baptist Assembly, Caswell
19	Children's Bible Drill, Caswell
25-29	Associational Directors Conference, Wingate College
25-30	Children's Choir Camp-Youth MT Week, NC Baptist Assembly, Caswell (Church Music)

JULY 1979

2	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE, 10:30 A.M.
2- 6	Precamp Training for Staff, Camp Betty Hastings (WMU)
2- 6	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College (Town and Country)
2- 7	Youth Ministry Week, NC Baptist Assembly, Caswell (Evangelism)
4	INDEPENDENCE DAY
7-13	Church Training Week, Ridgecrest (Church Training)
9-14	World Missions Week, NC Baptist Assembly, Caswell (Missions)
10-12	Sixth National RA Congress, Nashville, Tennessee (Brotherhood)
16-21	Youth Conference I, NC Baptist Assembly, Caswell (Youth Ministry)
23-27	PASTORS' SCHOOL, CAMPBELL COLLEGE
23-28	Youth-Adult Music Conference, NC Baptist Assembly, Caswell (Church Music)
24-29	National Acteens Convention, Kansas City, Mo. (WMU)
30	ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, BUIES CREEK FIRST
30-Aug 4	Youth Conference II, NC Baptist Assembly, Caswell (Church Training)

AUGUST 1979

4-10	WMU Conference, SBC Ridgecrest
6	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS CONFERENCE, 10:30 A.M.
6-11	Life and Career Directions Workshop, Caraway (Youth & Campus Ministries)
13	Youth Corps/Local Church Ministry Debriefing Retreat, Caraway (Youth & Campus Ministries)
13-15	Happiness Retreat, NC Baptist Assembly, Caswell (Church Training)
13-17	Preschool-Children Music Leadership Conference, Clinton (Church Music, WMU, Sunday School and Church Training)
17	Statewide Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro Coliseum, Greensboro (Evangelism)
19-24	WEEK OF PRAYER FOR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
20	Research Missions Planning Group, Sanford (City & Metropolitan)
24-25	Associational WMU Officers Workshop, Ridgecrest (WMU)
24-25	Lay Witness Training Session, Caraway (Brotherhood)
25	ASSOCIATIONAL MEN AND BOYS' OUTDOOR RALLY, NEW RECREATION PARK, ERWIN

27-30	Anthem Reading Clinics (Church Music)
31-Sep 1	Associational WMU Officers Workshop, Mundo Vista

SEPTEMBER 1979

1- 3	BSU State Officers Workshop, Caraway (Youth & Campus Ministries)
3	LABOR DAY
7- 8	Associational WMU Officers Workshop, Mundo Vista (WMU)
7- 8	NC Baptist Men's Board Meeting-Foreign Mission Teacher Training (Brotherhood)
9-14	Regional Brotherhood Workshops/Missionary Education Dialogues
10	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE, 10:30 A.M.
10	Triad Missions Group, First Baptist Church, Greensboro (City & Metropolitan)
10-11	"M" Night Training, Caraway (Church Training)
10-14	Children Exploring Discipleship Rallies - East, Central and West (Church Training)
11	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS-SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS WORKSHOP (TENTATIVE)
14-15	Volunteer Music Directors' Retreats
17-18	Literacy Workshop (Statewide), Raleigh (City and Metropolitan)
17-19	Multi-vention, Caraway (Church Training)
21-23	Business and Professional Men's Retreat, Caraway (Brotherhood)
23	STATE MISSIONS OFFERING
25	Council on Christian Higher Education, Caraway
25-26	General Board, Caraway
25-26	North-South Track Meet (Brotherhood)
30	State Missions Offering

OCTOBER 1979

3	Cooperative Program Emphasis in the Churches (Stewardship)
3- 5	Chaplains/Wives Retreat, Caraway (Chaplaincy/Language)
5- 7	Baptist Student Convention at Ridgecrest, International Conference (Youth & Campus Ministries)
7	STATE MISSIONS OFFERING
8	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE, 10:30 A.M.
8- 9	Regional Praising Clinic, Elizabethtown (Church Music)
8- 9	Sunday School Bold Growth Campaign, Durham-Associational Growth Consultant Training - Region 4 (Sunday School)
10	Cooperative Program Emphasis in the Churches (Stewardship)
12	Regional Communications Conference, Caraway (Communications)
12-13	Statewide Deacons' Retreat, Caraway (Church Programs)
12-13	Younger Crusader RA Camp, Caraway, Brotherhood
14	Biblical Recorder Day
17	Cooperative Program Emphasis in the Churches (Stewardship)
19-20	Career and Professional Women's Retreat, Ridgecrest (WMU)
19-20	Senior Men's Retreat/Overseas Missions Retreat, Caraway (Brotherhood)
24	Cooperative Program Emphasis in the Churches (Stewardship)
26-27	Baptist Young Women Convention, Ridgecrest (WMU)
26-27	Pioneer Royal Ambassador Officers Workshop, Caraway (Brotherhood)
28	SUNDAY SCHOOL HIGH ATTENDANCE DAY

29-30 ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING
31 Cooperative Program Emphasis in the Churches (Stewardship)

NOVEMBER 1979

2- 3 Statewide Chairman of Deacons/Pastor Conference, First Baptist Church, Greensboro (Church Programs)
2- 3 Youth Council Retreat I (Youth Ministry)
5 ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE, 10:30 A.M.
5-11 Royal Ambassador Week (Brotherhood)
9-10 Marriage Enrichment Retreat, Caraway (Youth & Campus Ministries)
9-10 Youth Council Retreat II (Youth Ministry)
10 JANUARY BIBLE STUDY, CAMPBELL COLLEGE
10-11 NC Baptist Men's Convention (Brotherhood)
12-14 BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION, WINSTON SALEM
16-17 Associational Acteens Council Training, Mundo Vista (WMU)
16-17 Crusader Royal Ambassador Congress (Brotherhood)
22 THANKSGIVING DAY
26 ASSOCIATIONAL "M" NIGHT (Church Training)

DECEMBER 1979

2- 9 WEEK OF PRAYER FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS AND LOTTIE MOON CHRISTMAS OFFERING
ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS & WIVES CHRISTMAS SUPPER (TENTATIVE)
25 CHRISTMAS DAY
30 Student Night at Christmas
Winter Youth Celebration, Ridgecrest (Church Training)

1979 SUMMER SCHEDULE FOR RIDGECREST

Kenneth McAnear, Manager, Ridgecrest, N.C., 28770, Tele: (704) 669-8022

JUNE

2- 8 Church Recreation
9-15 CT/Youth
16-22 Church Music
23-29 Foreign Missions
30-July 6 Bible Preaching

JULY

7-13 CT Leadership Youth
14-20 Sunday School
21-27 Sunday School
28-Aug.3 Sunday School

AUGUST

4-10 WMU
11-17 Home Missions
18-24 National Student Ministries
27-31 Small Church Sunday School

1979 NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSEMBLY CASWELL

JUNE

18-23	Church Training Week
25-30	Children's Choir Camp

JULY

2- 7	Youth Ministries Week
9-14	World Missions Week
16-21	Youth Conference I
23-28	Youth-Adult Music Week
30-Aug.4	Youth Conference II

AUGUST

6-11	Youth Conference III

CAMP SCHEDULES
1979
CAMP CARAWAY

P.O. Box 36, Ashboro, N.C. 27203, B. W. Jackson, Director, Telephone: (919) - 629-2374

JUNE

5-10	Staff Orientation Week
12-17	Boys ages 9-17
19-24	Boys ages 9-17
26-Jul 1	Boys ages 9-17

JULY

3- 8	Boys ages 9-17
10-15	Boys ages 9-17
17-22	Boys ages 9-17
24-29	Boys ages 9-17
31-Aug. 5	Boys ages 9-17

AUGUST

7-12	Boys ages 9-17

1979 CAMP BETTY HASTINGS CAMP

JULY

2- 6	Precamp Training for Staff
9-13	Acteens Camp
16-20	Acteens Camp
23-27	Acteens Camp
30-Aug.3	Acteens Camp

AUGUST

6-10	Acteens Camp
13-17	Acteens Camp

1979 MUNDO VISTA DATES

JUNE

1- 3	Acteens Mini Camp
10-17	Precamp Training for Mundo Vista Camp Staff
18-22	Girls in Action Camp
25-29	Girls in Action Camp

JULY

2- 6	Girls in Action Camp
9-13	Girls in Action Camp
16-20	Girls in Action Camp
23-27	Girls in Action Camp
30-Aug. 3	Girls in Action Camp

AUGUST

6-10	Girls in Action Camp
13-17	Girls in Action Camp

Live
the
Word
Now

Our Beloved Dead

ANGIER: Mr. William Hart, Mrs. W. C. Rambeau, Mrs. J. A. Pleasant, Mr. James W. Smith, Mrs. James W. Smith

ANTIOCH: Mrs. Jimmie Lynch, Mrs. Barbara Sue Stancil, Mr. George Fuquay, Mr. Jodie Patterson, Mr. Herman Puryear, Mr. Robert Usury, Mrs. Rose Thomasson

BAPTIST CHAPEL: Johnny Thomas, Wilbur Kelly, Roland Howard, Alex Smith, Lela Smith

BAPTIST GROVE: Mr. Carlie Cotten, Mrs. Cleo Cotten, Mrs. Murphy Senter

BETHEL: David Black, Mrs. Kitty Holley

BROADWAY: Mr. Charlie Gilchrist, Mr. Elmer Rosser, Mrs. Callie Rosser

BUIES CREEK FIRST: Mrs. Lina Stopes, Mr. Howell Stewart, Mr. Shelton Stewart, Mrs. Ida S. Reardon, Mrs. Ruby Hill

CALVARY: Mrs. Mary Jane McRae

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS: Mr. Wade Johnson, Mrs. Annie Andrews, Mrs. Alice Aiken, Mrs. G. R. Wells, Mrs. A. A. Johnson, Miss Goldie Wagstaff

COATS: Mrs. J. R. Butler, Mrs. Lucille Parrish, Mr. Maylon Byrd, Mr. Howard Barnes, Mr. Randell Turlington

CRESTVIEW MISSION: Floyd Lewis

DUNCAN: E. T. Tutor, Cam Walker

DUNN FIRST: Mrs. Willard Slocumb, Mrs. Ruby Barefoot, Mrs. Thetus Duncan, Mr. L. C. Maynard, Mrs. Reva Williams, Mr. William Yancey, Mr. Allen Jones, Mrs. Vera Walton, Mrs. Annie Cobb, Mrs. Callie Draughon, Miss Berthenia Cannady, Mrs. Lillian Surles

ERWIN FIRST: Mrs. Lessie Hasty, Mrs. Myrtle Byrd, Mr. W. S. Rochester, Mrs. Linda McCaskill, Mr. Joe Denning, Sr., Mrs. Bettie Bass, Mr. J. C. Pollard, Mrs. Lela Pearl Royal, Mrs. Clara Stevenson, Mr. Malcolm Barbour, Mrs. Novella Snipes

FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Marie Deal

FRIENDSHIP: Mr. Jim Coleman, Mrs. Geneva Byrd, Mrs. Horace Bethune, Dr. David Dunham, Mrs. M. D. Strickland, Mrs. Lorena Byrd

HARMONY: Mr. Eric Strickland, Mr. Hal Byrd

HILLMON GROVE: Mr. Johnny Mangum, Mr. Johnny West, Mr. Harold Suggs

HOLLY SPRINGS: Vernell Holder, Mike Kersner, Levy Suggs

KENNEBEC: Mrs. Corena Moore, Miss Cindi Lucy, Mrs. Ida Smith, Mrs. Addie Wood, Mrs. Della Hollemon

LILLINGTON: Mr. W. H. Black, Jr., Mr. Fletcher Bethune, Mr. Guy Morgan, Mr. Robert Short

MACEDONIA: Mrs. Carra Smith, Mrs. Pattie Baker, Mrs. Emily Sears, Mrs. Nora Marshburn, Mr. Robert Denson, Mr. Edgar Holt

MEMORIAL: Mrs. Anna Bland, Mrs. Fannie Harrington, Mr. Jesse Henderson

NEILLS CREEK: Mr. Joe Hockaday, Mr. Lammie Matthews, Mr. Franklin Upchurch, Mrs. Patricia Wade

NORTH CLINTON AVENUE: Miss Connie Cox

OAK GROVE: Mrs. Barbee Matthews, Mrs. Nina Pollard

SWANNS STATION: Mr. Earl Lamm, Mr. Ernest Holt

HISTORICAL EVENTS IN THE LIFE OF THE CHURCH IN 1978

BAPTIST CHAPEL - Purchased New Parsonage

BROADWAY - At the beginning of the church year 1977-78 Rev. Clyde Johnson became the first full-time pastor of the Broadway Baptist Church.

CALVARY - Dedication of Fellowship Hall, Supporting Alcholic Anonymous Org.

DUNN FIRST - Educational unit erected in 1934 completely renovated at a cost of approximately $275,000.00. First Constitution in church's history adopted.

ERWIN FIRST - 75th Anniversary Year Celebration, Called full time Education and Youth Director

GOURD SPRINGS - Sanctuary Rebuilt

HOLLY SPRINGS - Addition to parsonage

MEMORIAL - Observed 10th year since the beginning of Memorial Baptist Church.

NORTH CLINTON AVENUE - paved parking lot; bought new organ

OAK GROVE - New Sunday School Building finished and mortgage paid off

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL - plans initiated for building of 4 new Sunday School rooms

LITTLE RIVER ASSOCIATION
PRESENT CHURCH AND MISSIONS IN 1978 AND YEAR THEY WERE ORGANIZED

Angier	1886
Antioch	1833
Baptist Chapel	1913
Baptist Grove	1875
Bethel	1842
Broadway	1924
Buies Creek First	1875
Calvary	1964
Chalybeate Springs	1872
Coats	1910
Crestview Mission	1964
Duncan	1948
Dunn First	1885
Dunn Second	1944
East Erwin	1938
Erwin First	1903
Erwin South	1972
Faith Mission	1970
Fellowship	1969
Friendship	1832
Gourd Springs	1951
Harmony	1934
Hillmon Grove	1953
Holly Springs	1874
Kennebec	1915
Lillington	1870
Macedonia	1880
Memorial	1968
North Clinton Avenue	1958
Neills Creek	1780
Oak Grove	1913
Piney Grove Chapel	1954
Pleasant Memory	1933
Rawls	1913
Swanns Station	1871
Westfield	1964

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, NORTH CAROLINA
HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Intro. Sermon	Miss. Sermon	Cont. on Sunday	Sent to Assoc.	Total Mem.
1875	Cumberland Union	Elder Terrell Brooks	E. J. Kivett					
1876	Lillington	Elder Terrell Brooks	Eli Hillard	H. D. Judd	O. Churchill	10.00	7.00	
1877	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	Allen Betts	H. D. Judd	7.32	48.13	742
1878	Juniper Springs	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	A. N. Campbell	William Brunt	10.00	21.45	815
1879	Friendship	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	14.31	68.00	850
1880	Baptist Grove	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	20.03	39.35	895
1881	Holly Springs	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	17.13	63.29	908
1882	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	D. Churchill	J. W. Norris	13.37	57.19	944
1883	Antioch	Elder O. Churchill	J. A. Campbell	C. S. Farris	J. M. Holleman	12.57	117.31	1183
1884	Cameron's Grove	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	A. N. Campbell	6.46	60.98	1437
1885	Neill's Creek	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. W. Graham	W. M. Page	14.50		1447
1886	Juniper Springs	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	G. W. Manly	11.02	47.22	1697
1887	Piney Grove	L. C. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	Joseph Salmon	J. A. Campbell	53.54	209.80	1664
1888	Friendship	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	C. Durham	11.82	264.97	1721
1889	Baptist Grove	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. A. Speight	9.20	191.80	1873
1890	Antioch	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	J. M. Holleman	11.46	276.92	1922
1891	Buies Creek	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	R. J. Bennett	W. G. King	9.64	228.31	2128
1892	Holly Springs	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	25.25	233.69	1988
1893	Mount Tabor	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	W. G. King	J. A. Campbell	14.23	197.40	2106
1894	Hector's Creek	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	W. G. King	3.34	228.31	2128
1895	Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	A. N. Campbell	9.64	230.83	2189
1896	Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	C. W. Blanchard	8.64	261.90	2228
1897	Juniper Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	B. W. Spilman	J. M. Holleman			
1898	Cumberland Union	Elder J.M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	I. F. McDuffie	J. A. Campbell	4.75	253.65	2183
1899	New Hill	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A Campbell	S. F. Conrad	J. P. Devenney	8.43	296.71	2121
1900	Benson	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A Campbell	S. W. Oldham	J. A. Campbell	4.55	389.66	2226
1901	Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	J. W. Suttle	16.00	317.65	2310
1902	Dunn	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	G. A. Bain	L. Johnson	58.67	438.63	2440
1903	Piney Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	S. F Conrad	10.80	531.77	2492
1904	Holly Springs	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	H. C. Moore	9.45	646.04	2373
1905	Cumberland Union	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	W. R. Cullom	10.11	685.00	2436
1906	Lillington	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. M. Lassiter	L. Johnson	25.53	702.44	2641
1907	Dunn	Dr. C. P. Norris	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. R. T. Vann	61.75	950.98	2782
1908	Chalybeate Springs	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	Dr. W.R. Cullom	26.66	987.57	3010
1909	Antioch	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. W.R. Cullom	11.37	970.37	2892
1910	Baptist Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	36.10	330.15	3163

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Intro. Sermon	Miss. Sermon	Cont. on Sunday	Sent to Assoc.	Total Mem.
1911	Coats	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	G. T. Mills	L.F.M. Freeman	15.85	1020.20	3237
1912	Juniper Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. J. Thompson	Dr. W. L. Poteat	11.80	1022.87	3381
1913	Lillington	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Edwards	James Long		1036.14	3425
1914	Piney Grove	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	Frank Hare	15.22	646.42	3464
1915	Dunn, First	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	Dr. R. T. Vann	25.33	751.12	4044
1916	Chalybeate Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris	J. E Lanier	15.45	701.39	3756
1917	Antioch	S. J. Booker	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	16.91	914.61	4157
1918	Neill's Creek	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. S. Farmer			917.50	4165
1919	Holly Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris			1323.97	4475
1920	Coats	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. H. Porter			1552.74	4647
1921	Baptist Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. Y. Quisenberry			1844.00	4955
1922	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			868.91	5017
1923	Swann's Station	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. C. McCall			113.23	5098
1924	Broadway	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			156.00	5312
1925	Piney Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. R. Beach			359.76	5530
1926	Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. E. Ayscue			304.81	5524
1927	Chalybeate Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			345.21	5632
1928	Angier	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	T. Y. Seymour				5607
1929	Antioch	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Ford				5637
1930	Erwin	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	R. F. Hall				5938
1931	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Gardner				5771
1932	Piney Grove	J. E. Ayscue	J. A. Campbell	S. A. Rhyne				6129
1933	Holly Springs	J. E. Ayscue	R. F. Hall	S. L. Morgan				6244
1934	Buies Creek	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	L. E. M. Freeman				6473
1935	Dunn	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. B. Howard				6529
1936	Lillington	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. H. Norris	J. C. Powell			6187
1937	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	G.Scott Turner				6613
1938	Baptist Grove	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	R. K. Bendfield				6781
1939	Bethel	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall		R. K. Bendfield			6704
1940	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	Chas. B. Howard				6973
1941	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	Waldo Early	Thomas W. Fryer				6717
1942	Angier	L. H. Campbell	Owen Odum	S. F. Hudson				7073
1943	Antioch	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	M. O. Alexander			7381
1944	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	S. L. Morgan, Jr.	A. S. Gillespie		2411.34	7481
1945	Chalybeate	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	C. E. Fuffin	J. M. Broughton		2703.28	7709
1946	Coats	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Forest Maxwell	Carlyle Campbell		2685.32	7668
1947	Dunn, First	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	O. W. Pulley	Eugene Olive		3120.65	7932
1948	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	R. E. Moore	A. C. McCall		2691.60	7290
1949	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	J. M. Long	E. C. Keller	Earl Bradley			8435
1950	Piney Grove	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson					8655

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Intro. Sermon	Miss. Sermon	Cont. on Sunday	Sent to Assoc.	Total Mem.
1951	Buies Creek	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		E. P. Russell			8899
1952	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		L. M. Woolweaver			9099
1953	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		J. Ben Eller			9303
1954	Coats	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		Lester Marsh			9169
1955	Antioch & Erwin	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		L. C. Pinnix			10,977
1956	Dunn & Lillington	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		Forrest C. Maxwell			10,210
1957	Kennebec & Friendship	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan	Chas. W. Stafford	M. O. Sears			10,467
1958	Angier & Hillmon Grove	Ernest P. Russell	Julius Holloway	R. Lewis Beal	J. B. Hewett			10,621
1959	Rawls & Harmony	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	E. Weldon Johnson	Walter F. Gentry			10,309
1960	Baptist Grove & Holly Springs	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	Jack Holt	Colon Jackson, Jr.			10,692
1961	Neill's Creek & Coats	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Donald Bowen	C. M. Hicks			10,384
1962	Chalybeate & Swanns Creek	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Joseph Wray	James O. Aycock			10,672
1963	Buies Creek & Dunn 1st	R. Lewis Beal	Linwood A. Matthews	A. Howard Beard	R. E. Akins			
1964	Antioch & North Clinton Avenue	R. Lewis Beal	Emory Holden	Tom Freeman	Everette Marion			11,095
1965	East Erwin & Hillman Grove	Walter Gentry	E. Marshall Woodall	David Mein	Douglas Farmer			
1966	Rawls-Lillington	Walter Gentry	Marshall Woodall	Floyd Enzor				
1967	Friendship-Angier	T. M. Freeman	Marshall Woodall	John Joyner				11,209
1968	Dunn-Piney Grove	T. M. Freeman	G. S. Turner, Sr.	Irwin Stephens				11,444
1969	Harmony-Holly Springs	H. Everett Marion	G. S. Turner, Sr.	Johnson Gupton				11,752
1970	Broadway-Bethel	Alvin B. O'Sheilds	Norman A. Wheeler	Morris Andrews				
1971	Buies Creek-Erwin 1st	A. Howard Beard	Norman A. Wheeler	John T. Bunn				11,747
1972	Coats and Rawls	A. Howard Beard	Norman A. Wheeler	Clyde L. Johnson	Kenneth Bragg			
1973	Oak Grove-Campbell Col.	Henry Rawls	Emmanuel Pegram	Don Phillips	Dwight Baker			12,213
1974	Swanns Station-Kennebec	Henry Rawls	Emmanuel Pegram	Emmanuel Pegram	Miss Sarah Hobbs			12,606
1975	Neill's Creek-Dunn 1st	Morris Andrews	Emmanuel Pegram	Joe Zimmerman	Charles Wiggs			12,900
1976	Baptist Grove-Duncan	Morris Andrews	Dorothy Harkey	Robert Clark	Jack Gentry			12,178
1977	Angier & Holly Springs	Robert Clark	Dorothy Harkey	Henry Stokes	Alan Neely			11,911
1978	Erwin First & Neill's Creek	Robert Clark	Dorothy Harkey	Leon Hawks	Tom Small			12,142 11,675

Table A Church Membership

Year Ending October 24, 1978

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Dorothy Harkey, Associational Clerk
Box 896, Lillington, NC 27546

1 - Open Country
2 - Village under 500
3 - Town 500 - 2499
4 - City 2,500 - 9,999

City 10,000 49,999
5 - Downtown
6 - Neighborhood
7 - Suburban

City 50,000 or more
8 - Downtown
9 - Neighborhood
0 - Suburban

			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Churches	Pastors And Addresses	County	Year organized as church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. mem. rec'd from non-Bap. Ch.	No. mem. lost to non-Bap. Ch.	Value of pastor's home if owned by church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Angier	Joe Zimmerman, Box 415, Angier 27501	Harnett	1886	3	×		5	16	15	583	125	708	2	2	46,000	500,000	0
Anitoch	Walter Gentry, Box 522, Mamers 27552	Harnett	1883	1	×		20	5	23	600	127	727	0	7	40,000	450,000	6,452
Baptist Chapel	Ron Estes, Rt.10, Box 309-B, Sanford 27330	Lee	1913	1	×		11	5	5	95	50	145	0	0	55,000	250,000	35,000
Baptist Grove	John Moody, Rt.2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	Harnett	1875	2	×		2	2	6	153	0	153	2	0	30,000	180,000	0
Bethel	Steve Hulsey, Rt.1, Box 462-A, Spring Lake 28390	Harnett	1842	1	×		13	13	14	265	189	454	0	1	50,000	200,000	8,073
Broadway	Clyde Johnson, Box 176, Broadway 27505	Lee	1924	3	×		16	17	6	139	29	168	2	2	40,000	210,350	17,546
Buies Creek First	John Rogers, Box 126, Buies Creek 27506	Harnett	1875	3	×		6	44	44	407	68	475	3	5	45,000	900,000	0
Calvary	Furman Matthews, Rt.1, Box 259-C, Bunnlevel 28323	Harnett	1974	1		×	9	4	0	102	14	116	0	4	0	49,500	0
Chalybeate Springs		Harnett	1872	1	×		0	3	7	278	140	418	0	0	35,000	242,000	0
Coats	A. Howard Beard, Box 146, Coats 27521	Harnett	1910	3	×		5	14	13	531	74	605	3	3	50,000	350,000	0
Crestview Mission	James D. Tart, Rt.2, Dunn 28334	Sampson	1964	1		×	0	0	2							40,000	
Dunaan	John Stephenson, Rt.1, Box 233-A, Holly Springs 27540	Harnett	1948	2		×	5	4	4	193	16	209	0	0	40,000	140,000	0
Dunn First	Tom Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn 28334	Harnett	1885	5	×		16	24	41	733	370	1,103	6	8	75,000	800,000	55,032
Dunn Second	Randy Godwin, Rt.4, Dunn 28334	Harnett	1944	4	×		6	8	5	66	2	68	0	0	12,500	85,000	1,100
East Erwin	Leon Hawks, Box 415, Erwin 28339	Harnett	1938	3	×		4	9	0	0	0	365	0	0	42,000	140,000	17,000
Erwin First	Colie Rock, Box 608, Erwin 28339	Harnett	1903	3	×		3	3	24	476	210	686	1	2	65,000	850,000	23,000
Erwin South	Danny Merritt, Box 282, Erwin 28339	Harnett	1952	4	×		0	1	5	81	74	155	0	0	20,000	35,000	0
Faith Mission	Jeffery Davis, Box 663, Buies Creek 27506	Harnett	1970	1		×	3	4	0	45	0	45	2	0	0	80,000	0
Fellowship	Charles Blackwell, Box 461, Lillington 27546	Harnett	1969	1		×	18	8	8	159	34	193	1	3	0	150,000	25,652
Friendship	Jimmie Mize, Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323	Harnett	1832	2		×	0	2	10	253	113	366	0	2	60,000	310,000	9,747
Gourd Springs	Cecil Harkey, Rt.1, Box 555, Spring Lake 28390	Harnett	1952	1	×		14	15	11	261	78	339	0	0	40,000	150,000	60,000
Harmony	Larry McCracken, Rt.1, Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323	Harnett	1934	1		×	3	2	11	188	82	270	0	1	50,000	220,000	32,063
Hillmon Grove	Robert Clark, Rt.2, Box 97-A, Cameron 28326	Harnett	1952	1	×		2	2	10	241	162	403	0	0	45,000	285,000	120,000
Holly Springs	Ernest Davis, Rt.1, Box 13-E, Broadway 27505	Harnett	1874	1	×		2	3	5	207	290	497	0	1	60,000	450,000	0
Kennebec	B.T. Tucker, Box 756, Angier 27501	Wake	1915	1	×		4	2					0	0	25,000	400,000	12,926

Table A Church Membership

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina

Year Ending October 24, 1978

1 - Open Country
2 - Village under 500
3 - Town 500 - 2499
4 - City 2,500 - 9,999

City 10,000 - 49,999
5 - Downtown
6 - Neighborhood
7 - Suburban

City 50,000 or more
8 - Downtown
9 - Neighborhood
0 - Suburban

			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	28	30
Churches	Pastors And Addresses	County	Year organized as church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. mem. rec'd from non-Bap. Ch.	No. mem. lost to non-Bap. Ch.	Value of pastor's home if owned by church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Lillington	Boyce Brooks, Box 297, Lillington 27546	Harnett	1870	3	x		7	17	18	404	144	548	3	1	75,000	995,000	0
Macedonia	Larry Davis, Rt.1, Holly Springs 27540	Harnett	1880	1			3	2	10	110	10	120				120,000	
Memorial	William Stillerman, Box 485, Buies Creek	Harnett	1968	2	x		1	8	12	211	76	287	2	0		570,000	56,000
North Clinton Avenue	George Magill, Rt.4, Box 210, Dunn 28334	Harnett	1958	4	x		9	9	4	217	79	296	5	1	38,000	175,000	6,500
Neills Creek	Gerald McKay, Rt.2, Box 399, Angier 27501	Harnett	1780	1		x	13	5	4	333	121	454	1	0	30,000	235,000	59,147
Oak Grove	J.L. Atkins, 103 Blanchard, Fuquay-Varina 27526	Harnett	1913	1		x	7	8	3	153	180	333	0	0		150,000	
Piney Grove Chapel	Robert West, Rt.1, Box 401, Angier 27501	Johnston	1954	1	x		7	4	0	94	53	147	0	0	25,000	55,000	2,244
Pleasant Memory	Daniel Hill, Rt.1, Box 621, Coats 27521	Harnett	1933	1		x	3	4	3	99	43	142	0	0		120,000	0
Rawls		Harnett	1913	1	x		3	3	0	157	61	218	1	0	20,000	60,000	0
Swanns Station	Robert Brown, Rt.6, Sanford 27330	Lee	1871	2	x		9	5	18	247	30	277	0	0	30,000	180,000	39,516
Westfield	Frank Neville, 700 N. Ashe Ave., Dunn 28334	Harnett	1964	4	x		6	13	10	152	42	194	2	2		400,000	80,000
TOTALS							235	288	351	8,233	3,086	11,684	36	75	1,143,500	10,526,850	659,998

Table B Sunday School

Year Ending October 24, 1978

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Frank Neville, Associational Sunday School Director
700 N. Ashe Ave., Dunn, NC 28334

Churches	Sunday School Directors & Addresses	56 Cradle Roll enrol. (Birth to 2 yr.)	57 Preschool enrol. (Birth thru 5 yr.)	58 Children enrol. (6-11 yr or gr. 1-6)	59 Youth enrolmt. (12-17 yr./gr. 7-12)	60 Young Adult enrol. Single (18-29 yr or HS grad.-29 yr.)	61 Young Adult enrol. Married (18-29 yr. or HS grad.-29 yr.)	62 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	63 Senior Adult enrol. (60 and over)	64 Adults Away enrolment	65 Homebound enrol.	66 Gen. off. enrol.	67 Enrol. mission(s) of church	68 Total ongoing SS enrol.	69 Average weekly SS attendance	70 No. Bible Study groups	71 Bible Study groups enrol.	72 Weekday Bible Study enrol.	73 Church VBS enrol.	74 Mission VBS enrol.	75 Total VBS enrol.
Angier	Gerald Pate, Box 356, Angier 27501	0	50	61	83	23	12	164	30	0	0	5	24	485	238	0	0	0	134	0	134
Antioch	Eldon Sloan, Rt.3, Lillington 27546	5	62	71	56	29	48	149	76	0	16	3	0	515	275	0	0	0	173	0	173
Baptist Chapel	Franklin Womack, Rt.10, Sanford 27330	0	23	17	41	0	16	31	24	0	0	0	152	304	87	1	35	0	75	0	75
Baptist Grove	Kent Revels, Rt.2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	3	9	30	0	0	30	40	48	0	0	0	0	160	117	0	0	0	50	0	50
Bethel	Tommy West, Rt.1, Box 462-C. Spring Lake	0	12	45	28	10	10	15	15	0	0	2	0	137	118	50	60	0	75	0	75
Broadway	Jimmie Davis, Broadway 27505	0	8	16	14	0	22	21	42	0	0	3	0	126	90	4	0	0	30	0	30
Buies Creek First	Larry Nicholson, Box 235, Buies Creek 27506	0	28	24	18	60	24	64	31	0	25	7	40	321	160	1	27	0	77	0	77
Calvary	Mickey Bennett, Rt.3, Box 249, Lillington	0	17	19	28	6	6	46	2	0	0	4	0	128	62	0	0	0	59	0	59
Chalybeate Springs	Rudy Collins, Rt.2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	9	16	16	0	20	37	48	0	0	6	0	152	99	0	0	0	59	0	59
Coats	M.O. Phillips, Coats 27521	4	29	49	57	23	16	114	56	0	5	7	0	360	175	0	0	0	53	0	53
Crestview Mission																					
Duncan	Tony Mason, Rt.1, Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	8	22	40	32	0	55	29	0	0	3	0	189	110	1	25	0	47	0	47
Dunn First	John Parker, 901 W. Pearsall, Dunn 28334	0	50	78	72	52	55	133	99	40	0	5	110	694	233	0	0	0	220	0	220
Dunn Second	Andy Parrish, Rt. 4, Dunn 28334	4	5	12	15	0	8	25	7	0	2	2	0	78	63	0	0	0	30	0	30
East Erwin	Joe Lucas, Rt.1, Box 47-A, Erwin 28339	0	16	42	27	12	18	12	40	0	0	4	0	167	110	2	21	0	110	0	110
Erwin First	J.W. Warren, 309 E. "H" St., Erwin 28339	4	24	36	32	7	31	65	72	0	24	0	0	295	171	0	0	0	71	0	71
Erwin South	William Crane, Rt.4, Box 818, Dunn 28334	4	15	7	9	0	0	14	11	0	0	4	0	60	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith Mission	Woodrow Ivey, Rt.3, Dunn 28334	0	10	10	11	0	25	10	3	0	0	3	0	72	36	0	0	0	54	0	54
Fellowship Mission	Barbara Smith, Box 387, Lillington 27546	0	34	28	30	0	10	32	38	0	0	2	72	246	131	1	15	0	112	0	112
Friendship	Fred Rambeaut, Bunnlevel 28323	0	10	20	23	13	22	30	63	0	0	5	0	186	98	0	0	0	43	0	43
Gourd Springs	Steve Griffin, 6707 Carnation, Spring Lake	13	16	33	8	11	35	40	0	0	0	3	0	159	131	0	0	0	115	0	115
Harmony	Roy Butts, Rt.1, Bunnlevel 28323	6	13	23	22	4	0	39	40	0	0	3	0	150	82	0	0	0	60	0	60
Hillmon Grove	Harold Owen, Rt.3, Box 30-D, Cameron	0	17	27	15	6	10	25	15	0	1	2	0	118	90	0	0	0	140	0	140
Holly Springs	Buck Womack, Rt.1, Broadway 27505	0	30	54	60	7	83	40	50	0	0	7	0	324	138	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kennebec	B.T. Eastwood, Rt.3, Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	25	32	11	16	10	88	15	0	0	6	0	203	146	0	0	0	89	0	89

Table B Sunday School

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State of North Carolins

Year Ending October 24, 1978

Churches	Sunday School Directors & Addresses	56 Cradle Roll enrol. (Birth to 2 yr.)	57 Preschool enrol. (Birth thru 5 yr.)	58 Children enrol. (6-11 yr or gr. 1-6)	59 Youth enrolmt. (12-17 yr./gr. 7-12)	60 Young Adult enrol. Single (18-29 yr or HS grad.-29 yr.)	61 Young Adult enrol. Married (18-29 yr. or HS grad.-29 yr.)	62 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	63 Senior Adult enrol. (60 and over)	64 Adults Away enrolment	65 Homebound enrol.	66 Gen. off. enrol.	67 Enrol. mission(s) of church	68 Total ongoing SS enrol.	69 Average weekly SS attendance	70 No. Bible Study groups	71 Bible Study groups enrol.	72 Weekday Bible Study enrol.	73 Church VBS enrol.	74 Mission VBS enrol.	75 Total VBS enrol.
Lillington	Larry Currin, Box 881, Lillington 27546	5	23	36	35	38	28	101	100	22	17	3	0	408	180	0	0	0	160	48	208
Macedonia	Garvis Dement, Rt.1, Holly Springs 27540	0	5	8	7	6	12	22	20	0	0	1	81	81	60	0	0	0	0	0	0
Memorial	Gene Batten, Box 1007, Buies Creek 27506	2	18	42	34	0	35	83	11	0	0	4	0	229	115	2	20	0	75	0	75
Neills Creek	Joe Parker, Box 741, Angier 27501	0	27	31	23	15	19	73	54	0	0	3	0	245	148	0	0	0	92	0	92
North Clinton Ave.	William Powell, Rt.3, Dunn 28334	0	31	30	30	0	59	24	30	0	0	4	0	208	118	0	0	0	104	0	104
Oak Grove	Robert Lane, Box 21, Buies Creek 27506	0	17	22	26	0	18	31	36	0	0	5	0	155	110	0	0	0	70	0	70
Piney Grove Chapel	Atlas Parnell, Rt.1, Angier 27501	0	6	24	34	2	15	18	6	0	0	3	0	108	75	2	25	0	110	0	110
Pleasant Memory	Fleming Peede, Box 234, Coats 27521	4	4	10	10	4	12	22	16	0	0	2	0	84	40	1	10	0	32	0	32
Rawls	Gene Barker, Rt.2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	9	16	15	14	6	40	18	0	17	2	0	137	70	0	0	0	48	0	48
Swanns Station	Charles Burns, Rt.6, Sanford 27330	0	19	20	23	12	21	53	42	0	0	0	0	190	139	0	0	0	95	0	95
Westfield	Abe Elmore, Box 678, Dunn 28334	0	19	34	23	7	25	35	10	0	0	5	0	158	91	1	12	0	86	0	86
TOTALS		54	698	1,045	976	409	751	1,791	1,197	62	107	118	479	7,632	4,146	66	250	0	2,748	48	2,796

Table C Church Training

Year Ending October 24, 1978

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
James Randolph, Associational Church Training Director
Rt.3, Box 29, Cameron, NC 28323

Churches	Church Training Directors & Addresses	76 Preschool enrol. (5 yr. & under - not in school)	77 Children enrol. (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	78 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12	79 Young Adult enrol. (18-29 years or HS grad. thru 29 yr.)	80 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	81 Senior Adult enrol. (60 and over)	82 General officers enrolment	83 Enrolment of Mission(s) of Church	84 Total ongoing Church Training enrolment	85 Average weekly Church Training attendance	86 New Church Member Training Participation Children	87 Youth	88 Adult
Angier														
Antioch	Shirley Hogue, Rt.2, Lillington 27546	10	28	28	19	24	15	3	0	127	75	0	0	0
Baptist Chapel														
Baptist Grove														
Bethel														
Broadway														
Buies Creek First														
Calvary	Donald Damon, Rt.3, Box 271-A, Lillington 27546	5	13	12	2	22	1	2	0	57	32	9	2	1
Chalybeate Springs														
Coats														
Crestview Mission														
Duncan														
Dunn First	Charles Turnage, 902 N. Orange Ave., Dunn 28334	1	5	25	0	7	0	4	0	42	35	0	0	0
Dunn Second														
East Erwin														
Erwin First														
Erwin South														
Faith Mission														
Fellowship														
Friendship	Teresa Black, Bunnlevel 28323	4	7	16	6	28	0	1	0	62	20	0	0	0
Gourd Springs	Cecil Oliver, Rt.3, Box 188, Lillington 27546													
Harmony														
Hillmon Grove	James Fallin, Rt.11, Sanford 27330	2	8	8	2	6	3	2	0	31	25	0	0	0
Holly Springs	Clark Kersner, Rt.1, Sanford 27330	5	5	20	0	12	8	2	0	52	36	0	0	0
Kennebec	Boyd Walters, Rt1, Apex 27502	0	8	16	4	21	0	2	0	51	40	0	0	0

Table C Church Training

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina

Year Ending October 24, 1978

Churches	Church Training Directors & Addresses	76 Preschool enrol. (5 yr. & under - not in school)	77 Children enrol. (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	78 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12	79 Young Adult enrol. (18-29 years or HS grad. thru 29 yr.)	80 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	81 Senior Adult enrol. (60 and over)	82 General officers enrolment	83 Enrolment of Mission(s) of Church	84 Total ongoing Church Training enrolment	85 Average weekly Church Training attendance	86 New Church Member Training Participation	87	88
												Children	Youth	Adult
Lillington														
Macedonia														
Memorial	Susan Kelly, Box 1442, Buies Creek 27506	10	40	25	0	15	5	0	0	105	60	0	0	0
Neills Creek	Frances McKay, Rt.3, Box 399, Angier 27501	15	28	30	0	21	0	1	0	95	55	0	0	0
North Clinton Ave.	John Core, III, Rt.4, Dunn 28334	16	18	9	0	2	9	2	0	82	30	0	0	0
Oak Grove														
Piney Grove Chapel														
Pleasant Memory														
Rawls														
Swanns Station														
Westfield	Charles Carpenter, 105 Tracey Lane, Dunn 28334	3	8	12	4	10	1	1	0	39	25	4	1	14
TOTALS		71	168	201	37	168	42	20	0	743	433	13	3	15

Table D Church Music

Year Ending October 24, 1978

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Howard Beard, Associational Church Music Director
Box 146, Coats, NC 27521

Churches	Music Directors & Addresses	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrol.	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of Church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	99 Average weekly Church Music attendance	100 Church Music study group enrol.
Angier	Gary Sprinkle, 215 E. Spring St., Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	14	25	38	0	0	0	4	0	81	50	0
Antioch	Ronnie Byrd, Box 8, Broadway 27505	15	15	26	28	0	7	0	6	0	97	58	0
Baptist Chapel	Franklin Womack, Rt.10, Sanford 28330												
Baptist Grove	Mrs. Melvin Rogers, Rt.1, Fuquay-Varina 27526	8	12	20	25	0	0	0	0	0	65		0
Bethel	Ricky Barnes, Rt.1, Box 462-A, Spring Lake 28390	0	0	6	10	0	0	0	2	0	18	16	0
Broadway	Mrs. Anne Davis, Broadway 27505	0	5	22	23	0	0	0	5	0	50	40	0
Buies Creek First	Mrs. Jill Jones, Box 301, Buies Creek 27506	15	27	0	30	0	0	0	11	0	83	64	0
Calvary		0	12	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	25	10	0
Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. Wynette Johnson, Box 892, Buies Creek 27506	0	0	0	16	0	1	0	3	0	20	15	0
Coats	Lamar McCarrell, Rt.1, Coats 27521	0	15	6	30	0	0	0	4	0	55	37	0
Crestview Mission		0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0
Duncan	Patsy Tutor, Rt.1, Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	12	33	16	0	0	0	5	0	66	35	0
Dunn First	Cathy Hopkins, 307 N. Layton Ave., Dunn 28334	0	25	20	25	0	0	0	4	0	74	20	0
Dunn Second		0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	10	0
East Erwin	Phillip Turlington, Box 101, Erwin 28339	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	15	0
Erwin First	Gerald Wright, 104 Westfield Dr., Dunn 28334	0	8	12	23	0	0	0	2	0	45	25	0
Erwin South	William Crane, Rt.4, Box 818, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Faith Mission	Laura Strickland, Rt.1, Box 433, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	4	0	20	14	0
Fellowship	Janet Blackwell, Rt.3, Lillington 27546	0	8	15	15	0	0	0	2	0	40	30	0
Friendship	Jimmie Mize, Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	33	20	0
Gourd Springs	William Welsch, 403 Gladiola, Spring Lake 28390	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	5	0	20	20	0
Harmony		4	6	5	22	0	3	0	4	0	44	32	0
Hillmon Grove	Terry Barber, Rt.2, Cameron 28326	0	12	11	10	0	0	0	4	0	37	27	0
Holly Springs	Kay Webster, Box 2035, Sanford 27330	0	15	30	20	0	4	1	2	0	72	45	0
Kennebec	W.F. Howard, Rt.2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	8	16	32	0	0	0	0	0	56	50	0

Table D Church Music

Year Ending October 24, 1978

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina

Churches	Music Directors & Addresses	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrol.	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of Church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	99 Average weekly Church Music attendance	100 Church Music study group enrol.
Lillington	Margaret Hightower, Box 2, Lillington 27546	4	19	0	26	0	0	0	4	0	53	40	0
Macedonia	John Foster, 7532 Fayetteville Rd., Raleigh 27603												
Memorial	Patty Jung, Box 248, Buies Creek 27506	0	18	10	21	18	0	0	4	0	70	50	0
Neills Creek	Gary Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 271-4, Lillington 27546	0	6	12	18	0	0	0	5	0	41	20	0
North Clinton Avenue	Gary Furr, Box 1102, Buies Creek 27506	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	22	16	22
Oak Grove	Maxine Peterson, Buies Creek 27506	1	10	15	15	0	0	0	4	0	45	26	0
Piney Grove Chapel	Alicia Stephenson, Rt.3, Box 455, Raliegh 27603	0	0	15	10	0	0	0	3	0	28	15	0
Pleasant Memory	Patty Styons, Rt.1, Coats 27521	0	0	2	15	0	0	0	2	0	19	15	0
Rawls	Noel Fuquay, Rt.3, Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	18	15	0
Swanns Station	Mrs. J.R. Crissman, 1606 Woodland Ave., Sanford 27330	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	7	0	32	18	0
Westfield	Dan Vesta, Box 1547, Buies Creek 27506	0	10	9	19	0	4	0	4	0	46	22	0
TOTALS		47	257	316	645	18	19	1	113	0	1,425	878	22

Table E Woman's Missionary Union

Year Ending October 24, 1978

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Eleanor Owen, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director
Rt.3, Box 30-D, Cameron, NC 28326

Churches	WMU Directors & Addresses	Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		101 Mission Friends (5 yr & under)	102 Girls in Action (6-11 yr/gr. 1-6)	103 Acteens (12-17 yr. or gr. 7-12)	104 Bapt. Yg. Wom. (18-29 yr. or H.S. grad. thru 29 yr.)	105 Baptist Women (30 and over)	106 Mission(s) of Church	107 Total number of organizations	108 Mission Friends (5 yr. & under-not in school)	109 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	110 Acteens 12-17 yr. or grades 7-12)	111 Bapt. Yg. Wom. (18-29 yr. or H.S. grad. thru 29 yr.)	112 Bapt. Women (30 and over)	113 WMU officers	114 Mission(s) of church	115 Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Angier	Mrs. Wesley McLeod, Rt.2, Angier 27501	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	10	12	11	60	3	0	106
Antioch	Mrs. H.M. O'Quinn, Mamers 27552	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	11	22	13	7	14	2	0	69
Baptist Chapel																
Baptist Grave	Virgie Anderson, Rt.2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	Dorris West, Rt.1, Box 361-A, Spring Lake 28390	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	12	8	0	10	0	1	36
Broadway	Mrs. Anne Beale, Broadway 27505	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	8	0	19
Buies Creek First	Juanita Hight, Box 141, Buies Creek 27506	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	12	10	0	13	30	6	0	71
Calvary																
Chalybeate Springs	Eleanor Tutor, Rt.2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	7	0	0	66	3	0	80
Coats	Sue Clayton, Rt.1, Coats 27521	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	3	0	20
Crestview Mission																
Duncan	Delorse Stephenson, 503 N. Willow, Angier 27501	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	6	8	5	15	3	0	41
Dunn First	Mrs. W.P. Lawrence, 108 N. Wautauga Ave., Dunn 28334	1	2	1	0	1	1	6	7	17	5	0	100	1	0	130
Dunn Second	Vickie Godwin, Rt. 4, Box 1, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
East Erwin	Gloria Hawks, Box 416, Erwin 28339	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	15	12	2	0	29
Erwin First	Mrs. Clea Byrd, 405 E. "J" St., Erwin 28339	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	86	5	0	91
Erwin South																
Faith Mission	Mrs. Annette Davis, Box 663, Buies Creek 27506	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	10	5	4	0	19
Fellowship	Barbara Smith, Box 387, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	16
Friendship	Mrs. Fred Rambeaut, Bunnlevel 28323	1	1	0	0	1	3	6	3	6	0	0	11	1	21	42
Gourd Springs	Wanda Davis, Rt.3, Spring Lake 28390	1	2	2	0	1	0	6	10	8	10	0	15	1	0	44
Harmony	Madge McCracken, Rt.1, Box 116, Bunnlevel	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	7	0	10	4	0	28
Hillmon Grove	Charlene Randolph, Rt.3, Box 29, Cameron 28326	1	1	2	1	1	0	6	12	16	15	10	13	10	0	76
Holly Springs	Miss Erma Knight, Rt. 1, Broadway 27505	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	5	25	17	9	42	6	0	104
Kennebec	Betty Creech, Rt.3, Fuquay-Varina 27526	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	6	0	0	26	3	0	39

Table E Woman's Missionary Union

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina

Year Ending Oct. 24, 1978

		101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Churches	WMU Directors & Addresses	Mission Friends (5 yr & under)	Girls in Action (6-11 yr/gr. 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yr. or gr. 7-12)	Bapt. Yg. Wom. (18-29 yr. or H.S. grad. thru 29 yr.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of Church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yr. & under-not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens 12-17 yr. or grades 7-12)	Bapt. Yg. Wom. (18-29 yr. or H.S. grad. thru 29 yr.)	Bapt. Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Lillington	Vivian Simpson, Box 896, Lillington 27546	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	6	17	10	0	59	7	0	99
Macedonia																
Memorial	Melinda Lassiter, Box 1062, Buies Creek 27506	0	1	0	0	1	0	4	6	10	3	0	36	4	0	59
Neills Creek	Laurine Batten, Box 143, Angier 27501	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	20	12	0	55	4	0	98
North Clinton Ave.	Patsy Powell, Rt.3, Dunn 28334	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	12	6	0	25	5	0	60
Ook Grove	Jolan Garner, Buies Creek 27506	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	14	17
Piney Grove Chapel	Carolyn Jernigan, 105 Derrick Dr., Angier 27501	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	9	20	0	20	6	0	63
Pleasant Memory																
Rowls	Beatrice Rawls, Rt.1, Box 79, Fuquoy-Vorina 27526	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	13	3	0	18
Swanns Station	Ruby Mason, Rt.6, Sanford 27330	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	23	9	0	0	32
Westfield	Alice Godwin, 205 Lakeshore Dr., Dunn 28334	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	5	6	0	20	5	0	42
TOTALS		17	25	15	7	37	5	108	132	230	152	103	804	134	36	1,558

Table F Brotherhood

Year Ending October 24, 1978

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Floyd Glover, Associational Brotherhood Director
402 E. "H" St., Erwin, NC 28339

		116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
Churches	Brotherhood Director & Addresses	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrolment - Basic	Baptist Men enrolment - Prayer	Baptist Men enrolment - Mission Action	Baptist Men enrol. Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood dir. & other gen. Brotherhood Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Angier	Gordan Sprinkle, 101 Derrick St., Angier 27501	9	4	1	20	0	0	0	1	0	35
Antioch	Curtis Parker, Rt.3, Lillingtan 27546	6	12	4	11	0	0	0	1	0	34
Baptist Chapel											
Baptist Grove	Kent Revels, Rt.2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15
Bethel	Ralph Smith, Rt.1, Box 234, Bunnlevel 28323	6	23	7	22	0	0	0	0	0	58
Broadway	Carl Elkins, Broadway 27505	0	12	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	22
Buies Creek First		16	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Calvary	Fred McDonald, Rt.2, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chalybeate Springs	Forrest Penny, Rt.2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18
Coats											
Crestview Mission											
Duncan	Ronnie Baker, Janes St., Fuquay-Varina 27526	6	8	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	20
Dunn First	Robert Carr, 1603 Wellons Ave., Dunn 28334	5	8	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	46
Dunn Second											
East Erwin	Phillip Turlington, Box 101, Erwin 28339	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25
Erwin First	Billy Pate, 401 E. "K" St., Erwin 28339	0	12	2	30	0	0	0	5	0	49
Erwin South											
Faith Mission											
Fellowship	T.L. Dean, Rt.2, Box 242, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8
Friendship	Thomas Allen, Bunnlevel 28323	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	7
Gourd Springs	Elbert Brawning, 4122 Sand Clay Rd., Spring Lake 28390	12	12	5	10	0	0	0	1	0	40
Harmony		10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Hillmon Grove	Terry Barber, Rt.2, Cameron 28326	6	6	3	8	0	0	0	0	4	27
Holly Springs	Richard Sistrunck, Rt.10, Broadway 27505	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Kennebec	W.C. McLean, Calvin St., Angier 27501	6	4	3	0	5	0	0	0	0	18

Table F Brotherhood

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Caralina

Year Ending October 24, 1978

Churches	Brotherhood Director & Addresses	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment - Basic	120 Baptist Men enrolment - Prayer	121 Baptist Men enrolment - Mission Action	122 Baptist Men enrol. Witnessing or Lay Renewal	123 Brotherhood dir. & other gen. Brotherhood Officers	124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Lillington	Billy Sexton, Box126, Lillington 27546	7	5	5	22	0	0	0	1	0	40
Macedonia											
Memorial											
Neills Creek	Willie Ray Pleasants, Rt.1, Box 23-A, Angier 27501	18	0	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	46
North Clinton Ave.	Dallas Cox, Rt.1, Dunn 28334	7	4	4	17	0	0	0	1	0	33
Oak Grove											
Piney Grove Chapel		0	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Pleasant Memory											
Rawls											
Swanns Station											
Westfield	Ward Webb, 510 W. Harnett, Dunn 28334	8	4	3	16	0	0	0	1	0	32
TOTALS		130	124	49	267	5	0	0	20	29	623

Table G Total Receipts

Year Ending October 24, 1978

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Dorothy Harkey, Associational Treasurer
Box 896, Lillington, NC 27546

		21	22	23	27						126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
					Budget promotion or emphasis used during year															
Churches	Treasurers & Addresses	Number of tithers	Coop. Prog. goal percent of tot. budg.	Asst. missions goal percent tot. budget	Forward Prog.	Alt. Forw. Prog.	Tithers Commit.	Stewardship Rev.	Simplified Budg.	None	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Angier	Haywood Hall, Box 155, Angier 27501	34	15	5					x		102,611	61,305	163,916	0	79,526	0	0	4,143	15,682	99,351
Antioch	Elaine O'Quinn, Rt.1, Lillington 27546	100	33	3	x	x	x	x	x	x	100,962	27,460	128,422	0	50,882	0	5,684	4,329	6,698	7,592
Baptist Chapel	Homer Kelly, Rt.7, Sanford 27330	20									21,000	0	21,000	0	9,000	0	0	600	0	15,000
Baptist Grove	Bobby Harrington, 400 Church, Fuquay-Varina										23,100	57	23,157	0	0	0	0	868	5,555	6,424
Bethel	Estelle Elmore, Rt.1, Box 467, Spring Lake	90	12							x	53,076	0	53,076	0	18,565	1,408	12,437	1,798	6,374	40,582
Broadway	Felix Hockaday, Broadway 27505	30	016	009					x		29,687	220	29,907	0	10,620	0	6,143	529	13,505	30,597
Buies Creek First	T.H. McLeod, Box 44, Buies Creek 27506	50			x						60,350	969	61,319	0	31,660	0	0	2,249	16,730	50,639
Calvary	Brenda Burgess, Rt.3, Box 200A, Lillington	10	10	.01						x	17,962	0	17,962	0	8,023	0	1,780	798	4,798	15,399
Chalybeate Springs	Carol Spence, Rt.2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	25	16	2.5						x	43,134	0	43,134	0	13,630	0	0	2,003	6,628	22,261
Coats	Dovie Beasley, Box 476, Coats 27521		15							x	45,500	0	45,500	5,000	19,136	2,000	0	3,129	26,866	38,765
Crestview Mission	Dural House, Rt.5, Dunn 28334	5		2							5,100	1,400	6,500	0	4,800	0	0	125	1,200	6,125
Duncan	Errol Coley, 408 Fuquay Ave., Fuquay-Varina	17								x	25,755	0	25,755	2,500	9,800	0	2,500	2,770	5,262	20,322
Dunn First	Edwin Boyette, 1210 W. Divine St., Dunn	200	12.5			x					205,831	3,414	209,245	55,036	46,372	194,156	0	19,671	52,782	30,205
Dunn Second	Mrs. Gale Whittenton, 110 Friendly Rd., Dunn		4	4						x	25,461	0	25,461	0	9,765	0	4,365	728	8,767	23,625
East Erwin	Carolyn Avery, Box 485, Erwin 28339	23	8	4						x	30,280	0	30,280	0	11,175	0	5,604	1,457	13,573	31,809
Erwin First	Edna Stephens, 304 N. 12th St., Erwin 28339		12	2						x	91,062	2,844	93,906	0	33,299	0	14,141	2,499	24,682	74,622
Erwin South	Ethel Fowler, Rt.1, Erwin 28339	20	10	5					x		4,537	0	4,537	411	2,120	0	0	231	1,143	3,494
Faith Mission	Floyd Altman, Box 165, Benson 27504	40	.923	.217					x		12,002	0	12,002	0	3,345	0	2,578	561	1,716	8,200
Fellowship	Mildred Phelps, Box 633, Lillington 27546	23	6	3						x	25,292	269	25,561	0	10,070	0	4,899	954	2,328	18,251
Friendship	Emery Hobbs, Rt.1, Box 76, Bunnlevel		3	11					x		39,475	0	39,475	0	13,747	0	8,028	1,528	11,455	34,770
Gourd Springs	Cecil Oliver, Rt.3, Box 188, Lillington	20	7	3							34,743	88	34,831	0	13,066	0	7,508	984	5,217	26,775
Harmony	A.O. Patterson, Box 414, Lillington 27546	15	8	2					x		29,300	0	29,300	0	10,050	0	4,224	940	9,651	24,865
Hillmon Grove	Tony Rebello, 1304 Kenwood, Spring Lake	26	6	4					x		39,032	0	39,032	0	8,669	4,000	14,556	2,007	7,723	36,955
Holly Springs	J.C. Suggs, Box 2176, Sanford 27330	40	8.5	2.4						x	66,660	0	66,660	0	16,949	14,600	0	3,100	1,855	53,204
Kennebec	Mrs. Garland McLamb, Rt.3, Fuquay-Varina		01	006						x	37,128	186	37,314	0	11,025	0	10,959	896	12,876	35,756

Table G Total Receipts

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina

Year Ending October 24, 1978

Churches	Treasurers & Addresses	21	22	23	27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during year						126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
		Number of tithers	Coop. Prog. goal percent of tot. budg.	Asst. missions goal percent tot. budget	Forward Prog.	Alt. Forw. Prog.	Tithers Commit.	Stewardship Rev.	Simplified Budg.	None	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Lillington	Dorothy Dean. Box 251, Lillington 27546	73	251	.61	x						127,091	2,413	129,504	0	39,757	0	0	3,646	18,934	62,337
Macedonia	Emery Smith, Rt.1, Fuquay-Varina 27526	12									16,030	0	16,030	0	6,358	0	5,534	348	3,680	15,920
Memorial	Wayne Murphy, Box 451, Buies Creek 27506		15	.28				x			67,217	1,033	68,250	0	26,627	0	13,858	2,819	10,797	54,101
Neills Creek	Reecie Surles, Rt.3, Angier 27501	12	5.1	1					x		57,849	0	57,849	0	20,067	0	19,695	1,148	11,265	52,175
North Clinton Ave.	Donald Clark, 801 Brookwood, Dunn 28334	103	10	4					x		49,713	0	49,713	7,000	15,717	7,200	4,220	4,117	11,270	42,524
Oak Grove	Kay Gaskin, Rt.1, Lillington 27546	20								x	27,283	0	27,283	0	12,050	7,115	0	746	5,687	25,598
Piney Grove Chapel	Connie McLamb, Rt. 1, Angier 25701	15								x	16,812	0	16,812	0	5,560	0	4,756	661	4,630	15,607
Pleasant Memory	Jean Danenburg, Rt.1, Coats 27521	8	8	2						x	7,821	0	7,821	0	4,230	571	0	236	797	5,834
Rawls	Sherrill Gos, Rt.2, Box 78, Fuquay-Varina										23,741	0	23,741	0	10,613	0	0	1,278	8,400	20,295
Swanns Station	Billy Mauldin, Rt.11, Box 609, Sanford	39								x	54,238	663	54,901	0	13,400	0	18,318	1,520	6,922	40,160
Westfield	Abe Elmore, Box 678, Dunn 28334	40	4	3	x						53,791	10,344	64,135	0	26,100	0	13,396	1,735	33,244	74,476
TOTALS		1,071									1,670,626	112,665	1,783,291	69,947	625,773	231,050	185,183	77,151	395,792	1,447,390

Table H Mission Expenditures

Year Ending October 24, 1978

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
J. Henry Simpson, Jr., Associational Missions Director
Box 896, Lillington, NC 27546

		136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		Church Sponsored Missions				Other Mission Cause Expenditures										
Churches	Church Clerks & Addresses	Money pd. out on new constr. dur. year	All oth. church sponsored missn. expenditures	Total church spons. mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associ. mission program	Desig.: State missions	Desig.: SB Home Missn. (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering	Desig.: SB Forgn. Missn. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Off.	Design.: SB Christian educ. (schools, etc.)	Desig.: SB Children's homes (cash plus gds.)	Desig.: SB Hospitals	Desig.: SB Homes for aged	Desig.: All oth (Bib. Society, Temp. Lg., etc.)	Tot. oth. missn. cause expend.	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Angier	Mrs. Larry Spivey, Rt.1, Angier 27501	0	0	0	16,575	1,437	386	535	2,922	200	300	200	300	450	6,730	23,305
Antioch	Miss Lottie Patterson, Box 311, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	22,743	1,560	721	967	1,997	120	1,908	564	353	5,121	13,310	36,052
Baptist Chapel	Howard Griffin, Rt.10, Box 538, Sanford 27330	0	7,600	7,600	200	100	100	0	50	0	150	15	0	0	550	8,350
Baptist Grove	Annie Laurie Revels, Rt.2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	0	0	500	0	37	182	207	0	335	73	0	280	1,115	1,615
Bethel	Foster Matthews, Rt.1, Box 341, Spring Lake	0	0	0	4,718	400	706	152	443	0	0	0	0	0	1,700	6,419
Broadway	Sarah Pittman, Rt.6, Box 433, Sanford 27330	0	0	0	221	135	283	100	200	50	325	200	0	0	1,293	1,514
Buies Creek First	Carolyn Johnson, Rt.1, Box 240, Lillington	0	0	0	2,850	345	393	771	1,269	179	108	30	21	0	5,967	8,817
Calvary	Shirley Johnson, Rt.3, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	1,659	134	2	0	56	0	60	0	0	0	252	1,911
Chalybeate Springs	Louise Smith, Rt.2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	0	0	6,085	1,090	181	328	2,712	0	545	100	10	3,317	8,283	14,368
Coats	Elma Langdon, Rt.2, Box 71A, Angier 27501	0	0	0	6,481	726	45	326	302	0	314	51	0	0	1,764	8,245
Crestview Mission	Mary Lou Bass, Rt.5, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	0	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	118
Duncan	T.C. O'Connell, 707 Oak St., Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	0	0	0	175	321	0	315	0	300	0	0	0	1,102	1,102
Dunn First	George Williams, 705 S. Magnolia, Dunn 28334	0	1,400	1,400	15,785	1,950	1,816	1,327	3,350	155	2,160	672	528	1,063	13,020	30,205
Dunn Second	Connie Morrison, Rt.1, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	1,000	836	0	60	140	0	55	0	0	16	271	1,271
East Erwin	Elizabeth Parker, 100 E. "B" St., Erwin 28339	0	0	0	2,719	1,359	50	50	483	0	27	50	0	0	4,738	4,738
Erwin First	Gene Patterson, 202 E. "C" St., Erwin 28339	0	0	0	7,809	1,950	1,705	413	1,535	100	1,320	655	732	1,167	9,575	17,384
Erwin South	William Crane, Rt.4, Box 818, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	180	60	0	0	0	0	4	17	3	0	263	443
Faith Mission	Gladys Altman, Box 165, Benson 27504	0	0	0	168	70	65	25	175	30	65	65	35	0	0	530
Fellowship	Joyce Oliver, Box 713, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	1,559	810	108	0	210	0	270	0	0	363	1,761	3,320
Friendship	Gerald Hobbs, Rt. 1, Box 76, Bunnlevel 28323	0	0	0	1,050	400	0	489	324	0	1,200	39	25	0	2,477	3,527
Gourd Springs	Loretta Anderson, 8406 Archie St., Spring Lake	0	0	0	2,259	1,071	150	0	0	0	225	225	225	154	2,050	4,309
Harmony	Georgia Wilkins, Box 562, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	2,010	480	58	89	355	0	0	0	17	690	1,689	3,699
Hillmon Grove	Joyce Rosser, Box 86, Olivia 28368	0	0	0	1,266	890	287	323	310	0	0	0	28	516	2,354	3,620
Holly Springs	Faye Bailey, Rt. 1, Box 86-B, Broadway 27505	0	0	0	4,800	1,325	910	600	1,600	817	650	460	0	1,213	7,575	12,375
Kennebec	Ethel McLean, Rt.2, Willow Springs 27592	0	0	0	400	200	0	62	1,159	0	128	9	65	0	1,623	2,023

Table H Mission Expenditures

Year Ending October 24, 1978

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina

		136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		Church Sponsored Missions				Other Mission Cause Expenditures										
Churches	Church Clerks & Addresses	Money pd. out on new constr. dur. year	All oth. church sponsored missn. expenditures	Total church spons. mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associ. mission program	Desig.: State missions	Desig.: SB Home Missn. (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering	Desig.: SB Forgn. Missn. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Off.	Design.: SB Christian educ. (schools, etc.)	Desig.: SB Children's homes (cash plus gds.)	Desig.: SB Hospitals	Desig.: SB Homes for aged	Desig.: All oth (Bib. Society, Temp. Lg., etc.)	Tot. oth. missn. cause expend.	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Lillington	Kathryn Talley Box 518, Lillington 27546	0	936	936	25,371	1,845	1,854	2,282	7,677	50	906	448	275	848	16,185	42,492
Macedonia	Estelle Weathers, Rt.1, Holly Springs 27540	0	0	0	0	100	100	0	150	0	200	0	0	0	550	550
Memorial	Flora Rogers, Box 1412, BuiesCreek 27506	0	0	0	7,028	160	1,269	1,764	2,627	10	182	166	177	1,175	2,530	14,558
Neills Creek	Etha Fish, Rt.3, Box 183, Angier 27501	0	0	0	2,660	635	372	488	1,534	300	200	500	125	77	4,231	6,891
North Clinton Ave.	Mrs. James Johnson, Rt.3, Box 162, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	4,487	1,966	219	461	1,304	600	120	337	65	0	5,072	9,559
Oak Grove	Jolan Garner, Buies Creek 27506	0	0	0	500	200	278	18	375	0	125	0	24	40	1,060	2,620
Piney Grove Chapel	Alicia Stephenson, Rt.3, Box 455, Raleigh	0	0	0	0	48	42	96	143	0	154	96	0	0	578	578
Pleasant Memory	Ramona Franklin, Rt.1, Lillington 27456	93	336	428	675	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155	1,258
Rawls	Beatrice Rawls, Rt.1, Box 79, Fuquay-Varina	0	0	0	730	499	566	362	1,560	0	1,075	659	553	864	6,004	6,734
Swanns Station	Mrs. Van Sharpe, Rt.11, Box 534, Sanford 27330	0	0	0	0	400	52	103	503	0	0	0	70	1,832	2,960	2,960
Westfield	Mrs. Midge Carpenter, 105 Tracey Lane, Dunn	0	0	0	2,145	1,610	400	267	553	0	134	29	53	32	3,077	5,222
TOTALS		93	10,272	10,365	146,633	25,121	13,594	12,640	36,540	2,611	13,545	5,660	3,684	19,218	131,982	288,980

Table I Special Information

Year Ending October 24, 1978

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
John Stephenson, Associational Moderator
Rt.1, Box 233-A, Holly Springs, NC 27540

Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No

Churches	Chairmen of Deacons & Addresses	28 No. church-type missn. started during the year	29 No. church-type missn. currently operating	30 No. other-type missn. started during year	31 No. other-type missn. currently operating	32 No. missions volunteers	33 Annie Armstrong Offering	34 No. participating in Missions Night Out	35 No. adult SS classes started	36 S.S. Workers Mtg. W-wkly M-monthly	37 No. mission S.S.'s started	38 Day care enrollment	39 Christian Day Sch. enrolment	40 Library	41 Planning new bldg. or remod. project	42 Missions Comm.	43 History Comm.	44 10% to Annuity Brd. for minister's ret.	45 Broadcast on radio or TV	46 F.M. Week of Prayer	47 Deacon training	48 H.M. Grad Ser study	49 On-to-College Day	50 Sr. adult prog.	51 Relig. Lib. Sunday	52 Bapt. Doctrine Study	53 Youth Week	54 World Missions Conf	56 State paper in budget
Angier	Brantley Tutor, Box 848, Angier 27501	0	0	0	0	0	535	0	0		0	89	0	y	n	n	n	y	n	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	y
Antioch	Curtis Parker, Rt.3, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	40	0	y	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	y	y	n	n	n	y	y	y
Baptist Chapel	Franklin Womack, Rt.10, Sanford 27330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
Baptist Grove	Vernon Howell, Rt.1, Fuquay-Varina 27526						182							n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Bethel	Carl McDonald, Rt.1, Box 427, Spring Lake 28390	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	0	M	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n
Broadway	James Pittman, Rt.6, Sanford 27330	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	1		0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
Buies Creek First	Dean Martin, Box 487, Buies Creek 27506	0	0	0	0	0	871	0	1	M	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	y	y	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	y
Calvary	Don Damon, Rt.3, Box 271A, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	n
Chalybeate Springs	Edsel Smith, Rt.2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	0	0	0	0	328	0	0		0	0	0	y	y	y	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y
Coats	M.O. Phillips, Coats 27521	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	M	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	y	y
Crestview Mission		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	n	y		n	n	n	y	n		n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Duncan	Winfred Tutor, Rt.1, Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Dunn First	Herman Green, 805 W. Carr St., Dunn 28334	0	2	0	0	0	1,047	0	1	M	0	0	0	y	n	y	n	y	y	y	n	n	y	y	y	n	y	y	y
Dunn Second		0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0					n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
East Erwin	Edward Taylor, Rt.1, Box 54, Erwin 28339	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0		0	0	0	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
Erwin First	Roy Godwin, 301 E. "E" St., Erwin 28339	0	0	0	0	4	412	0	0		0	16	0	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	y	y	n	n	n	y	y	y
Erwin South	William Crane, Rt.4, Box 818, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Faith Mission	Floyd Altman. Box 165, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	M	0	0	0	y	y	n	y	n	y	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	y	y	n
Fellowship	Ray Smith, Box 387, Lillington 27546	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0		1	0	0	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n
Friendship	Carol Hobbs, Rt.1, Bunnlevel 28323	0	0	0	0	0	489	0	0		0	0	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	y	y	n	n
Gourd Springs	Ronald Anderson, 8406 Archie St., Spring Lake 28390	0	0	0	0	2	0	9	1	M	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	n
Harmony	Andrew Yarbrough, Box 176, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	0		0	0	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n
Hillmon Grove	Tony Rebello, 1304 Kenwood Dr., Spring Lake 28390	0	0	0	0	0	323	0	0	M	0	0	0	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	y	n	n	y	y	n
Holly Springs	Buck Womack, Rt.1, Broadway 27505	0	0	0	0	0	600	18	0		0	0	0	y	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Kennebec	Bobby Howard, Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	0	0	0	0	162	0	0		0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n

Table I Special Information

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina

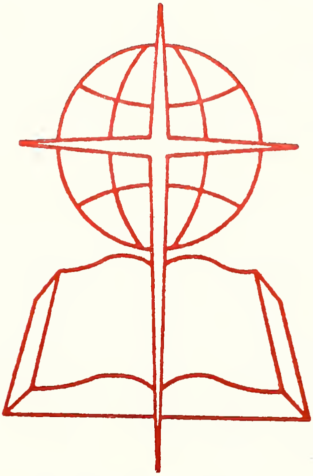
Year Ending October 24, 1978

Churches	Chairmen of Deacons & Addresses	28 No. church-type missn. started during the year	29 No. church-type missn. currently operating	30 No. other-type missn. started during year	31 No. other-type missn. currently operating	32 No. missions volunteers	33 Annie Armstrong Offering	34 No. participating in Missions Night Out	35 No. adult SS classes started	36 S.S. Workers Mtg. W-wkly M-monthly	37 No. mission S.S.'s started	38 Day care enrollment	39 Christian Day Sch. enrolment	40 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No Library	41 Planning new bldg. or remod. project	42 Missions Comm.	43 History Comm.	44 10% to Annuity Brd for minister's ret.	45 Broadcast on radio or TV	46 F.M. Week of Prayer	47 Deacon training	48 H.M. Grad Ser study	49 On-to-College Day	50 Sr. adult prog.	51 Relig. Lib. Sunday	52 Bapt. Doctrine Study	53 Youth Week	54 World Missions Conf	55 State paper in budget
Lillington	Roger Johnson, Box 368, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	0	10	2,282	0	0		0	12	0	y	y	y	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	y
Macedonia	Mack Spainhour, Rt.1, Fuquay-Varina 27526																												
Memorial	Robert King, Box 247, Buies Creek 27506												39	y	y														
Neills Creek	Leonard Johnson, Rt.1, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	0	0	488	0	0		0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	y	y	y	n	y	n	y	n	y	y	y
North Clinton Ave.	Dallas Cox, Rt.1, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	0	461	0	0		0	0	0	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	y	n
Oak Grove	Bobby Mabry, Rt. 2, Angier 27501						18							n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
Piney Grove Chapel	C.G. Stephenson, Rt.3, Box 455, Raleigh 27603	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
Pleasant Memory	Ronnie Byrd, Rt.3, Box 266-B, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Rawls	Thomas Moore, Rt.2, Box 303, Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	0	0	0	0	135	0	0		0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y
Swanns Station	Larry Mansfield, Rt.7, Sanford 27330	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	0		0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n
Westfield	Charles Carpenter, 105 Tracey Lane, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	0	262	0	0		0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	n	n	y	y	y	y
TOTALS		0	2	1	2	16	9,460	27	4		1	157	39																

1979 Minutes

Little River Baptist Association

North Carolina



Bold Missions
While it is Yet Day

Minutes
Of
Little River
Baptist Association
North Carolina

One Hundred-Fourth
Annual Session

MET WITH
HILLMON GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 29, 1979

and

DUNN FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
October 30, 1979

The next regular meeting of the Little River Baptist Association will be held on Monday Night, October 27, 1980 with Kennebec Baptist Church and on October 28, 1980 with the East Erwin Baptist Church. The annual sermon will be delivered by Rev. John Rogers with Rev. Howard Beard as alternate.

Table Of Contents

DEDICATION OF MINUTES TO LEWIS BEAL 3
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY:
- General Officers 4
- Executive Committee 4
- Lay Representatives 4
- Standing Committee 5
- Committees 5
- Pastors 8

CONSTITUTION 11
CHURCH DIRECTORY:
- Ordained Ministers-Members of Churches 18
- Licensed Ministers-Members of Churches 19
- Ministers Licensed This Year 20
- Ministers Ordained This Year 20

PROGRAM OF ANNUAL MEETING 19
MESSENGERS 21
PROCEEDINGS 21
BUDGET 1979-1980 25
REPORTS:
- Executive Committee 26
- Baptist Children's Homes 27
- Treasurer's Report 27
- Baptist Homes for the Aging 30
- Baptist Hospital 31
- Brotherhood 32
- Woman's Missionary Union 32
- Resolutions-Mrs. Annie W. Andrews 33
- Director Of Missions 34
- Christian Education 34
- Church Training 35
- Sunday School 36
- Vacation Bible School 37
- Christian Literature 36
- American Bible Society 38
- Christian Life and Public Affairs 39
- Minister's Retirement 40
- Baptist Foundation 40
- Evangelism 41
- World Missions 41
- Cooperative Program-Stewardship 42
- Memorials 43
- Christian Action League 45
- Ordination Committee 45

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR — 1980 46
CAMP AND ASSEMBLY SCHEDULES 49
HISTORICAL EVENTS IN CHURCHES 50
HISTORICAL TABLES 51
STATISTICAL TABLES 54

1979 MINUTES OF LITTLE RIVER ASSOCIATION

DEDICATED TO REV. R. LEWIS BEAL

Rev. R. Lewis Beal

R. Lewis Beal was born June 7, 1926 at Lincolnton, N.C. He was ordained to the Gospel Ministry April 15, 1951 by the Lincoln Avenue Baptist Church, Lincolnton, N.C.

He received his education at Lincolnton High School; Lees McRae College; Wake Forest University, AB 1951; Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, BD 1955 converting to M Div. 1970.

On August 22, 1948 he was married to Jean Simpson of Charlotte, N.C. In addition to Jean he is survived by a son Christopher, a law student at Campbell University; Mrs. Cynthia Jean Richardson whose husband Ronald is pastor of Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Alexis, N.C. and Laura Lynn 17 of the home.

Lewis served as pastor of the following churches: Vass Baptist Church, Vass, N.C. 1951-55; Fairgrove Baptist Church, Hickory, N.C. 1955-57; Angier Baptist Church Angier, N.C. May 1957-November 2, 1973.

Following these pastorates Lewis served as Financial Aid Director, Campbell College November 1973 until his passing August 31, 1979.

As a denominational servant he served as President, Little River Associational Pastors' Conference 1960; Chairman, Campbell college Appreciation Day Planning Committee for Little River Association 1965-67; Campbell College Committee of Ministers 1969-73; Moderator, Little River Association 1963-65; Member of General Board of N.C. Baptist State Convention 3 years; Member of council on Christian Higher Education 1971-73; Cooperative Program Consultant, Region 4, 1971-73; Member of Committee on Boards SBC 1973.

Active in civic affairs he was president and treasurer of the Kiwanians and selected as Kiwanian of the Year, Angier Club, 1970.

Lewis was a Christian gentleman, humble, gracious, helpful, compassionate. His life and ministry was a blessing to all who knew him. Our loss is Heaven's gain.

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord, that they may rest from their labours and their works do follow them." Revelation 14:13.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator	George C. Mitchell, 122 Fairfield Circle, Dunn, N.C. 28334
Vice-Moderator	Joe Zimmerman, Box 130, Angier, N.C. 27501
Clerk	Mrs. Karen Patterson, Box 896, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Treasurer	Mrs. Karen Patterson, Box 896, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Director of Missions	J. Henry Simpson, Jr., Box 896, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Associational Secretary	Mrs. Karen Patterson, Box 896, Lillington, N.C. 27546

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

All Associational Officers, Pastors and one Lay Representative from each church.

LAY REPRESENTATIVES

Angier	Mr. D.W. Denning, Jr., Box 575, Angier, N.C. 27501
Antioch	Mr. T.H. Morrison, Rt. 3, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Baptist Chapel	Mr. Selby Thomas, Rt. 10, Box 264, Sanford, N.C. 27330
Baptist Grove	Mr. Melvin Rogers, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Bethel	Mr. James B. Flowers, Rt. 1, Box 360, Spring Lake, N.C. 28390
Broadway	Mr. Jimmie Davis, Box 165, Broadway, N.C. 27505
Buies Creek First	Mr. Leon Burgess, Box 384, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Calvary	Mr. Don Damon, Rt. 3, Box 290, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Chalybeate Springs	Mr. Johnny Spence, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Coats	Mr. Albert Gregory, Rt. 2, Angier, N.C. 27501
Crestview Mission	
Duncan	Mr. Roy Baker, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, N.c. 27526
Dunn First	W. Earl JONES, Box 110, Dunn, N.C. 28334
Dunn Second	Mr. Lonal Whittenton, 1110 Friendly Rd., Dunn, N.C. 28334
Erwin East	Mr. Lyle Lamberth, Box 493, Erwin, N.C. 28339
Erwin First	Mr. Gilbert Woodworth, 410 Old Post Rd., Erwin, N.C. 28339
Erwin South	Mr. William D. Crane, Box 818, Rt. 4, Dunn, N.C. 28334
Faith (W.C.)	Mr. Woodrow Ivey, Dunn, N.C. 28334
Fellowship	Ray Smith, Box 387, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Friendship	Mr. Carol Hobbs, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, N.C. 28322
Gourd Springs	Mrs Peggy Turner, Rt. 1, Box 558, Spring Lake, N.C. 28390
Harmony	Mrs. Lollie Yarbrough, Box 170, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Hillmon Grove	Mr. Harold Owen, Rt. 3, Cameron, N.C. 28326
Holly Springs	Robert Wilson, Rt. 2, Broadway, N.C. 27505
Kennebec	Mr. Ed Mith, Angier, N.C. 27501
Lillington	Mr. Gerald Arnold, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27626
Macedonia	Mr. Garvis Dement, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, N.C. 27540
Memorial	Mrs. Elizabeth Tripp, Box 124, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Neill's Creek	Mr. Berles Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington, N.C. 27546
N. Clinton Ave.	Mr. J. S. Tew, 905 N. Ellis Ave., Dunn, N.C. 28334
Piney Grove Chapel	Mr. Wayne Benson, Rt. 1, Benson, N.C. 27504
Oak Grove	Mr. Edward Gaskin, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Pleasant Memory	Mr. Ronnie Byrd, Rt. 3, Box 266-B, Dunn, N.C. 28334
Rawls	Mr. Henry Rawls, Rt. 1, Box 79, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Swann Station	Mr. Larry Mansfield, Rt. 7, Sanford, N.C. 27330
Westfield	Mr. Charles Carpenter, 105 Tracey Lane, Dunn, N.C. 28334

STANDING COMMITTEE REPRESENTATIVES

American Bible Society	Leon Burgess, Box 384, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Baptist Hospital	Harold Owen, Rt. 3, Box 30-D, Cameron, N.C. 28326
Baptist Foundation	Gerald Arnold, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 28334
Children's Homes	Abe Elmore, Box 678, Dunn, N.C. 28334
Christian Education	Dr. Jerry Wallace, Box 246, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Christian Life and Public Affairs	Mrs. Helen Currin, 120 Fairfield Circle Dunn, N.C. 28334
Christian Literature	Roger Johnson, Box 368, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Cooperative Program	Woodrow Neal, R 2, Box 216, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Evangelism	Tom Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn, N.C. 28334
Homes For Aging	Colie Rock, Box 608, Erwin, N.C. 28334
Ministers' Retirement	Robert Wilson, R 2, Box 24, Broadway, N.C. 27505
World Missions	Mrs. Henry Simpson, Box 896, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Memorials	Jack Hayes, 1108 Merry Street, Dunn, N.C. 28334

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director	Frank Neville, 700 N. Ashe Ave., Dunn, N.C. 28334
Telephone 892-2216 (Church)	892-7578 (Home)
DVBS Director	Colie Rock, Box 608, Erwin, N.C. 28339
Pre-School Dir.	Mrs. Ann Reece, R 4, Box 311, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Younger Children's Dir.	Mrs. Glenn Voss, R 1, Box 233, Holly Springs, N.C. 27540
Middle Children's Dir.	Mrs. Joyce Rogers, Box 126, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Older Children's Dir.	Mrs. Jeffery Davis, Box 663, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Youth Director	Ted Turner, R 1, Box 555, Spring Lake, N.C. 28390
Adult Director	Robert Clark, R 3, Box 30G, Cameron, N.C. 28326

CHURCH TRAINING

Director	James Randolph, R 3, Box 29, Cameron, N.C. 28326
telephone:	499-4882
Church Leader Training	Mrs. Shirley Hogue, R 2, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Adult Leader	Fred McDonald, R 2, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Youth Director	George Magill, R 4, Box 210, Dunn, N.C. 28334
Children's Director	Mrs. Georgia Brown, R 3, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Pre-School Director	Mrs. James Randolph, R 3, Box 29, Cameron, N.C. 28326

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director	Mrs. Henry Simpson, P.O. Box 896, Lillington, N.C. 27564 Telephone: 893-5682
Associate Director	Mrs. W.P. Lawrence, Box 693, Dunn, N.C. 28334
Secretary	Mrs. Charles Noble, Box 742, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Treasurer	Mrs. Robert Wilson, R 2, Box 24, Broadway, N.C. 27505
Pianist	Mrs. Marshall Woodall, Box 38, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Mission Action Dir.	Mrs. Lamar McCarrell, Box 211, Coats, N.C. 27521
Baptist Women's Dir.	Mrs. Weldon Johnson, Box 31, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Baptist Young Women	Mrs. Frank Neville, 309 Briarcliff, Dunn, N.C. 28334

Acteens Director .... Mrs. Harold Owen, R 3, Box 30-D, Cameron, N.C. 28326
Girls In Action Dir...... Miss Karen Clegg, P.O. Box 566, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Mission Friends Dir. .... Mrs. Boyce Brooks, Box 297, Lillington, N.C. 27546

BROTHERHOOD

Director .... Floyd Glover, 402 E. "H" Street, Erwin, N.C. 28339
Telephone: 897-5759
Royal Ambassador Leader ..... Walter E. Rogers, Box 636, Lillington, N.C. 27546

MUSIC

Director .... Howard Beard, Box 334, Coats, N.C. 27521
Telephone: 897-5173 (Church) 897-8429 (Home)
Pianist .... Mrs. Herndon Wells, Box 154, Angier, N.C. 27501

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Chairman .... Robert Clark, R 2, Box 97A, Cameron, N.C. 28326
Telephone: 499-4913 (Church) 499-5315 (Home)
Charles V. Sikes, Box 564, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Henry Rawls, R 1, Box 79, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Tom Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn, N.C. 28334
Norfleet Gardner, Coats, N.C. 27521

TRUSTEES

Roger Johnson, Box 368, Lillington, N.C. 27546
H. Paul Strickland, 310 S. Fayetteville Ave., Dunn, N.C. 28334
Robert Morgan, Box 397, Lillington, N.C. 27546
George C. Mitchell, Moderator, 122 Fairfield Circle, Dunn, N.C. 28334

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Chairman .... Howard Beard, Box 334, Coats, N.C. 27521
Telephone: 897-5173 (Church) 897-8429 (Home)
Henry Hamilton, Box 327, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Julius Holloway, Box 642, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Robert Wilson, R 2, Box 24, Broadway, N.C. 27505
Leon Burgess, Box 384, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506

CONSTITUTION AN POLICY COMMITTEE

Chairman .... John Rogers, Box 126, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Telephone: 893-4280 (Church) 893-3567 (Home)
James Flowers, R 1, Box 360, Spring Lake, N.C. 28390
B.T. Tucker, Box 756, Angier, N.C. 27501

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Chairman .... Glenn Oliver, Box 713, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Telephone: 893-2745
Harrington Morrison, R 3, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Truby Powell, Box 201, Lillington, N.C. 27546

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Chairman .... Colie Rock, Box 608, Erwin, N.C. 28339
Telephone: 897-5766 (Church) 987-8051 (Home)
H. Paul Strickland, 310 S. Fayetteville, Ave. Dunn, N.C. 28334
D. W. Denning, Jr. Box 575, Angier, N.C. 27501

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Chairman .... Julius Holloway, Box 642, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Telephone: 893-3452
Mrs. Mary C. Parker, 803 Oakwood Ave., Dunn, N.C. 28334
Forest Penny, R 2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Chairman .... Robert Wilson, R 2, Box 24, Broadway, N.C. 27505
Telephone 258-3140
Mrs. Harold Owen, R 3, Box 30 D, Cameron, N.C.28326
Henry Rawls, R 1, Box 79, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Chairman.......................... B. T. Tucker, Box 756, Angier, N.C. 27501
Telephone: 639-4021 (Church) 639-4079 (Home)
Mrs. John Rogers, Box 126, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Ward Webb, 510 W. Harnett Street, Dunn, N.C. 28334

The last five committees listed above appointed by the Moderator.

NOTE: NOMINATIONS MAY BE MADE FROM THE FLOOR.

Respectfully Submitted,
John Rogers, Chairman
Abe Elmore
Colie Rock

NAMES OF CHURCHES, PASTORS AND TELEPHONES

ANGIER
Joe Zimmerman
Angier, N.C. 27501
Ch. 639-2350
Home 639-4464

ANTIOCH
Box 522
Mamers, N.C. 27552
Ch. 893-5984
Home 893-4678

BAPTIST CHAPEL
J. R. Estes
104 Belmont Lane
Broadway, N.C.27505

BAPTIST GROVE
R 2, Box 269
Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526

BETHEL
Stephen Hulsey
R 1, Box 462 A
Spring Lake, N.C. 28390
Home 497-3442

BROADWAY
Clyde L. Johnson
301 First Street,
Broadway, N.C. 27505
CH. 258-6031
Home 258-6561

BUIES CREEK FIRST
John S. Rogers
P.O. Box 126
Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Ch. 893-4280
Home 893-3567

CALVARY
R 3, Box 289
Lillington, N.C. 27546
Ch. 893-4163

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS
Woodrow Neal
R 2,
Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Ch. 552-2856
Home 522-9389

COATS
A. Howard Beard
Box 146
Coats, N.C. 27521
Ch. 897-5173
Home 897-8429

CRESTVIEW MISSION
James D. Tart
R 2, Box 49 D
Dunn, N.C. 28334
Home 892-5757

DUNCAN
B. GlennVoss
R 1,
Holly Springs, N.C. 27540
Home 552-9077

DUNN FIRST
Thomas M. Freeman
110 S. Layton Ave.,
Dunn, N.C. 28334
Ch. 892-6161
Home 892-7953

DUNN SECOND
R 4, Box 1
Dunn, N.C. 28334
Ch. 892-5832

EAST ERWIN
Leon Hawks
Box 416
Erwin, N.C. 28339
Ch. 892-6395
Home 892-4566

ERWIN FIRST
Colie E. Rock
P. O. Box 608
Erwin, N.C. 28339
Ch. 897-5766
Home 897-8051

SOUTH ERWIN
Daniel Merritt
Box 282
Erwin, N.C. 28339
Home 897-7802

FAITH
Jeffery Davis
908 N. McKay Ave.
Dunn, N.C. 28334
Ch. 894-3535
Home 897-7477

FELLOWSHIP
Charles Blackwell
Box 461
Lillington, N.C. 27546
Ch. 893-2414
Home 893-5306

FRIENDSHIP
Jimmy Mize
Box 116
Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323
Ch. 893-5901
Home 893-5901

GOURD SPRINGS
Ted Turner
R 1, Box 558
Spring Lake, N.C. 28390
Home 893-4950

HARMONY
R 1, Box 116
Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323
Ch 893-4229
Home 893-4229

HILLMON GROVE
Robert Clark
R 3, Box 30-G
Cameron, N.C. 28326
Ch. 499-4913
Home 499-5315

HOLLY SPRINGS
R 2, Box 97 A
Broadway, N.C. 28326
Ch. 258-3140
Home 258-3140

KENNEBEC
B.T. Tucker, Jr.
Box 756
Angier N.C. 27501
Ch. 639-4021
Home 639-4079

LILLINGTON
J. Boyce Brooks
Box 297
Lillington, N.C. 27546
Ch. 893-3134
Home 893-2517

MACEDONIA
R 1,
Holly Springs, N.C. 27540
Home 552-2834

MEMORIAL
William b. Stillerman,
Box 485
Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Ch. 893-4162
Home 893-2950

NORTH CLINTON AVENUE
George Furman Magill
R 4, box 210
Dunn, N.C. 28334
Ch. 892-7497
Home 892-8844

NEILL'S CREEK
R 3,
Angier, N.C. 27501
Home 639-4693

OAK GROVE
J. L. Atkins
105 Blanchard Street,
Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Home 552-4870

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL
Robert W. West,
R 1, Box 401
Angier, N.C. 27501
Ch 639-2072
Home 639-2072

PLEASANT MEMORY
Chris Wroten
R 1,
Lillington, N.C. 27546

RAWLS
Stephen Michael Buffkin
R 2, Box 37
Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27546
Home 552-4434

SWANN STATION
R. H. Brown
R. 6, Box 594
Sanford, N.C. 27330
Ch. 499-4652
Home 499-4652

WESTFIELD
Frank E. Neville
309 Briarcliff Drive
Dunn, N.C. 28334
Ch. 892-2216
Home 892-7578

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
J. Henry Simpson, Jr.
Box 896
Lillington, N.C. 27546
Office 893-4282
Home 893-5682

RETIRED PASTORS

Sam F. Hudson
707 W. Bay Street,
Dunn, N.C. 28334
Home 892-3412

J. Winston Pearce
P. O. Box 517
Buies Creek, N.C. 27506

Charles Howard
P.O. Box 456
Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Home 893-4911

Robert Wilson,
R 2, Box 24
Broadway, N.C. 27505
Home 258-3140

Hiram R. Starling,
Box 163
Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Home 893-3226

Julius Holloway
Box 642
Buies Creek, N.C.
Home 893-3452

Scott Turner,
Senter Nursing Home
R 2,
Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Home 552-3431

T. H. Williams,
R 2, Box 128
Broadway, N.C. 27505

Constitution

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1. This Association shall be known as "Little River Baptist Association."

2. The object of this Association shall be the advancement of the Kingdom of Christ, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the principles of the New Testament.

3. The Association shall have no authority over the internal right of any church belonging to it and shall act only as advisory council.

4. The Association shall be composed of messengers chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to five messengers, plus one additional messenger for each church being entitled to five messengers, plus one additional messenger for each one hundred members or fraction thereof. Ordained ministers having oversight of the churches in the Association shall be received as messengers in addition to any lay members.

5.. A quorum shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches of the Association.

6. The messengers from each church to the annual meeting of the Association shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed for local and benevolent purposes.

7. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, who shall be chosen annually from the messengers composing the Association, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. The term of the office of the Moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the session at which he is elected and continue until the close of the next annual session.

OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES

8. **General Officers**

A. Moderator - The Moderator shall preside over all sessions of the Association and the executive committee, preserve order, appoint all committees not otherwise provided for and exercise all other duties of a presiding officer according to the principles of parliamentary usage; he shall also, as far as his private duties permit, visit and communicate with the churches between sessions to promote and encourage the spirit of cooperation and Christian fellowship. The moderator shall not be eligible for more than two, one-year terms in succession.

B. Vice-Moderator - The Vice-Moderator shall assist the Moderator and discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

C. Secretary-Clerk-Treasurer - Associational secretary to Director of Missions and Clerk-Treasurer. Maintain all records necessary for the office of Clerk-Treasurer. As secretary to Director of Missions, duties will be determined by needs of Director of Missions. Hours of Work: 16 hours per week to be determined by office hours. Vacation: Two weeks a year with pay. Sick Leave: One day per month with accumulation of 45 days maximum. Holidays: All Federal Holidays off with pay. If working on Holiday, time will be given off later. Hiring and Termination: To be hired upon mutual agreement of Director of Missions and Executive Committee. Termination of position to be upon 30 days notice or less by mutual agreement. Reimbursement of Sick Leave and Vacation Time: Upon termination, all unused days to be paid on a day-by-day basis.

9. Director of Associational Missions
   A. Title - Director of Associational Missions
      1. Chief Administrative Officer of the Association
      2. Terms of Employment
         a. He shall be recommended by the Associational Missions Committee to the Executive Committee or the Association in Annual Session or Special Session, for election.
         b. The call shall be for an indefinite period of time.
         c. Salary, allowances, moving expenses, etc., shall be as provided for in the current budget, or adjustments recommended in consultation with the Associational Finance Committee.
      3. Termination of Employment: His resignation shall be in writing and presented to the Associational Executive Committee at least thirty days before it is to take effect. The Executive Committee may terminate employment by giving notice thirty days in advance. Upon mutual agreement, the thirty days notice may not be required.
   B. RELATIONSHIPS
      1. Responsible to the Associational Missions Committee, Executive Committee, and the Association.
      2. General supervision of the personnel and programs of the Association as they function through the Associational Office.
      3. Work primarily with the Associational General Officers, Committees and Organizations.
      4. Work closely with auxiliary organizations (Pastors' Conference, Ministers' Wives organizations, etc.).
      5. Lead in maintaining relationships with State and SBC Agencies.
      6. Implement inter-action with outside agencies beneficial to the program of the Association (American Bible Society, Christian Action League, news media, etc.)
   C. DUTIES
      1. Administrative:
         a. Administer policies and instructions committed to him by the Association or Executive Committee.
         b. Work closely with the Associational Officers, Committees, and Organizations, to help each group determine (1) its opportunities and objectives, based on needs in the churches, and (2) its procedures and programs for achieving these objectives.
         c. Keep up-to-date information on population development throughout the area of the Association; watch for mission needs, carefully studying areas with potential opportunities for new missions and churches; inform the Associational Executive Committee of these opportunities and see that they are brought before other concerned groups at appropriate times; and promote a vigorous program for explanation of these needs and opportunities.
         d. Encourage churches to extend their witness through new ministries (Day Care Centers, Juvenile Rehabilitation, etc.) in close cooperation with the Director of Church Development and the Director of Christian Social Ministries.
         e. Develop and publish a Calendar of Activities.
         f. Supervise the Associational Secretary in her assigned tasks.
         g. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees.
         h. Have general oversight of purchasing equipment and supplies within the approved budget.

i. Help effect inter-group communication in reference to policies and procedures, by working closely with committee chairmen properly to convey actions and recommendations to the Executive Committee and/or Association in Session.

j. Inform State and Southern Baptist Covention agencies of needs, problems, and potentialities within the Association.

k. Interpret to the churches the program resources and other assistance available from the State and Southern Baptist agencies.

2. As Counselor Shepherd:

a. To counsel with church leaders, as requested, with reference to (1) programs and procedures in their churches; (2) calling a pastor or other staff members; (3) actual of threatened breach of fellowship; (4) church objectives; (5) church policies; (6) assist pastorless churches; (7) assist pastors and others in counseling those who are called into church-related vocations.

3. In the Churches:

a. To visit churches by invitation or consent of the pastor, on a "first come, first served" basis, to provide assistance in the church program and ministry, such as: (1) Pulpit Supply, (2) Study course, (3) Missionary address, (4) Teaching in Sunday School (5) Deacon's Meeting, (6) Assembly Programs, (7) Special Day address, (8) Ordination Services (9) VBS Planning, (10) Revival Meetings (not to exceed two weeks annually), (11) Stewardship Emphasis, (12) Studying Objective and Long-Range Planning, (13) Studying and Evaluating Procedures, Curriculum, Constitution and By-Laws, etc. (14) Church Community Survey, Etc.

b. To visit churches on his own initiative for worship, Christian fellowship, brief interpretation, etc.

4. In the Associational Office:

a. Personal correspondence, promotional mail, and telephoning pertinent to his work.

b. Office conferences, answers to inquiries, etc.

c. Assist Associational Officers, Committees, and heads of organizations to get promotional mail pertinent to their work.

5. On Miscellaneous Relationship and Conditions:

D. PULPIT SUPPLY

He will make himself available and take advantage of opportunities to visit in the various churches within the Association. He will fill the pulpit, as supply, whenever invited to do so, and as his schedule permits, on a "first come, first serve" basis. He shall, and pastorless churches shall, consider pulpit supplying secondary to other responsibilities assigned to his work. No honorarium will be expected or required for any service performed in the line with his duties. However, any church group or individual is free to present a personal gift or honorarium, if they so desire, to him for services within the line of duties, and this shall be retained by the Director of Missions. Supply work shall be considered beyond the line of duty and churches shall be responsible for honorariums the same as for others who supply their pulpits. In summary, when work is provided within the line of regular associational promotions, no honorarium is required. However, the Director of Missions shall not be expected to supply pulpits without some honorarium, which shall be retained by him.

E. REVIVALS AND SPECIAL ENGAGEMENTS OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION

He shall be permitted to hold two weeks revival meetings annually, outside the Association. He may hold one additional revival meeting (one week in duration) on a commuting basis, provided this does not interfere with his assigned responsibilities. He may hold other types of religious or speaking engagements (a School of Missions engagement may be substituted for a revival, etc.) not directly related to his principal work on the same basis as set forth above, relating to revival meetings. He will be allowed to retain the honorarium from these meetings. Approval for participation in an additional emphasis (es) may be secured, subject to the approval of the Associational Executive Committee.

F. VACATION

He shall be entitled to two full weeks of vacation time, each year, with pay, provided he begins work for the Association not later than July 1. Vacation leave must be taken within the Calendar Year, except that as much as one week may be carried over to the subsequent year, upon the approval of the Associational Executive Committee. He shall be entitled to an additional day of vacation time for each full year of service, up to a maximum of four full weeks. If he comes into the employment of the Association later than July 1, he shall be given vacation time in proportion to the part of the year he has worked. If he resigns from his position with an earned vacation, time shall be credited salary-wise. All vacation leave is to be arranged with the knowledge of the Chairman of the Associational Executive Committee.

a. He shall inform the Associational Executive Committee Chairman, in advance, of any extended absence from the field.

b. He shall be permitted to serve as Interim Pastor, by invitation of any church, or mission within the area of the Association, on the following conditions: (1) With the approval of the Associational Executive Committee; (2) Services with one church or mission may not exceed two months consecutively; (3) Interim Pastorates shall be always secondary to his prior obligations.

c. He may attend, at the Association's expense, the State and SBC and other Assemblies, Conferences, and Seminars, pertaining specifically to his work within the limits provided in the Association's Budget, or at his own expense.

G. SICK LEAVE

He shall be allowed Sick Leave, with pay, for a period of fifteen days annually. The total credit thus accumulated shall not exceed 90 days. Any exception in cases of illness may be considered by the Associational Executive Committee.

H. HOLIDAYS

All legal holidays shall be observed with the office closed unless special needs require that work be done during that time. In that case, time may be taken off at a more convenient time, with the approval of the Chairman of the Associational Executive Committee.

10. Associational Officers

A. Sunday School Director - It shall be the duty of the Associational Sunday School Director to plan and promote the total program of the Sunday School within the bounds of the association with special emphasis on better Vacation Bible Schools, and a wider participation in January Bible Study and Sunday School Preparation Week. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

B. Church Training Director - It shall be the duty of the Associational Church Training Director to plan and promote the total Church Training Program within the bounds of the association using the special emphasis listed in the Church Training Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

C. Brotherhood Director - It shall be the duty of the Associational Brotherhood Director to promote the total Brotherhood program with special emphasis on enlisting more laymen in the support of the total church program. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

D. Woman's Missionary Union Director - It shall be the duty of the Woman's Missionary Union Director to plan and promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union within the bounds of the Association with special emphasis on the special missionary effort of the church. She shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

E. Music Director - It shall be the duty of the Associational Music Director to plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Association. He shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music through clinics, study courses, music schools, hymn sings in the churches and in association wide efforts. Make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

F. Chairman of Evangelism - The Chairman of Evangelism shall promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the Association, using materials, suggestions, and programs of our state and Southern Baptist Departments of Evangelism where possible. He shall upon request, assist churches desiring his help in securing evangelists for revival meetings, He shall plan direct simultaneous evangelistic efforts in the association when desired. Make an annual report to the Association.

11. Committees:

A. Nominating Committee - The Nominating Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to nominate all officers of the Association except as otherwise provided for in the Constitution. This committee shall submit the name of Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, and WMU Director to the Executive Committee for approval at its January meeting so they may assist the Nominating Committee in an advisory capacity in nominating a full slate of organizational officers.

B. Program Committee - The Program Committee, composed of not less than three (3) members shall be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to plan the program for the next annual meeting of the Association. The committee shall make sure that those who are to make reports and others appearing on the program are notified well in advance of the meeting so that they will have ample time to make preparation for such. The committee shall prepare tentative copies of the program to be distributed among the churches and to those appearing on the program prior to the annual meeting.

C. Resolutions Committee - Composed of three (3) members, appointed by the Moderator at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

D. Place and Preacher Committee - Composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting shall receive or solicit invitations, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the Missionary and

Doctrinal sermons which shall be given one on the first day and the other on the second day to be alternated from year to year.

E. Missions Committee - Composed of the following Associational Officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Evangelism, Clerk, Treasurer, and Moderator. This committee shall work with the Director in promoting the work of the associaton, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission churches. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems. This committee shall receive application from churches desiring to join the association and make recommendations to the association. When without a Director, this committee shall seek out and recommned to the association or its Executive Committee, a suitable person for this office.

F. Evangelism Committee - Composed of the heads of the associational organizations and the Chairman of Evangelism, shall promote the work of evangelism in the association in cooperation with the association and the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the association or its Executive Committee.

G. Finance Committee - Composed of five (5) persons to include two laymen; Treasurer to be an ex-officio member. This committee shall study the association's financial needs for an adequate program; present a budget to the association for the following year; devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget; and make a written report to the annual meeting. In the event the Treasurer cannot fulfill his duties, the chairman shall be empowered to act and sign checks until such time as a new Treasurer is secured.

H. Ordination Committee - Composed of the Moderator and four (4) other members, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. Each candidate shall be examined as to his Christian experience, call to and preparation for the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward our denomination and its program. The guidelines for ordination of candidtates for the Christian Ministry are as follows:

1. A church who has the opportunity to ordain a candidate called to the Christian ministry and desiring the service of the Associational Ordination Committee should contact the chairman of the committee before making any plans. The candidate should have been called by a church or to special service, either by his home church or by the church requesting ordination, before the ordination examination is requested.
2. The chairman of the committee and the pastor (or other representatives) of the ordaining church will set a time for the Ordination Committee to meet with the candidate for the purpose of the examination of the candidate.
3. The chairman of the committee will put in the hands of the candidate in advance of the meeting, a listing of the areas of questioning to be followed by the committee.
4. When the candidate has satisfactorily responded to the reasonable questioning of the committee, the committee will notify the church requesting ordination, by letter, after reasonable period of time, stating the findings of the committee.
5. The Associational Ordination Committee will help, at the request of of the ordaining church, in planning for the Ordination Service and they will make every effort to attend the service and participate.

The committee will present a Certificate of Ordination to the candidate as a final gesture of approval and encouragement.

I. Constitution and Policy Committee - Composed of three (3) members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed to keep the Constitution in line with the policies and programs of the association.

J. Calendar Committee - Composed of the heads of the associational organizations, the Chairman of Evangelism, and Director of Missions, shall work out as soon as possible each year an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Committee for adoption.

K. Standing Committee - Composed of Chairman of Christian Literature, Chairman on Baptist Hospital, Chairman on World Missions, Chairman on Christian Life and Public Affairs, Chairman of Christian Education, Chairman of American Bible Society, Chairman on Children's Homes, Chairman on Homes for Aging, Chairman on Minister's Retirement, Chairman on Evangelism, Chairman on Cooperative Program and Chairman on Memorials. Their duties shall consist of communicating (personal visitation if possible) and promoting through the churches of the Association the work of each institution or agency they represent. They shall make an annual report to the association.

L. Building and Grounds Committee - This committee will be made up of three (3) members of the Association. Their duties are to give attention to and study the condition and state of repair and appearance of all buildings and grounds owned by the Association, making such repair and improvements authorized by the Association and included in the Associational Budget. This committee has the authority to have minor repairs made, not to exceed $300.00, and shall bring to the attention of the Association or Executive Committee any emergency of major repairs that need immediate attention. This committee will make an annual report to the Association.

12. The Executive Board or Committee shall be composed of all association officers, the Director of Missions (ex-officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the association, in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of this board or committee to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the association at its annual meeting. The Members present at any meeting of the committee, after all members have been duly notified of such meeting, shall constitute a quorum.

13. The Association shall hold an annual meeting commencing on Monday after the fourth Sunday in October.

14. A meeting of the Association may be called by the Moderator at any time by the consent of five members of the Executive Committee. Each church shall be notified of such a meeting in time to send messengers.

15. This Association shall have the rights to exclude from its membership any church that departs from New Testament principles.

16. Any church desiring to become a member of this Association may make application through the Missions Committee of the Association. This application must be made at least one month prior to the annual meeting of the Association. The church, upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee, shall be received under the watchcare of the Association for one year. In the interim, the Missions Committee shall examine the doctrine of the church and the church's acceptance of Baptist witness.

17. The Association may invite visitors to seats and extend to them all the privileges of the messengers except that of voting.

18. By appointment, at each annual meeting, an introductory sermon or address on missions shall be delivered.

19. This constitution may be amended at any annual session, by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present, provided that notice shall be given in the morning of the day on which such motion will be presented.

20. The Association shall elect three trustees from the members composing the Association, who shall serve with the Moderator, as the Trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

ORDAINED MINISTERS

(Other than those listed under the Church Staff Directory)

SYMBOLS: PT-Part-time, Interim, etc.; CH-Chaplain; E-Evangelist; R-Retired; I-Inactive; AW-Associational Worker; SW-State Denominational Worker; CW-Convention-wide Denominational Worker; O-Other Church Related Work

Bobby Hollar	Route 2, Angier 27501 (I)	Angier
Millard R. Brown	Box 325, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506 (O)	Buies Creek First
Conard Gass	Box 368, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506 (O)	Buies Creek First
Robert L. Clegg	Box 111, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506 (O)	Buies Creek First
Ann Stafford Reece	Box 111, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	CW SW AW
John Reece	Box 111, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506 (CH)	Buies Creek First
Julius Holloway	Box 642, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506 R, PI	Buies Creek First
Hiram R. Starling	Box 163, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506 R I	Buies Creek First
Sam F. Hudson	707 W. BAy St., Dunn, N.C. 28334 (R)	Dunn First
C. Gilmer Parrish	1602 Wellons AVe., Dunn, N.C. 28334 I	Dunn First
Joe Holbrook	Rt. 2, Box 37, Lillington, N.C. 27546 (I)	Fellowship
Ray Smith	Box 387, Lillington, N.C. 27546, (PI)	Fellowship
Robert L. Coats	Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	Kennebec
Boyd Walters	Rt. 1 Apex N.C. 27502	Kennebec
Henry Simpson	Box 896, Lillington, N.C. 27546 (AW)	Lillington
Scott Turner	Senter Rest Home, Rt. 2 Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526 (RI)	Lillington
Lincoln Faulk	Forest Hills, Lillington, N.C. 27546 (I)	Lillington
Rodney Beals	Box 595, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506 (O)	Memorial
Michael G. Cogdill	Box 215, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506 (O)	Memorial
Charles Howard	Box 456, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506 (R)	Memorial
Donald Keyser	Box 125, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506 (O)	Memorial
I.B. Laughrun	Box 734, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506 (O)	Memorial
Bryant Ledgerwood	Box 578, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506 (O)	Memorial
Winston Pierce	Box 517, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506 (O)	Memorial
George Reed	Rt. 3, Box 334, Angier, N.C. 27501 (SW)	Memorial
Henry Stokes	Box 597, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506 (O)	Memorial
Jerry Wallace	Box 246, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506 (O)	Memorial

LICENSED MINISTERS

Dean M. Martin, box 486, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	Buies Creek First
Allen Schuyler, Box 1523, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	Buies Creek First
David Southern, box 1513, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	Buies Creek First
Paul Stennett, Box 670, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	Buies Creek First
Mr. C. W. Baker, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, N.C.	Macedonia
Mr. Frank Upchurch, Box 324, Buies Creek, N.c. 27506	Neill's Creek
Mr. Gary McCollough Box 266, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	Neill's Creek

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Andy Parrish, Box 494, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	Dunn Second
Rudolph Williams, Rt. 2, Angier, N.C. 27501	Dunn Second
Ernest Tatum, Southern Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky	Lillington

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Allen Schuyler, Box 1523, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	Buies Creek First
Vincent Hessman, Rt. 9, Box 376, Sanford, N.C. 27506	Chalybeate Springs
Alberto Sainz, Keywest, Florida,	Chalybeate Springs
Frank Upchurch, box 324, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	Neill's Creek First

Little River Baptist Association

104th Annual Session

October 29, 30, 1979

Theme: "BOLD MISSIONS AND MINISTRIES"

Monday Night, October 29, 1979
Hillmon Grove Baptist Church

"BOLD MISSIONS AND MINISTRIES - GOING"

7:00 Call to order, hymn, welcome by host pastor
Scripture and Prayer by James D. Tart, Crestview Mission
7:10 Executive Committee, Treasurer, Budget committee

7:20 Social Service Ministries Reports:
Children's Homes — Abe Elmore
Homes for Aging — Colie Rock
Hospital — Harold Owen
7:25 Speaker: Charles Hodges, Editor, Charity, and Children
7:35 Brotherhood Report Floyd Glover
7:40 W. M. U. Report Mrs. Harold Owen
7:45 Hymn

7:50 BOLD MISSIONS AND THE LOCAL CHURCH

	Outreach in New York	Floyd Glover
	Outreach to Migrants	Mrs. Lamar McCarrell
	Outreach to Guadeloupe	James Flowers
	Outreach to Campers	Mrs. Harold Owen
	Outreach to Refugees	Mrs. Dorothy Barham
	Outreach to World Hunger	Mrs. Henry Simpson

8:20 Special Music Mrs. Jill Jones
8:25 BOLD MISSIONS AND YOU **Missionary Troy Bennett**
8:50 Hymn
8:55 Benediction

"BOLD MISSIONS AND MINISTRIES — GIVING"

9:30 Call to order, hymn, welcome by host pastor
Scripture and Prayer by Glenn Voss, Duncan
9:40 Report of Director of Missions - J. Henry Simpson, Jr.
9:50 Christian Education reports:

	Colleges	Jerry Wallace
	Church Training	James Randolph
	Sunday School	Frank Neville

9:55	Speaker for Sunday School Report	Robert Stewart
10:05	Hymn	
10:10	**Christian Literature Report**	**Roger Johnson**
	American Bible Society	**Leon Burgess**
	Christian Life and Public Affairs	**Mrs. Helen Currin**
	Minister's Retirement	**Robert Wilson**
	Baptist Foundation	**Gerald Arnold**
10:20	Hymn	
10:55	**Campbell University Choir, Dr. Paul Yoder, Director**	
11:15	**Scripture and Prayer, B.T. Tucker**	
11:20	**Annual Sermon: Colie Rock**	
11:50	**Benediction and Blessing**	
11:55	**Lunch Provided by Dunn First Baptist Church**	

Afternoon
October 30, 1979
Dunn First Baptist Church

"BOLD MISSIONS AND MINISTRIES - GROWING"

1:00 Hymn, Scripture and Prayer by Steve Buffkin, Rawls
1:10 Committee Reports:
Resolutions Nominations Place and Preacher
1:20 Miscellaneous Business
1:30 Memorials-Jack Hayes
1:35 Christian Action League-Tom Freeman
1:40 Hymn

1:45 Special Music-Host Church
2:05 Presentation of Speaker
2:10 Keynote Message by Dr. Jerry Wallace, Campbell University
2:40 Benediction

Program Committee
Tom Freeman, Chairman
Mrs. Harold Owen
Floyd Glover

Director of Music: Howard Beard
Pianist: Mrs. Herndon Wells

MESSENGERS

ANGIER: Mr. Herndon Wells, Mrs. Herndon Wells, Mr. N.E. Davis, Mrs. N. E. Davis, Mr. Gerald Pate, Mr. Mike Stanley, Mrs. A. Overby, Mr. Brantley Tutor, Mrs. Kenneth Jackson, Mrs. Peggy Senter, Mrs. Jean Hocutt.
ANTIOCH: Miss Dale Godwin, Miss Zula Rogers, Mrs. Allegra Patterson, Mrs. Irela Clark, Mrs. Ruth Rogers, Mr. Eldon Sloan, Mr. T.H. Morrison, Mr. G.T. Rogers, Mr. Neill Thomas.
BAPTIST CHAPEL: Franklin Womack, Peggy Womack, Dease Dickens, Rev. J. R. Estes
BAPTIST GROVE:
BETHEL: Mr. James Flowers, Mrs. Ethel Blalock, Mrs. Amy Lee, Mrs. Doris West, Mr. Devon West.
BROADWAY: Mr. Ray Sessoms, Mrs. Ray Sessoms.
BUIES CREEK FIRST: Mrs. Jill T. Jones, Mrs. Carolyn R. Johnson, Rev. John S. Rogers, Mrs. John S. Rogers, Mr. Leon Burgess, Mrs. Mildred H. Johnson
CALVARY: Linda Holder, Marilyn Hudgins, Faye Leggs, Shirley Johnson, Wanda Roberts.
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS: Mrs. T L Caviness, Mrs. O.R. Arnold, Mrs. Violet Pruitt, Mrs. Vernie Hamilton, Mrs. Kenneth Smith, Miss helen Bradley, Mrs. Ruby Neal, Mr. Forrest Penny, Mr. Johnny Spence.
COATS: Mr. M.O. Phillips, Mr. Roy Langdon, Mrs. Roy Langdon, Mr. Johnny Barnes, Mrs. Ray Stancil.
CRESTVIEW MISSION: Mr. Milton Pipkin, Mr. Lofton Tart, Rev. James D. Tart, Mr. Oliver Manning.
DUNCAN: Alta Tutor, Thelma Hobby, Rhoda Tutor, Repsi Griffin.
DUNN FIRST: Mrs. Tom M. Freeman, W. Earl Jones, H. Paul Strickland, Jack Hayes, L.L. Coats, Sr., Mrs. L.L. Coats, Sr., Mrs. Ethel M Maxwell.
DUNN SECOND: Treva Norris, Barbara Horne, Lois Branch, Nettie McLamb, Wilton Barbour.
ERWIN FIRST: Enez Lee, Alice Rock, Floyd Glover, Lib Pate, Homer Ennis, Mollie Byrd, Cleo Byrd, Pauline Pope, Betty Lucas, Gus Parker, Gilbert Woodworth, Clara Woodworth.
ERWIN SOUTH:
FAITH: (W.C.)
FELLOWSHIP: Rev. F. Jimmie Mize, Mr. Lauri Byrd, Mrs. Agnes Mae Byrd, Mr. Archibald Byrd, Mr. Thomas Allen.
GOURD SPRINGS: Woody Griffin, Judy Griffin.

HARMONY: Mr. Andrew Yarbrough, Mrs. E. B. Strickland, Mr. James Latta, Mrs. James Latta, Mr. George Souders, Mrs. George Souders, Mrs. Laura McDonald.
HILLMON GROVE: Rev. Robert Clark, Mrs. Robert Clark, Mrs. Mildred Hyde, Mrs. H.M. Cagle, Mrs. Jean Spindle, Mrs. Ray Pauley.
HOLLY SPRINGS:
KENNEBEC: Mrs. Gladys Ellen, Mrs. Frances Moore, Mrs. Macie Howard, Mrs. Mary Howard, Mrs. Ethel McLean, Mr. Lennie Peede, Mr. Ernest Hare, Mr. Ed Smith, Mrs. Sarah Fish.
MACEDONIA: Mrs. Shirley Wheeler, Miss Gertrudy Smith, Mrs. Sadie Tutor, Mrs. Iva Hobby, Mrs. Estelle Weathers.
LILLINGTON: Gerald Arnold, Dorothy Graham, Ruth Brooks, Pauline Johnson, Roger Johnson, Vivian Simpson.
MEMORIAL: Mr. Henry Stokes, Mrs. Henry Stokes, Rev. Bill Stillerman, Dr. Perry Langston, Dr. Jerry Wallace.
NEILL'S CREEK: Mr. Berles Johnson, Mrs. Frances Johnson, Mr. Leonard Johnson, Mrs. Judy Johnson, Mrs. Juanita Beal, Mrs. Euba Stephenson, Mrs. Reecie Surles.
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE: Verona Johnson, Sarah Magill, Dallass Cox, Carl Jones, Rev. George Magill.
OAK GROVE: James Atkins, Lois Atkins, Mirriam Upchurch, Ada Denton, Edna Gargis, China Willis.
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL: Rev. Robert West, Mrs. Catherine West, Mr. Glenn Stephenson, Mrs. Alecia Stephenson.
PLEASANT MEMORY: Mrs. Agatha McLamb, Mrs. W.L. Franklin, Mrs. Roy Sears.
RAWLS: Mr. Rex Bradley, Mrs. Rex Bradley, Mr. J. D. Gibson, Mrs. J.D. Gibson, Mrs. Hassie Knott, Mrs. Katherine Marshburn.
SWANN STATION:
WESTFIELD: Mr. Bill Godwin, Mrs. Bill Godwin, Mr. Hank Currin, MMrs. Hank Currin, Mrs. Mary Parker, Mrs. Louise Hunter, Mrs. Jewel Allen.

MINUTES OF THE ONE HUNDRED—FOURTH ANNUAL MEETING

1. The one hundred-fourth annual meeting of the Little River Baptist Association held its first session with the Hillmon Grove Baptist Church Monday evening, October 29, 1979.
2. Joe Zimmerman called the session to order. Robert Clark, host church pastor, welcomed messengers and visitors.
3. J. Henry Simpson, Director of Missions, led the congregation in singing "Praise Him, Praise Him." James D. Tart, Crestview Mission pastor, led in scripture reading and prayer.
4. The roll of the churches was called by the associational clerk, Mrs. Karen Patterson who moved that those registered and those who will register constitute the one hundred-fourth annual session. Motion carried.
5. Joe Zimmerman appointed the following committees: Resolutions Committee, Julius Holloway, chairman; Mrs. Mary C. Parker, Forrest Penny. Place and Preacher Committee - B.T. Tucker, chairman, Mrs. Weldon Johnson, Ward Webb.
6. The Executive Committee report was given by Joe Zimmerman and adopted.

7. Treasurer's report was given by Mrs. Karen Patterson with two disbursement corrections. Report was adopted.
8. Charles Sikes presented the proposed budget for the coming year. Adopted.
9. The following Social Service Ministries reports were presented: Baptist Children's Homes-Frank Neville; Homes for Aging - Colie Rock; Baptist Hospital - Harold Oven. These Reports were adopted.
10. Charles Hodges, Editor of Charity and Children, spoke to the reports.
11. The following reports were given: Brotherhood-Floyd Glover; Womans Missionary Union - Mrs. Harold Owen. These reports adopted.
12. Hymn - "Rescue the Perishing."
13. The following spoke on "Bold Missions and the Local Church":

Outreach in New York	Floyd Glover
Outreach to Migrants	Mrs. Lamar McCarrell
Outreach to Guadeloupe	James Flowers
Outreach to Campers	Mrs. Harold Owen
Outreach to Refugees	Mrs. Dorothy Barham
Outreach to World Hunger	Mrs. Henry Simpson

14. Mrs. Jill Jones, Minister of Music, Buies Creek First Church, rendered special music.
15. Troy Bennett, Missionary to Zambia, brought the missionary message. He challenged us to give ourselves to Christ and to missions.
16. The registration report revealed 27 churches represented with 186 total attendance as follows: 160 Messengers; 26 Visitors.
17. Hymn - "Set My Soul On Fire."
18. The session closed with prayer by Dr. Norman Wiggins after which refreshments were served by the host church in the fellowship hall.

SECOND DAY MORNING SESSION

19. The second session of the one hundred-fourth meeting of Little River Baptist Association met with Dunn's First Baptist Church Tuesday, October 30, 1979. The session was called to order by Joe Zimmerman.
20. Tom M. Freeman host church pastor, extended welcome to all visitors and messengers.
21. Hymn "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" led by Howard Beard.
22. Scripture and prayer led by Glenn Voss, Duncan Baptist Church pastor.
23. J. Henry Simpson gave his Director of Missions report which was adopted.
24. Glenn Voss and Woodrow Neal, new pastors, were welcomed into the association.
25. The following gave Christian Education reports which were approved: Colleges-Jerry Wallace; Church Training-George Magill; Sunday School-Frank Neville.
26. Paul Holcomb, Gardner-Webb College representative was recognized and spoke briefly.
27. Robert Stewart, State Sunday School Director, spoke on Sunday School work.
28. Hymn "God of Grace, God of Glory" led by Howard Beard.
29. The following reports were given and adopted: Christian Literature-Roger Johnson; American Bible Society-Leon Burgess; Christian Life and Public Affairs-Mrs. Helen Currin; Ministers' Retirement-Robert Wilson.

The Baptist Foundation report was also approved.
30. Hymn "Beneath the Cross of Jesus" led by Howard Beard.
31. Miscellaneous Business: (1) Director of Missions Henry Simpson moved that the 1979 associational minutes be dedicated in memory of Lewis Beal. Motion carried. (2) Jeffery Davis, Faith Mission pastor reported the mission is now Faith Baptist Church being constituted into a church Sunday, October 21, 1979 with 48 charter members. In behalf, of his church he petitioned the association for membership. Tom Freeman, pastor of the sponsoring church - Dunn First Baptist - moved that the waiting period of a month be waived and that the church be received under the watchcare of the association for a year in compliance with the constitution. Motion made and carried. (3) John Rogers moved that a committee be appointed by the Moderator, Director of Missions and Pastors' Conference President to study the functions and needs of the association and to make a recommendation and plans for ministries for the next five years. The committee will report at the 1980 annual meeting. Motion made, seconded and carried. (4) Joe Zimmerman presented the association's request for aid from our Baptist State Convention. The aid this year is $600.00. The aid request for 1980 is $1775.00 due to the increased needs of the association. Howard Beard moved request be made, seconded by B.T. Tucker and carried.
32. Reports were presented and adopted as follows: Evangelism-Tom M. Freeman; World Missions-Mrs. Vivian Simpson; Cooperative Program-Robert Clegg.
33. Hymn "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus" led by Howard Beard.
34. A program of music was presented by the Campbell University choir led by Dr. Paul Yoder.
35. Scripture and prayer by B.T. Tucker.
36. The annual sermon was preached by Colie Rock, Erwin's First Baptist Church pastor. Invitational Hymn "Take My Life and Let It Be." Tom Freeman gave the benediction and blessing for the noon meal.

AFTERNOON SESSION SECOND DAY

37. The session began with singing the hymn "God Our Father We Adore Thee" led by Howard Beard. Scripture and prayer was led by Steven Buffkin, Rawls Church pastor. 38. Committee reports: The following Resolutions Committee report presented by Forrest Penny: We EXPRESS our thanks to God for His unfailing leadership in bringing our association through the past one hundred-four years and for His patience, mercy, and love for us today. We EXPRESS our appreciation to our program committee for a challenging and inspiring program, that we EXPRESS appreciation to our Moderator and vice-Moderator for a fine job this year and to all on our program. We EXPRESS our thanks to Mrs. Jill Jones and Campbell University Choir and Dr. Yoder for the special music. We are GRATEFUL to our Director of Missions, Rev. Henry Simpson for his faithful leadership during the year. We EXPRESS APPRECIATION TO OUR HOST CHURCHES: Hillmon Grove and Dunn First Baptist for their entertainment which included refreshments and the delicious meal served. We EXPRESS appreciation for the missionary message by Troy Bennett and to Colie Rock for a challenging sermon. Report adopted.
39. The Nominating Committee's report was presented by Colie Rock. Report adopted.

40. The Place and Preacher Committee's Report was given by B.T. Tucker and approved as follows: (1) First Day's Evening session to be held with Kennebec Church October 27, 1980. (2) Second day's Sessions to be held with East Erwin Church, October 28, 1980 with John Rogers preaching the annual sermon with Howard Beard as alternate.
41. Steven Buffkin and Chris Wroten, new pastors, were welcomed into the association by Henry Simpson.
42. The Memorials report was given by Jack Hayes.
43. Clerk's report of registration for the day: 27 churches represented-total attendance 213 (127 messengers; 86 visitors).
44. Tom Freeman gave the Christian Action League Report. Adopted.
45. Hymn "More Love to Thee", followed by the keynote message by Dr. Jerry Wallace.
46. William Stillerman spoke in interest of assistance of churches in building chapels for mentally retarded children in our state institutions.
47. Henry Stokes, representing Wake Forest University, spoke briefly.
48. The annual meeting was adjourned with the benediction by Joe Zimmerman.

SUGGESTED BUDGET
LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1979-80

OFFICE EXPENSE		
Office Supplies	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00
Office Equipment	300.00	300.00
Postage	700.00	900.00
UTILITIES	2,400.00	2,600.00
ASSOCIATIONAL EXPENSE		
Minutes	225.00	225.00
PERSONNEL		
Missionary Salary	10,600.00	11,342.00
Travel Allowance	2,100.00	2,400.00
Annuity Board	1,800.00	1,900.00
Hospital & Disability	1,300.00	1,300.00
Convention/Assembly	500.00	500.00
Secretary, Clerk, Treasurer	4,100.00	4,300.00
Social Security for Secretary	250.00	265.00
Summer Youth Worker		
Salary		350.00
Meal Allowance		400.00
PROMOTION		
Visiting Speakers	450.00	450.00
Miscellaneous	200.00	200.00
Audio-Visual	200.00	200.00

ORGANIZATIONAL		
Sunday School	150.00	100.00
Vacation Bible School		150.00
Church Training	100.00	100.00
Baptist Men	100.00	100.00
Assembly/Clinic	250.00	250.00
Music	25.00	
WMU	100.00	100.00
Youth	100.00	100.00
MISSIONARY HOME		
Sinking Fund Account	2,925.00	2,925.00
Insurance	265.00	300.00
Maintenance	500.00	500.00
PROPERTY IMPROVEMENTS	1,200.00	1,200.00
TOTALS	$32,040.00	$34,657.00

Respectfully submitted,
Charles V. Sikes, Chairman
Tom Freeman
Henry Rawls
Berles Johnson
George Mitchell

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee of Little River Baptist Association held quarterly meetings as prescribed by our constitution January 29, April 23, and July 30 during 1979, meeting each time with the Buies Creek First Baptist Church.

At each meeting reports were given from the organizational leaders, treasurer, and various committee chairmen. At each meeting a report was given by our Director of Missions - J. Henry Simpson, Jr. Coming dates and events were promoted at each meeting.

At the January 29, meeting the following officers were elected to serve during the coming year - 1979-1980:

Moderator	George C. Mitchell
Vice-Moderator	Joe Zimmerman
S.S. Director	Frank Neville
Church Training Dir.	James Randolph
Brotherhood Director	Floyd Glover
*Sec.-Clerk-Treas.	Mrs. Gloria Coleman
*Middle Children's SS Dir.	Miss Ann Stafford (Now Mrs. Ann Reece)

*(Replacements for year 1978-79)

At this same meeting approval was given for employing a summer Youth Corp worker for 10 weeks. Approval was given to purchase needed chairs for the associational office and $100.00 was added to the budget for youth work.

At the July 30 Meeting the suggested budget for 1979-80 was approved. Mrs. Coleman submitted her resignation and Mrs. Karen Patterson was introduced as her successor.

Financial aid from our Missions Action Fund was approved by our missions committee for the following during the year: Battle Waggstaff, Campbell University student (medical expenses) and Nancy Johnson, Campbell University student (school expenses). The present balance in this fund is $1,294.13. May I encourage you to continue to support this fund to assist worthy and deserving persons.

Respectfully submitted,
George Mitchell, Moderator

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME REPORT

Children in the care of the Baptist Children's Homes are like children anywhere you find them. They are looking to and receiving guidance from caring adults, their minds are being enriched in appropriate educational development, their spiritual needs are being attended, they are happily at play and they are contributing to the lives of the people close to them. Many of them are finding it possible to become a part of a reestablished family because the important relatives in their lives are served by the Children's Homes while the child is in care.

DISBURSEMENTS

PERSONNEL EXPENSE:		
Henry Simpson-Salary & Travel	$12,150.00	
Minister's Retirement	2,350.00	
Disability & Hospital	1,371.16	
Sec-Clerk-Trea.	3,737.30	
N.C. Dept. of Rev.	128.92	
Internal Rev.	424.20	
Summer Worker (1/2 BSC)	700.00	
Summer Worker's Meals & Travel	117.27	
		$20,978.85
ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES		709.00
UTILITIES		
Telephone	780.54	
Electricity	1,344.87	
Water	168.95	
		2,294.36
OFFICE EXPENSE:		
Supplies	909.20	
Postage	756.49	
Equipment	100.00	
		1,765.69
PROMOTION		
Visiting Speaker	330.00	330.00
ORGANIZATIONAL:		
Sunday School & VBS	157.08	
Church Training	77.10	
Baptist Men	140.00	
WMU	100.00	
Assembly/Clinic	227.00	
Youth Work	75.00	
		776.18

Kathy Crowder (Travel)	15.40	
SS Board (Materials)	22.47	
N.C. Baptist Assembly (Reservation for Caswell)	112.00	
Reservations Confirmed	151.00	
		1,268.37
CONVENTION & ASSEMBLY	500.00	500.00
ASSOCIATIONAL HOME:		
Sinking Fund	2,925.00	
Insurance	260.00	
Maintenance	496.76	
		3,681.76
PROPERTY IMPROVEMENTS	860.39	860.39
OTHER EXPENDITURES:		
MAF	60.00	
MAF (For Battle Wagstaff)	300.00	
MAF (For Nancy Johnson)	300.00	
Christmas (Missionary)	145.00	
Christmas (Secretary)	60.00	
Church Literature	1.50	
WORD (Church Catalog)	3.00	
Refund to Pastor (workbooks not received)	20.00	
Dr. Alton McEachern (Leader Pastors' workshop)	78.00	

SUMMARY ASSOCIATIONAL FUNDS

Receipts	
Balance October 25, 1978	$ 2,516.32
Receipts as Listed	32,586.01
Total Funds Available	$35,102.33
Less Disbursements	33,868.70
FUNDS AVAILABLE OCT. 25, 1979	$ 1,233.63
Sinking Fund Balance	$2,472.00
Escrow Account	3,603.74
Mission Action Fund	1,312.80

Respectfully submitted
Karen Patterson Treasurer

There is a continuing need in our society for existing programs of service. Flexibility and change are the order of the day for the Baptist Children's Homes to meet whatever human need is expressed as the family confronts social pressures. This is a real challenge.

North Carolina families have ready access to a variety of services offered by the Baptist Children's Homes. A Family Services Center has been created to serve a ten county area surrounding Pembroke with administrative offices at Odum Home. A call to that office should put families in touch with information and help when they need counseling, emergency care, maternity home services or placement of children for longer terms of care. Staff from this office also is able to work with area pastors and denominational leaders to plan programs in family education and to offer assistance in day care and early education in churches and other family oriented interests.

Every effort is being made to be a part of and cooperate with the bold Missions program of advance fostered by the Baptist State Convention in cooperation with the local church.

An indepth, comprehensive self-study of every segment of the Baptist Children's Homes is just being concluded by the institution's trustees. The study has taken two years and projects the future direction of the Homes over the next decades.

A major portion of the 1978-79 operating budget of the Homes comes from the local church through the Cooperative Program, Special Gifts and the traditional Thanksgiving Offering. This has helped make it possible to operate thus far this year within income. We are prayerfully concerned, and optimistic, that sufficient funds will come to provide needed services to families and children.

Pastors, other church leaders, and Associational leaders are asking for help in ministering to families. Services of the Homes are being localized as rapidly as possible in order to join hands with these concerned people.

Respectfully submitted,
Abe Elmore

CHURCH	TOTAL
Antioch	$1,103.85
Angier	432.00
Baptist Chapel	150.00
Broadway	550.00
Buies Creek	410.75
Calvary	27.75
Chalybeate Spring	364.00
Coats	177.00
Duncan	67.37
Dunn 1st	1,789.14
Erwin 1st	392.65
Fellowship	265.00
Friendship	242.15
Gourd Springs	206.25
Harmony	151.00
Hillmon Grove	49.50
Holly Springs	$421.00
Kennebec	113.50
Lillington	624.50
Macedonia	200.00
Memorial	195.00
Neill's Creek	210.00
North C. Avenue	253.00
Oak Grove	181.40
Piney Grove Chapel	204.96
Pleasant Memory	30.00
Rawls	735.87
South Erwin	20.00
Swanns Station	141.50
Westfield	400.00
	$10,655.65

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

Of outstanding importance has been the completion, dedication, and occupancy of our new Western North Carolina Baptist Home, in Asheville. This lovely new Home, accomodating 50 additional residents, was dedicated to the glory of God on April 29, 1979. Already, there are enough residents who have arrived, and those who have been approved for admission, to fill the Home.

The new apartment complex in Winston-Salem, accomodating 16, has been completed and all of the apartments have either been filled or assigned. With an older apartment built in 1961, there are a total of five duplex apartments, accomodating 20 persons. With the apartment complex the six Baptist Homes for the Aging, and the skilled nursing facility, 300 persons can be served in our Baptist Homes. Homes are located in the following places: Resthaven, The Hayes Home, Apartments, The Skilled Nursing Unit, in Winston-Salem; the Albemarle Home in Yanceyville; the Western North Carolina Baptist Home, in Asheville.

Financially, this has been a crucial year in our Baptist Homes, since we did not have our usual 3rd Sunday of February Offering, which makes up 16 percent of our total budget. We have had to move into our endowment funds in order to operate and to keep the ship afloat, since the usual $300,000 that we receive from the Special Offering in September. We are looking forward to this special offering in a very special way, and it will certainly be crucial in the support of our Homes for the Aging.

Support through the Cooperative Program for our Homes, which supplies about 8 percent of our total budget continues in a steady and encouraging manner. Through the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists, five out of every six people, who cannot pay the full cost of care, are supplemented.

Ministry to an older person is a ministry as unto Christ Himself. We trust that you will keep this vital ministry close to your heart and in your prayers, and that your gifts will enable us not only to minister to those in our care, but encourage us to expand this desperately needed ministry in ourbn Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Colie Rock

CONTRIBUTIONS TO BAPTIST HOMES OCT. 1, 1978-Sept. 30, 1979

CHURCH	TOTAL	CHURCH	TOTAL
Antioch	**$.50**	**Kennebec**	**$100.00**
Calvary	**2.00**	**Neill's Creek**	**132.00**
Dunn, First	**31.00**	**Rawls**	**11.10**
Erwin, First	**275.00**	**South Erwin**	**15.00**
Friendship	**25.00**	**Westfield**	**47.35**
Gourd Springs	**225.00**		
		TOTAL	**$863.95**

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Although growth in bed capacity at Baptist Hospital has leveled off at just under 700 beds, there is continuing expansion of the Hospital's services. This expansion results from new discoveries made through medical research and is in response to the health care needs of people.

During the past year a 38-bed rehabilitation unit has opened to offer short-term services and family instruction to the disabled. The chief beneficiaries of this program are patients with strokes, arthritis, burns, long-term casts, joint replacement surgery, brain tumors, spinal cord injuries, hand injuries, and some cardiac problems.

A new six-bed burn unit is scheduled to open soon. This unit will permit the isolation of burn patients in a location where all required services are immemdiately available.

An automatic clinical analyzer, the first of its kind in the state, has been acquired and put into operation. This fully automatic analyzer, which uses computer technology, can perform more than 200 tests. It analyzes blood serum and body fluids and provides results that are of particular importance in critical care areas, such as the emergency room.

Another new ministry is a program of home visitation for children with cancer and their families. A team consisting of physicians, nurses, a psychologist and chaplain ministers to families during three critical periods: When a child has received a recent diagnosis of cancer, when a child is terminally ill, when a child has recently died.

Hospital chaplains lead worship services in Davis Chapel, which are relayed to all patients' rooms by closed circuit television. They also provide a pastoral ministry to patients, their families, and to staff members; provide more than 15,000 hours of personal counseling annually; offer personal growth and enrichment events to hundreds of clergy and lay persons each year; and conduct the largest program of clinical pastoral education in the world.

The cost of hospital care is high, unquestionably, though when you compare cost to benefits it is not as high as many other things we pay for. When we consider that good hospital care saves many lives, restores health to many, and prevents illness for many others, it really is difficult to say how much it is worth.

Respectfully submitted,
Harold Owen

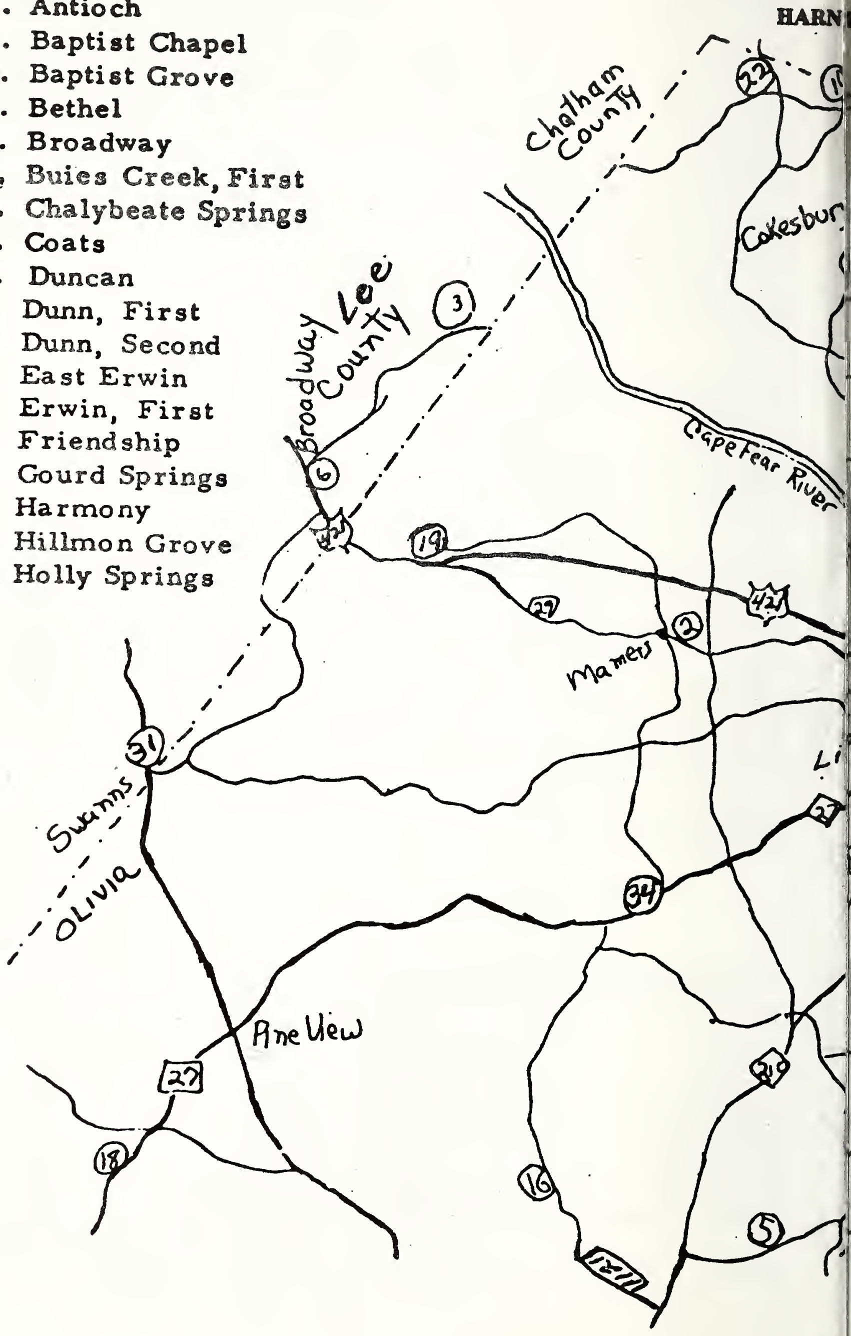
CONTRIBUTIONS TO BAPTIST HOSPITAL - OCTOBER 1978-SEPT.30, 1979

CHURCH	TOTAL
Antioch	$278.75
Baptist Chapel	150.00
Broadway	400.00
Dunn, First	20.00
Erwin, First	288.50
Gourd Springs	206.25

CHURCH	TOTAL
Memorial	$ .10
Neill's Creek	525.00
Piney Grove Chapel	96.83
Rawls	12.48
Westfield	70.92
TOTAL	$2,048.83

Map of Little

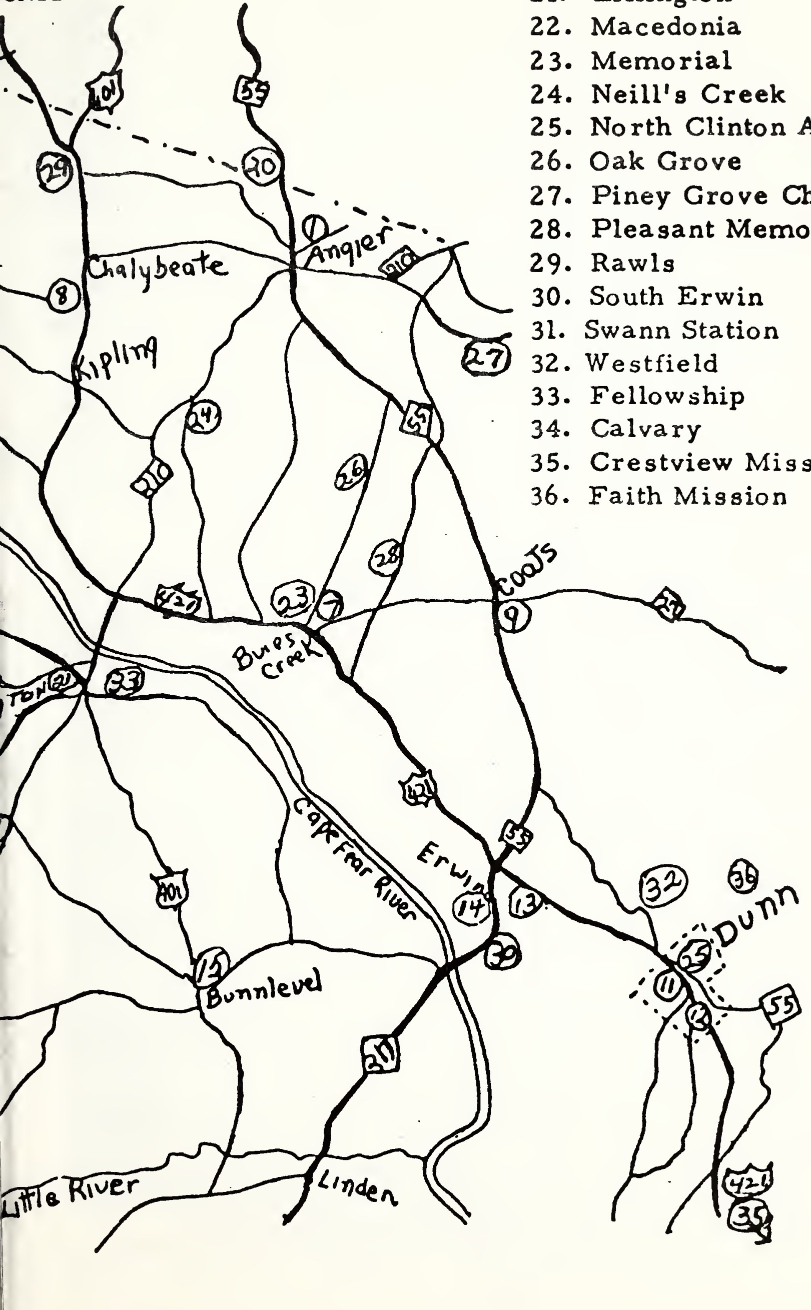
1. Angier
2. Antioch
3. Baptist Chapel
4. Baptist Grove
5. Bethel
6. Broadway
7. Buies Creek, First
8. Chalybeate Springs
9. Coats
10. Duncan
11. Dunn, First
12. Dunn, Second
13. East Erwin
14. Erwin, First
15. Friendship
16. Gourd Springs
17. Harmony
18. Hillmon Grove
19. Holly Springs


HARN
Chatham County
Lee County
Broadway
Cokesbur
Cape Fear River
Mamers
Swanns
Olivia
Pine View
22
3
6
19
421
27
2
31
34
18
16
5
Li

r Association

UNTY

20. Kennebec
21. Lillington
22. Macedonia
23. Memorial
24. Neill's Creek
25. North Clinton Avenue
26. Oak Grove
27. Piney Grove Chapel
28. Pleasant Memory
29. Rawls
30. South Erwin
31. Swann Station
32. Westfield
33. Fellowship
34. Calvary
35. Crestview Mission
36. Faith Mission


401
55
29
20
1
Angier
210
Chalybeate
8
27
Kipling
24
55
210
26
28
Coats
421
23
7
9
27
Buies Creek
TON
21
33
421
Cape Fear River
Erwin
55
401
14
13
32
36
Dunn
25
11
12
55
15
Bunnlevel
30
301
Little River
Linden
421
35

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Two events were held during the past year - a Brotherhood Workshop November 21 with the Erwin First Baptist Church. A conference was held for Brotherhood and Baptist Men officers and Baptist Men; a conference for Pioneer R.A. Leaders and a conference for Crusader R.A. Leaders. Our State Brotherhood Department provided good leaders for these three conferences. The attendance was 35.

A Men and Boys' Rally was held March 6 with Fellowship Baptist Church in Lillington. Tom Small, missionary to Zambia, brought a wonderful message and showed slides. Attendance was 98.

Several men from North Clinton Avenue Baptist Church in Dunn went to Perry, N.Y. and did home mission work with Rev. Bill Johnson in the Frontier Baptist Association.

Mr. James Flowers of the Bethel Baptist Church, Spring Lake went on an Overseas Mission this year. He went to Guadeloupe for two weeks.

Your Brotherhood Director attended the N.C. Baptist Men's Board meeting in February and September and the State Key Leadership Bold Missions Conference at Ridgecrest in May.

Mr. Ed Rogers, our RA Director, will be serving with us again this year.

Please call us if your Brotherhood Director or RA Director can help you.

Respectfully submitted,
Floyd Glover,
Brotherhood Director

W.M.U. REPORT

For the past three years WMU has placed special emphasis on it's number one task, teach missions. The theme for 1978-79 has been "To Live To Give" with emphasis on missions involvement for women.

The associational officers began the year by attending the State workshop at Mundo Vista. The leadership conference for the Little River church W.M.U. was held September 28 at Fellowship Church with 89 women attending.

Our second training event was a Foreign Mission graded Series Institute at Westfield Church in October. This was not well attended but many of the churches did have the Foreign Mission book taught and reported good attendance in most cases.

The BYW presented a fashion show at the Institute, featuring Contempo and the interesting articles and missions emphasis for the year. We had 6 churches reporting a BYW at the beginning of the year and we now have a Campus BYW at Campbell University with 55 members.

The WMU Directors, Pastors/Wives Banquet on February 13 at Campbell University Cafeteria was very well attended and a delicious steak dinner enjoyed by all.

Little River Association WMU was recognized for Advanced Achievement and a pin in shape of a dove was presented to the director.

Also in March the Associational Baptist Women sponsored a prayer retreat at Mundo Vista. 70 women attended and thoroughly enjoyed the overnight retreat led by Miss Nona Kay Bickerstaff, State BYW Director. The program was planned by Becky McLeod of Angier Church.

The Annual meeting of Assoc. WMU was at Hillmon Grove Church on

April 5, with 206 in attendance. A slate of new officers were voted into office and a beautiful installation service by Rev. Robert Clark, Pastor of host church, followed.

The guest speaker for the association meeting was Mrs. Tom Small, missionary from Zambia, who challenged us to make life changing committments if we really wanted to evangelize the world.

Throughout the year 3 mission action projects were undertaken by most of the churches in the Association. Over 250 pairs of Bedroom slippers were sent to the state office to be included in the Christmas packages for the residents of the Women's Correctional Center at Raleigh. Books were collected to furnish a library and reading room at the Youth Correctional Center at Lillington. Health kits were furnished for Migrant families that came to our area this year. These have proven to be very worthy projects.

Other Training events by WMU were visits in several churches to speak by the Director, by Mrs. Simpson and Mrs. McCarrell. Mrs. Simpson led a Bold Missions conference at Memorial Church in July to set new goals for WMU in the Bold Missions Thrust.

Respectfully submitted,
Eleanor Owen,
WMU Director

RESOLUTIONS OF RESPECT

Mrs. Annie W. Andrews - 1897-1978

WHEREAS, Mrs. Annie Wells Andrews in the infinite wisdom of the Almighty was called to her Heavenly Home on June the twenty-fourth, nineteen hundred and seventy eight; and

WHEREAS, as a former director for eleven years of our Little River Woman's Missionary Union, a deconess in the Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church and a Sunday School teacher, she fulfilled her expected duties and through her Christian ministry brought joy and comfort to members of the Little River Association, her local church, and the countless number whereever she was known; and WHEREAS, she served as a trustee of Campbell College; and WHEREAS, she managed her family's farm holdings after the death of her husband D.B. Andrews, in 1937 and reared three Christian children born of this union, and

WHEREAS, she was active in every phase of mission work at home and abroad and especially in Nigeria, West Africa where her daughter, Mrs. Eunice Andrews Smith and her husband, the late Dr. Loy Connell Smith, served until Dr. Smith's death, and

WHEREAS, all who call her name invision the rich embodiment of her compassion and love for her Heavenly Father, her family and her host of friends. To know her was to love her.

RESOLVED, that a copy of this be placed in the minutes of the Little River Woman's Missionary Union, a copy sent to her church,and a copy to her family.

Resolutions Committee
Little River WMU
Virginia S. Currin, Chm.
Eleanor F. Owen

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

"Equipping For Church Advance"is our SBC theme for 1978-80. Keeping in step with the BOLD MISSIONS thrust as Southern Baptists and North Carolina Baptists, the program theme of our associational annual meeting is BOLD MISSIONS AND MINISTRIES GOING, GIVING, GROWING."

A resume of the activities of your Director of Missions during the year October 1, 1978 - September 30, 1979 reveals the following activities:

1. Attend State Bold Missions Key Leadership conference at Ridgecrest May 14-16, 1979 (enlisted seven associational leaders to attend).
2. Planned and promoted our Associational Bold Missions Key Leadership Conference July 17 at Memorial Church (led conference for pastors-church staff).
3. Promote-assist churches in receiving North Carolina Missions offering, October 7, 1979.
4. Promote "Pastors Appreciation Day" Sunday, July 15.
5. Supervise Activities of associational summer youth worker-ten weeks.
6. Assist associational organizational leaders in promoting and planning activities and meeting.

Other activities were: Promoted Deacons and Wives Workshop; promoted Stewardship Workshop; preached 37 sermons; delivered 6 messages, assisted in 3 ordinations (candidates for Gospel ministry); attended-promoted 35 associational meetings; attended 39 committee-group meetings; held 312 conferences, attended 15 meetings outside association (also, state Evangelism Conference, Baptist State Convention and SBC); edited-mailed out 6,255 newsletters and traveled 21,982 miles in work. Participated in South Roanoke Baptist Association's World Missions Conference April 22-25.

Plans for the coming year include a Pastor's Workshop, a Deacon's school, a Senior Citizens Workshop and other meetings as planned by associational leaders.

We are grateful for what has been accomplished during the past year in our churches and for the good response to the various associational meetings and activities. There is always room for improvement and let me encourage our pastors and church people to become more actively involved in our BOLD MISSION emphasis and in faithfully supporting the various meetings and activities within Little River Baptist Association during the new year.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Henry Simpson, Jr.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

When North Carolina Baptists call the college/university roll, there are seven reasons to be grateful and proud: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate. These are seven of 53 colleges and universities supported and nurtured by state conventions within the Southern Baptist Convention.

According to the latest figures printed by the Education Commission, SBC, of the 134,000 students attending the 53 Baptist colleges in the Convention, almost 20,000 are enrolled in our North Carolina schools. Thus, 15 percent of all Baptist college enrollments are located in this state.

The 1978-79 year witnessed changed and progress. Enrollments were stable; budgets were balanced; Wingate College made history by graduating the first senior class; Campbell, once known as a senior college announced a name change to Campbell University; the Campbell Law School graduated its first class; and churches all across the state answered the Council's request for names and addresses of prospective college students. In the main, it was a very good year for Baptist Colleges.

All North Carolina Baptists are now aware of the current discussions between Wake Forest and the Council Committee to study the Wake Forest University Proposal. Many hours of study and work have been given by that committee, and this work will continue at least until the Convention meets in Winston-Salem on November 13-14, 1979. The Council will make its recommendation to the General Board, and the General Board will report and recommend to the Convention.

The Council on Christian Higher Education joins in encouraging the churches to elect responsible and informed messengers to the Convention. Decisions made concerning the continuation of the Wake Forest/Convention relationship will affect the life and work of the Convention and Wake Forest for many years to come.

We thank you for supporting the colleges. We call upon the churches to pray for all of our Baptist work, including the colleges. We look toward the crucial decisions in the fall with confidence in North Carolina Baptists, who have been supporting Christian higher education for almost 150 years.

Respectfully submitted,
Jerry Wallace

Contributions 1979 christian education, (Baptist College Day)

Broadway Baptist Church	$150.00

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Church Training exists for the purpose of discipleship development, and many activities were offered in our association this past year to aid in this development.

Our Associational "M" Night was held November 27, 1978, at the East Erwin Church. Maurice Cooper, State Church Training Director, brought a fine inspirational message. Calvary Church with 50 in attendance was awarded both the High Attendance and Efficiency banners. Total attendance was 170 with 13 churches represented.

The Associational Youth Night was held March 17, 1979 at Memorial Church, Buies Creek. Harold Morris, a converted prisoner, shared his testimony with those present. There were 150 in attendance with 13 churches represented.

Approximately 100 youth enjoyed the Associational Outdoor Youth Rally held Saturday afternoon, June 23, 1979 at Campbell University. Kathy Crowder, the Associational summer youth worker, gave her testimony.

Although we rejoice at the benefits derived by the participants in our associational church training activities, and more particularly by the work being done in the individual local churches; we still feel a deep and prayerful concern for those churches that are not involved in any church training programs. Your Church Training Committee prays that every church in our association will be involved in Church Training this year. We want no lost sheep.

The 1979-1980 Church Training Theme is "Equipping for Missions."

Tentative Dates for the following events in 1979-1980 are:

November 27, 1979 - "M" Night, Antioch Church
March 15, 1980 - Youth Night
May 5, 1980 - Bible Drills, Westfield Church
May 19, 20, 1980 - Church Training Workshop

Respectfully submitted,
Jim Randolph

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Associational V.B.S. Clinic was held on May 10th, at Erwin First Baptist Church, under the direction of Colie Rock. Conferences were held for all age groups. The response was one of the best ever. Most of our associational workers attended the V.B.S. clinic on March first and second at Caraway Conference Center.

This past church year, High Attendance Day was promoted for October 29th with good results from participating churches.

Your Sunday School Director attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest May 14-16. He led a conference for Sunday School workers in the Associational Key Leadership Conference on July 17th. He also attended, along with two others, an associational Sunday School Team Training Conference in Greensboro.

On September 18th, your Director led a Pastor-Sunday School Director's Workshop in the association.

During February 16-20, 1980, our association will participate in a Bible Venture Campaign. To date there are eight churches that have signed up to participate.

Let us commit ourselves to reach out for people and provide good teaching.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank Neville, S.S. Director

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

What have you read today? Was it informative, inspiring, uplifting, educational, or was it a waste of time? There is no lack of printed material for each of us to consider. It is vitally important that we be selective in our choice and be sure that we choose the best. The literature available to Baptists through the various channels of our denomination is second to none.

Literature for people of all ages is provided by our Southern Baptist Convention. There are over forty periodicals published by its various agencies. Your attention is called especially to those for the W.M.U. and the Brotherhood. The mission materials in these publications are both informative and inspiring. The Southern Baptist Convention Annual and the Christian Literature order form provide a complete list of all the materials they publish. The Curriculum Laboratory at Campbell University has samples of all the literature published by our convention. You are invited to visit the lab and examine the materials so that you can decide what to order for your particular needs.

The Biblical Recorder is in its 146th year of serving North Carolina Baptists. The cost of printing, publishing paper, and postage has increased four-fold in the last five years. Despite this increase in every phase of its operation, the Recorder can still go into each home for only 7.5 cents a week. Where can you find a better bargain?

The Recorder keeps us informed about the local churches, the State Convention activities, and the Southern Baptist Convention as a whole. It is easier to get informed people to respond than it is if they are not informed. The Recorder provides information and the best way to make this information available to include in your budget is the subscription amount for every family in your church.

The church library is another very important facility to make good literature available to the church members. Books can be placed in the library by individuals, as memorials, and through the church budget. The important thing is to have a good library and then promote its use.

Let us encourage people to read the best by making the best Christian literature available to them.

Respectfully submitted,
Roger G. Johnson

1979 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

Church	Prof.	Enr.	Aver. Att.	Offering	Achievement
Angier	0	138	125	$ 52.82	Merit
Antioch	1	164	142	39.99	Merit
Baptist Chapel	2	61	56		
Baptist Grove	0	64	55	120.00	
Bethel	0	55	48	18.00	
Broadway	0	61	53	22.65	
Buies Creek 1st	0	82	73	33.00	Merit
Calvary	0	76	54	12.00	
Chalybeate Spgs.	0	21	19	15.00	
Duncan	0	56	53	38.50	
Dunn First	0	127	100	24.00	Merit
Dunn Second	0	49	43	33.00	
East Erwin	0	137	106	107.00	Merit
Erwin First	0	86	78	50.00	Advanced
Erwin South	0	29	33	17.47	
Faith Mission	0	54	41	43.00	Merit
Fellowship	0	109	85	134.00	Merit
Friendship	0	88	81	42.00	
Gourd Springs	0	96	76	32.00	Disting.
Harmony	3	64	51	30.00	
Hillmon Grove	6	121	83	128.00	Merit
Holly Springs	0	114	95	71.00	Merit
Kennebec	0	53	52	24.00	
Lillington	1	121	107		Advanced
Macedonia	0	29	27		
Memorial	0	73	58		Advanced
N. Clinton Ave.	0	69	79	122.00	
Neill's Creek	0	53	41	12.00	
Oak Grove	0	75	61	45.00	
Piney Grove Chap.	10	117	113		Merit
Pleasant Memory	0	44	32	44.38	
Rawls	0	34	33	96.00	Merit

Swanns Station	0	94	101	78.59	Merit
Westfield	0	82	70	30.00	Merit

* Note Coats and Crestview Mission did not have a school

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

We are excited when we report that over 500 million Scriptures were distributed in 1979. The seed is being sown and it falls on good soil over and over again.

Increases in Scripture distribution were dramatic in many areas of the world. Total Scripture distribution throughout 1978 reached 503,125,210 Bibles, New Testaments, Portions and Selections - a 23 percent increase over the provious year.

ASIA

The largest percentage increase in distribution achieved in Asia was experienced throughout the islands of Micronesia. Total Scripture distribution throughout India in 1978 surpassed 60 million copies, the second largest distribution of any country in the world and exceeded only by the United States.

EUROPE

All of us rejoiced when permission was granted to ship 25,000 Bibles to Russia. The largest increase in distribution in Europe occured on the opposite side of the continent in Spain. Over one million Scriptures were shared with hungry people in that great land.

THE UNITED STATES

Distribution of Scriptures throughout the United States was larger than any other nation of the world, 127,414,817 Bibles, Testaments, Portions and Selections.

NEW READER PROGRAMS

More than 13 million New Reader Scriptures were shared with new readers in Indonesia, many of whom were school children with few other materials available at their reading levels.

TRANSLATIONS

It is essential that new readers be provided with translations in the language they commonly speak today. During 1978 new common language translations appeared in 22 languages.

As of December 31, 1978 at least one complete book of the Bible had been published in 1,659 languages, an increase of 28 over 1977.

FINANCIAL SUPPORT

The accomplishments highlighted in this brief report are made possible because of gifts received from individuals and churches. $309,204 came from the Southern Baptist Convention. Gifts from the Southern Baptist Convention averaged $0.04 per member per year, income from the Southern Baptist convention would reach $517,000.

The ABS requests the continued prayers and financial support of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Leon Burgess

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS REPORT

The Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs is made up of twenty persons selected by the Convention. Eight come from the General Board, while the remaining twelve are elected at-large. These persons give overall leadership to the Council's staff.

There have been two changes in the staff. W. Douglass Cole has recently been named Director of the Division of Christian Life and Public Affairs. Earlier in the year Ted W. Williams was named Director of the Department of Aging.

The Christian Life Council has been concerned with a number of moral issues during 1979. The status and health of the family is of great importance. In an effort to strengthen family relationships, the Council has been involved in marriage enrichment retreat and associational family life conferences. In addition, a marriage enrichment retreat was held for ministers and their spouses. A family life poster has been printed and is being made available to churches.

More than seven hundred North Carolina Baptists participated in the newly-formed Legislative Information Network. Members of the Network received a guidebook containing relevent information on the North Carolina General Assembly. In addition, a regular newsletter was mailed to all participants, keeping them informed on a wide variety of legislative issues of interest to Christians.

Work by the Department of Aging was begun this year. Under the leadership of Ted Williams, the Council has sponsored a Senior Adult Conference and a Senior Adult Retreat. Efforts are being made to designate a senior adult co-ordinator in many churches and associations. As the number of senior adults in our society grows, it will be increasingly important for us to find creative ways to minister with senior adults and to help them to deal with the problems of growing old.

The plight of missions of hungry and starving people around the world has continued to hold the attention of Baptists. A packet of materials was prepared by the Christian Life Council to aid churches in the observance of World Hunger Day in August. Many churches have participated through special services, offerings, study groups and other means, in helping hungry people around the world. Many more need to become active in feeding some of Jesus' brothers and sisters, in His name.

Applying the radical teachings of our Lord to our day-by-day lives is not easy. Jesus said that in order for his followers to come after him, they must first take up their crosses. The task of the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs is to help North Carolina Baptists to live life as Christ would have us to live it.

Respectfully submitted,
Helen B. Currin

MINISTER'S RETIREMENT

Dr. Harold H. Morgan, President of the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, reports that 1978 was a good year for the Annuity Board in this ministry for Southern Baptist.

The Board has felt the stress of general inflation as has every other agency of our convention. However, in spite of these and other things the Annuity Board has ministered well.

Some highlights of this ministry are as follows:

1. Almost 10,000 Annuitants received an extra monthly check last year which amounted to a total of $1,036,000 plus.
2. More than $25,500.00 was paid out in retirement and protection benefits.
3. Additional Churches, Pastors and Staff Members are joining this plan and ministry every year.
4. An Endowment Department, designed to undergird the Protection Program hs been established.
5. Premium Income (including relief) reached over 21 1/2 million last year.

In our association 27 Churches and 31 Staff Members are participating in the retirement program. If we could have 100 percent participation we would make it easier for the Board to do its best for us.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Wilson

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

"Moreover it is required in stewards, that a man be found faithful."
1 Corinthians 4:2

Since January 1, 1979, the Foundation staff with the assistance from Rev. James B. McQuere, retired Director of Missions of the South Fork Baptist Association, an intensiveeffort has been made through conferences over the state to familiarize as many pastors as possible of the helpful services provided by the Baptist State Convention through the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. The Foundation is available to assist individual Baptists with their estate planning, regardless of the size of the estate. Many of the most significant and meaningful gifts to support the Christian ministries through the denomination have been directed through the Foundation as trustee. These services are available from the trained staff and their professional support (accounting and legal services) employed for this purpose without cost to individual participants. Where an individual desires to be a part of sharing the gospel beyond his or her lifetime, the establishment of a trust with the Foundation provides a tangible participation in such activities.

The Foundation has been actively engaged in assisting individuals in not only having their Wills redrafted, but also in the preparation and establishment of annuity trusts. Through such a trust, an individual or couple can place in trust assets (such as property, cash or securities) and receive income for the remainder of their lives. After death, the income from the trust will be paid to the donor's choice (s) of Baptist missions work and/or institution. This method of giving provides the satisfying knowledge of being a faithful steward in utilizing resources more completely for the Lord's ministries, as well as, taking advantage of the laws of our land in reducing taxation on resources - both income and estates.

A personal and provate appointment with a Foundation staff member can be arranged either through your pastor, association Director of Missions or by writing or calling the Foundation office. The address is: P.O. Box 26508, Raleigh, North Carolina 26761.

Respectfully Submitted,
Gerald Arnold

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

The heart of Bold Mission Thrust is evangelism, the winning of the lost to Christ. Baptists in search of unsaved persons are joining together in a Statewide Evangelistic Crusade in 1982. It is expected that this will include simultaneous revivals in the churches both the white and black Baptists. This is an effort to reach every person in North Carolina with the gospel of Christ by the end of 1982.

The 33rd Statewide Conference on Evangelism was held in Fayetteville during February 5-6, 1979 with over 2,500 pastors and lay persons being challenged to involve more of our members in direct witnessing for Christ to the unsaved. Many churches have already participated in Bold Evangelism Clinics with the emphasis on the ongoing program of evangelism in the local church. Each church is encouraged to try to double baptisms by the end of 1982.

Many decisions for Christ have been made as a result of the Youth Revivals led by four summer youth evangelism teams in 36 churches in our state this year. Pastors are urged to secure the Revival Planbook for the Local Church and also the Counseling Guide and the Follow-up Manual for New Christians and use them in local church evangelism.

The next Statewide Conference on Evangelism will be held in Greensboro February 4-5, 1980. Pastors are urged to get some of the lay persons to attend one or more of these sessions.

Little River Association has had 191 baptisms reported by the churches in the Associational Year just past. This is nowhere near as good as we ought to do. Let us strive to accomplish the ideal of a perennial program of evangelism in each church, with an effort, undergirded by prayer, to win someone to Christ every week of the year.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom M. Freeman

WORLD MISSION REPORT

God is blessing Southern Baptist's work around the world as well as at home. The Foreign Mission Board reports many victories for Christ, such as in Tanzania, where Baptists sent out seven evangelistic teams which started fifty six new congregations during eight weeks of intensive summer mission work. The Foreign Mission Board reported a new high in 1978 appointees with 350 new missionaries appointed. The mission staff at the end of 1978 was 2908. The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for 1978 reached a new high with a total of $31,970,126 with total gifts to foreign missions of $64,995,017.

The Home Mission Board has reported gains in all areas also. 885 career missionaries were appointed, 615 associate missionaries and 64 U.S. 2ers with a total missionary personnel at the close of 1978 of 2,805. Forty two of these are serving in North Carolina. 100 volunteers were appointed through the Mission Service Corps and approximately 21,700 served through the special Missions Ministries Department.

State Missions showed gains in all areas in 1978 with one of the largest offerings given in September 1978 of $780,170.40. This year we have begun the six-in-one offering with offerings for Homes for the Aging, Christian Higher Education, Baptist Hospital, Heck Jones, Children's Homes Offering and State Mission causes included in the North Carolina Missons Offering. Churches who are following this plan are urged to carefully and prayerfully consider a goal large enough to include the six offerings previously taken at different times during the year.

However, with gains made on every hand in financial and personnel resources, there are needs that will not be met. On every hand the demands are greater than the resources.

Bold Missions must not diminish into just a slogan. With over three billion people in the world who say that Krisna, Mohammed or someone else is Lord, with over sixty-two million adults in the United States who are unchurched, and with two million people in North Carolina who are lost, we must be serious about what we are doing. We have but twenty years until the year 2000. What we do, we must do quickly.

We need to heed the command of our Lord to pray that He will call forth laborers into his harvest. Two weeks a year in concentrated mission praying is not enough. Deliberate and continuing prayer is the only answer. We need to live as if it were a time of war - deliberately changing our lifestyle in order that we can give more to missions. Hundreds of Southern Baptists are already giving half of their income. They must be joined by thousands more. In 1977 Southern Baptists gave an average of $1.84 monthly to world missions - just about the cost of a Big Mac, French Fries and a coke. We have lots of room for improvement.

We have assumed a monumental task. Only an all-out commitment to the priority of world evangelism and personal sacrifice will suffice.

Respectfully Submitted
Vivian Simpson

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM - STEWARDSHIP REPORT

Cooperative Program has been a household phrase for Southern Baptists since 1928. Since that time, there have been many supportive efforts designed to supplement the basic programs of Baptists but none have ever been devised which were believed to be plans which may supplant the Cooperative Program.

The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering has come to provide approximately one-half of the Foreign Mission Board Budget, but the consistent Cooperative Program has been recognized by Missions personnel as the "life-line" of strong Offering work together for Foreign Missions support. Now, the Cooperative Program and the State Missions Offering are joining in a newly emphasized support for Missions in North Carolina.

The newest supplementary innovation for Southern Baptists is the old Missions Thrust. While Bold Missions calls for "people - power", it also has an involvement in Missions - Support which requires the undergirding of the multi-facet Cooperative Program.

With the challenges of the Bold Mission Thrust to double the Cooperative Program by 1982 and twice-again double the Cooperative Program by 2000, Southern Baptists can support virtually every Mission endeavor through this one general support system.

Associational Missions are supported through Cooperative Program. Even disignated gifts are handled (without direct charge) through a Business Office that is supported by the Cooperative Program.

Dr. J.N. Barnette's famous statement, "It's all for Evangelism," may be rephrased and used to accurately state, "It's all in the Cooperative Program." and we the Southern Baptists can be justly proud that God has blessed us with a tool for ministry which has proven its worth.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert L. Clegg

Memorials Report

ANGIER

Mrs. W.O. Altman
Mr. Fred M. Owen
Mr. Wilton R. Fish
Mr. Wilson Currin, Sr.

ANTIOCH

Mrs. Zenobia Stephens
Mrs. Annie Garrett
Miss Etta Bishop
Mrs. Miller Lucas
Mrs. Flora Patterson
Mrs. Hazel Dean
Mr. Herman Stewart (Deacon)
Mr. Albert Ray
Mr. Floyd Salmon
Mr. Clyde J. Womack
Mr. H.M. O'Quinn
Mr. P.N. Brown

BAPTIST CHAPEL

Mr. Sammy Dickens

BAPTIST GROVE
Mr. J.L. James

BROADWAY
Mr. Major Floyd
Mr. Joseph D. Berry, Deacon

BUIES CREEK FIRST
Mrs. Cora Hight
Mrs. Grace McKay
Mrs. Clara Upchurch
Mrs. Pat Harmon
Mr. Frank Harmon
Mr. Edward Gregory
Mr. Lyman McLeod

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS
Mr. R. L. Stevens
Mr. Worth Hamilton
Mrs. C. W. Matthews
Mr. S. J. Connor
Mr. H.H. Smith

COATS
Mrs. Lee Turlington
Mrs. Malcom Stewart
Mrs. Lerma Lee

CRESTVIEW MISSION
Mrs. Betty Brown
Mrs. Dellese Wilkins

DUNCAN
Paul Griffin

DUNN FIRST
C. Hubert Peay, Sr.
Horace Jones
Lewis A. Gavin
Mrs. Coy (Iva) Lucas

Davis Catlett
Adolphus Williams
Mr. John R. Smith
Mr. Rufus I. Walton
Mr. Mack M. Jernigan (Deacon)
Mrs. Ada Hayes
Mr. Carlton Barefoot
Mrs. Thurlene Godwin
Mrs. Mae Yuy

EAST ERWIN
O.C. Baker
Clara Horne
Nettie Stone
Hunter Parrish

ERWIN FIRST
Mrs. Alvania Watts
Mr. Vester McKee
Mrs. Nettie Moore
Mrs. Mildred Cameron
Mrs. Gertrude Byrd
Mr. Roy Cameron Deacon
Mr. Odell Mc Donald
Mrs. Dixie Guin
Mr. Slade Williamson

ERWIN SOUTH
Mr. Lattie House, Deacon

FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Bertha West

FRIENDSHIP
Mr. Bob Wagstaff

GOURD SPRINGS
Mrs. R.A. Puryear
Mrs. Freida Roberson

HARMONY
Mr. J.B. Beard
Mrs. Maude Raynor
Mrs. Ruby Frazier

HOLLY SPRINGS
Mrs. Margarette Barker
Mr. Tony Mason

KENNEBEC
Mrs. Lucille H. Thomas
Mrs. Eva Moore
Mrs. Shirley Howard
Mrs. Annie McLean
Mr. Oris McLean
Mr. Ervin Stephens
Mr. John H. Sloan

LILLINGTON
Mr. C.S. Loving
Mr. Robert Redfern Deacon
Mr. Early Womble Deacon
Mr. Roger Hawley
Mrs. Erma Vaughn
Mr. Wilson Hart
Mrs. Lena Turner

MACEDONIA
Mr. Raymond Baker

MEMORIAL
Mr. Lewis Beal

NORTH CLINTON AVENUE
Mrs. Frances Stewart
Mr. James L. Morey

NEILL'S CREEK
Mr. Talmadge Gardner
Mr. Ray Matthew
Mr. James Phillips

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Jo Emma Denton
Mr. Rex Sorrell

PLEASANT MEMORY
Mr. Roger Kennedy

RAWLS
Mr. Rufus Moore
Mrs. Alice F. Wheeler

SWANN STATION
Mr. Gary Sharpe

WESTFIELD
Mr. John Patterson

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE REPORT - 1979

The League is grateful for the support that you have given and pleased to mention some decisions that affect the social climate of our state and the morals of our people.

The Supreme Court of North Carolina has ruled the anti-pornography bill constitutional, and we are urging district attorneys, sheriffs and police chiefs across the state to enforce it.

The Court of Appeals of North Carolina will hand down a ruling soon on our challenge of the liquor-by-the-drink legislation, passed by the 1978 session of the General Assembly. The suit was filed in Wake Superior Court in January and Judge Bailey's decision has been appealed. A brief has been filed and the next step is to present arguments before the court. Our attorney feels that we have a good chance of victory in this case. We have discovered that lawsuits are expensive and time-consuming. We need your continued prayers and support in this matter.

The North Carolina Senate, in a last-day move, passed a bill to give cities and towns a chance to vote on liquor-by-the-drink, after the county has already voted it down. This will be considered by the House in the short session in June, 1980. We need to secure commitments from our representatives that they will oppose Senate Bill No. 943.

We are thankful that the Senate rejected a bill that would have relaxed penalties for possession of up to four ounces of marijuana.

On May 1st of this year Bro. Coy Privette became full-time associate Director of the League, and on September 18th Dr. Tom M. Freeman became President of the League. Please continue to pray for the officers, directors, and trustees of the League.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom M. Freeman

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The ordination Committee, following the guidelines set forth in the Constitution of the Association, examined Vincent Hessman, whose ordination was requested by Chalybeate Springs Church; Alberto Sainz, whose ordination was requested by Chalybeate Springs Church; Frank Upchurch, whose ordination was requested by Neill's Creek Church and Allen Schuyler, whose ordination was requested by Buies Creek First Church.

In each case the committee recommended that the church proceed with the ordination.

Respectfully submitted,
Howard Beard, Chairman

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR 1980

JANUARY

1	NEW YEAR'S DAY
7	ASSOCIATINAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE
7	ASSOCIATIONAL WMU COUNCIL MEETING
11-12	Home Mission Teacher Training, Caraway (Brotherhood)
20	Baptist Men's Day (Brotherhood)
21-22	Area Church Training Enabler Conference, Raleigh (CH. TRAIN.)
22	ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD WORKSHOP
25-26	Lay Witness Annual Meeting, Caraway (Brotherhood)
28	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE (February's conference) Due to conflict with State Evangelism Conference
28	ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
28-30	Youth Ministry Fellowship, Caraway Youth Ministry
29-30	General Board Meeting

FEBRUARY

4-5	State Evangelism Conference, Greensboro (Evangelism)
10-16	WMU Focus Week
14	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' APPREC. WMU BANQUET CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY
16-20	ASSOCIATIONAL BIBLE VENTURE CAMPAIGN
21	ASSOCIATIONAL TEAMS, VBS CLINIC, ELIZABETHTOWN
22-24	Baptist Men's Retreat, Caraway (Brotherhood)
22-24	High School Seniors' Retreat (Youth Ministry)
22-24	State Baptist Men's Board Meeting (brotherhood)

MARCH

2-9	WEEK OF PRAYER FOR HOME MISSIONS
3	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS CONFERENCE
6	BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION'S 150th ANNIVERSARY ASSOCIATIONAL DAY MEETING AND EVENING RALLY
9-15	Youth Week (Church Training)
14-15	WMU Annual Session, Winston-Salem
14-17	State Pioneer RA Congress (Brotherhood)
15	ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH NIGHT
15	Weekday Early Education Workshop, Eastern Area (Sun. School)
17-21	Parents/Worker Education (Sunday School & Church Training)
24-28	Churchmanship Seminar, Caraway (State & Church Training)
28-29	ASSOCIATIONAL WMU PRAYER RETREAT, MUNDO VISTA
28-30	BSU Spring conference (Youth and Campus Ministry)
31	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' WORKSHOP

APRIL

3	ASSOCIATIONAL WMU ANNUAL MEETING, GOURD SPRINGS
6	EASTER SUNDAY
12	ASSOCIATIONAL BOYS TRACK MEET, NEW PARK, ERWIN 3:00-6:00 P.M.

14	ASSOCIATIONAL WMU COUNCIL MEETING
14-16	State Music Conference, Caraway (Church Music)
16-18	Special Workers Conference, Caraway (Church Training)
18-19	Weekend RA Camp (Grades 4-6) Caraway (Brotherhood)
19	Baptist Men's World Day of Prayer (Brotherhood)
20	Cooperative Program Sunday
20-25	Baptist Doctrine Week (Church Training)
22	Church Building Conference, Raleigh (Baptist Building)
22	Interfaith Witness Conference, Fayetteville (Church Ext.)
25-26	Baptist Youth Convention (Youth Ministry)
25-26	Weekend RA Camp (grades 1-3) Caraway (Brotherhood)
25-27	Associational & Age Group Leadership Training Caraway (SS)
28	ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

MAY

2-3	BYW Retreat, Mundo Vista
5	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE
5	ASSOCIATIONAL BIBLE DRILL, WESTFIELD CHURCH
8-10	Youth Ministry Workshop, Caraway (Youth Ministry)
11	MOTHER'S DAY
12-14	KEY ASSOCIATIONAL LEADERSHIP TRAINING, RIDGECREST
12	Graduation exercises, Campbell University
16-17	State RA Track Meet (Brotherhood)
19-20	ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING WORKSHOP
20-22	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
23-25	Acteens Mini Camp, Mundo Vista
25-31	WEEK OF PRAYER FOR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
27-28	General Board
31	Children's and Youth Bible Drill, Youth Bible Drill and Youth Speakers' Tournament, Caswell (Church Training)

JUNE

2	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE
2	ASSOCIATIONAL WMU COUNCIL MEETING
6-7	Acteens Leaders Retreat, Mundo Vista
7	Children's Bible Drill, Youth Bible Drill & Youth Speakers Tournament, Caswell(Church Training)
8-9	WMU SBC Annual Meetings, St. Louis, Missouri
9	Camp Caraway Opens
10-12	SBC Annual Meeting, St. Louis, Missouri
15	FATHER'S DAY
16-21	Church Training Week, Caswell (Church Training)
23-27	Associational Directors' Conference, Wingate
30-7/4	Youth Ministry Week, Caswell (Youth Ministry & Evangelism)
30-7/4	Week fo Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill

JULY

3-16	WMU Tour Baptist World Alliance, Toronto, Canada
4	INDEPENDENCE DAY

7	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE
7-12	World Missions Week, Caswell (Missions)
14-19	Youth Conference I, Caswell (Youth Ministry)
21-25	PASTORS' SCHOOL, CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY
28	ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
28-8/2	Youth Conference II, Caswell (Youth Ministry)

AUGUST

4	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS CONFERENCE
4	Youth Conference III, Caswell (Youth Ministry)
12	ASSOCIATIONAL MEN & BOYS' RALLY, Antioch Church 7:30 P.M.
15	Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro (Youth Minis & Evangel.)
29-30	WMU ASSOCIATIONAL WORKSHIP, MUNDO VISTA
29-31	BSU State Officers' Workshop (Youth & Campus Min.)

SEPTEMBER

1	LABOR DAY
7-12	Regional Brotherhood Workshops/Miss. Educa. Dialogues (Bro)
8	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE
19-21	Business & Professional Men's Retreat, Caraway (Brotherhood)
23	NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS OFFERING EMPHASIS
25	ASSOCIATIONAL WMU LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE
26-28	Baptist Studen Convention, Ridgecrest
30	NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS, OFFERING EMPHASIS
30-10/1	General Board

OCTOBER

1	Cooperative Program Emphasis in the Churches (Stewardship)
3-4	Sunday School All-Age Training, Caraway
6	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS CONFERENCE
6	ASSOCIATIONAL WMU COUNCIL MEETING
7	NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS OFFERING INGATHERING
8	Cooperative Program Emphasis in the Churches (Stewardship)
10-11	State Deacons' Retreat, Caraway (Church Training)
10-11	Younger Crusader RA Camp, Camp Caraway (Brotherhood)
12	Biblical Recorder Day
13-15	Equipping Center, Caraway (Church Training)
15	Cooperative Program Emphasis in the Churches (Stewardship)
22	Cooperative Program Emphasis in the Churches (Stewardship)
24-25	Baptist Young Women's Convention, Ridgecrest (WMU)
27-28	ANNUAL MEETING, LITTLE RIVER ASSOCIATION
29	Cooperative Program Emphasis in the Churches (Stewardship)

NOVEMBER

2	Mental Retardation Sunday
3	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE
3-9	Royal Ambassador Week (Brotherhood)
7	JAN. BIBLE STUDY—TEACHER TRAIN. CLINIC CAMPBELL UNIV.
7-8	State Chairmen of Deacons/Pastors Conf. Hickory (Chur. Pro.)

8-9	State Baptist Men's Convention (Brotherhood)
10-12	Baptist State Convention, Greensboro
14-15	Crusader RA Congress (Brotherhood)
24	ASSOCIATIONAL "M" NIGHT
27	THANKSGIVING DAY
30-12/7	WEEK OF PRAYER FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

DECEMBER

	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS, WIVES CHRISTMAS SUPPER
	(To be set)
25	CHRISTMAS DAY
28	Student Day at Christmas(Youth And Campus Ministry)

NOTE: ASSOCIATIONAL DEACONS' SCHOOL AND DVBS CLINIC TO BE ADDED

CAMPUS AND ASSEMBLY SCHEDULES

1980 DATES AT NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSEMBLY

Tom McKay, Director, 701 Caswell Beach Road
Southport, N.C. 28461; Telephone (919) 278-5495

June 16-21	Church Training Week
June 23-28	Children's Choir Camp-Youth Music Training Week
June 30-July 5	Youth Ministry Week
July 7-12	World Missions Week
July 14-19	Youth Conference I
July 21-26	Youth Adult Music Week
July 28-Aug. 2	Youth Conference II
August 4-9	Youth Conference III

1980 SUMMER SCHEDULE AT RIDGECREST

Kenneth McAnear, Manager
Ridgecrest, N.C. 29770
Telephone: (704) 669-8022

May 31-June 6	Church Recreation
June 7-June 13	Church Training Youth
June 21 June 27	Church Music
June 28-July 4	Foreign Mission
July 5-July 11	Bible Preaching
July 12-July 18	Church Training Leadership/Youth
July 19-July 25	Sunday School
July 26-August 15	Woman's Missionary Union
August 9-August 15	Home Missions
August 16-August 22	National Student Ministries
August 23-August 29	Small Church Sunday School

1980 MUNDO VISTA SUMMER SCHEDULE

Post Office Box 98, Asheboro, N.C. 27203
Telephone: (919) 625-4828

GA CAMP	June 16-20
	June 23-27
	June 30-July 4
	July 7-11
	July 28- Aug. 1
	August 4-8
	August 11-15
ACTEENS CAMP	July 14-18
	July 21-25

1980 ROYAL AMBASSADOR CAMP WEEKS - CAMP CARAWAY

Bill Jackson, Director
Box 36, Asheboro, N.C. 27203
Telephone: (919) 629-2374

June 2-7	Staff Orientation Week
June 9-14	Boys ages 9-17
June 16-21	Boys ages 9-17
June 23-28	Boys ages 9-17
June 30-July 5	Boys ages 9-17
July 7-12	Boys ages 9-17
July 14-19	Boys ages 9-17
July 21-26	Boys ages 9-17
July 28-Aug. 2	Boys ages 9-17
August 4-9	Boys ages 9-17

HISTORICAL EVENTS-1979

BUIES CREEK FIRST: Began Sunday School ministry for Special Adults, (Mentally Retarded)

BROADWAY: Sanctuary renovated

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS: Ordination Service ordaining Alberto Sainz to the ministry.

DUNN SECOND: Joint Thanksgiving Service for Dunn area churches. Note Burning Service: Debt Free!

KENNEBEC: Paid off church debt, had note burning, plan to increase missions.

NORTH CLINTON AVENUE: Dedication of new organ.

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL: Paid off note on parsonage in approx. 4 years. Built 3 new Sunday School rooms and Pastor's study.

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, NORTH CAROLINA
HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Intro. Sermon	Miss. Sermon	Cont. on Sunday	Sent to Assoc.	Total Mem.
1875	Cumberland Union	Elder Terrell Brooks	E. J. Kivett					
1876	Lillington	Elder Terrell Brooks	Eli Hillard	H. D. Judd	O. Churchill	10.00	7.00	
1877	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	Allen Betts	H. D. Judd	7.32	48.13	742
1878	Juniper Springs	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	A. N. Campbell	William Brunt	10.00	21.45	815
1879	Friendship	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	14.31	68.00	850
1880	Baptist Grove	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	20.03	39.35	895
1881	Holly Springs	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	17.13	63.29	908
1882	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	D. Churchill	J. W. Norris	13.37	57.19	944
1883	Antioch	Elder O. Churchill	J. A. Campbell	C. S. Farris	J. M. Holleman	12.57	117.31	1183
1884	Cameron's Grove	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	A. N. Campbell	6.46	60.98	1437
1885	Neill's Creek	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. W. Graham	W. M. Page	14.50		1447
1886	Juniper Springs	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	G. W. Manly	11.02	47.22	1697
1887	Piney Grove	L. C. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	Joseph Salmon	J. A. Campbell	53.54	209.80	1664
1888	Friendship	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	C. Durham	11.82	264.97	1721
1889	Baptist Grove	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. A. Speight	9.20	191.80	1873
1890	Antioch	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	J. M. Holleman	11.46	276.92	1922
1891	Buies Creek	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	R. J. Bennett	W. G. King	9.64	228.31	2128
1892	Holly Springs	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	25.25	233.69	1988
1893	Mount Tabor	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	W. G. King	J. A. Campbell	14.23	197.40	2106
1894	Hector's Creek	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	W. G. King	3.34	228.31	2128
1895	Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	A. N. Campbell	9.64	230.83	2189
1896	Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	C. W. Blanchard	8.64	261.90	2228
1897	Juniper Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	B. W. Spilman	J. M. Holleman			
1898	Cumberland Union	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	I. F. McDuffie	J. A. Campbell	4.75	253.65	2183
1899	New Hill	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A Campbell	S. F. Conrad	J. P. Devenney	8.43	296.71	2121
1900	Benson	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	J. A. Campbell	4.55	389.66	2226
1901	Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	J. W. Suttle	16.00	317.65	2310
1902	Dunn	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	G. A. Bain	L. Johnson	58.67	438.63	2440
1903	Piney Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	S. F Conrad	10.80	531.77	2492
1904	Holly Springs	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	H. C. Moore	9.45	646.04	2373
1905	Cumberland Union	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	W. R. Cullom	10.11	685.00	2436
1906	Lillington	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. M. Lassiter	L. Johnson	25.53	702.44	2641
1907	Dunn	Dr. C. P. Norris	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. R. T. Vann	61.75	950.98	2782
1908	Chalybeate Springs	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	Dr. W. R. Cullom	26.66	987.57	3010
1909	Antioch	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. W. R. Cullom	11.37	970.37	2892
1910	Baptist Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	36.10	330.15	3163

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Intro. Sermon	Miss. Sermon	Cont. on Sunday	Sent to Assoc.	Total Mem.
1911	Coats	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	G. T. Mills	L. F. M. Freeman	15.85	1020.20	3237
1912	Juniper Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. J. Thompson	Dr. W. L. Poteat	11.80	1022.87	3381
1913	Lillington	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Edwards	James Long		1036.14	3425
1914	Piney Grove	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	Frank Hare	15.22	646.42	3464
1915	Dunn, First	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	Dr. R. T. Vann	25.33	751.12	4044
1916	Chalybeate Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris	J. E. Lanier	15.45	701.39	3756
1917	Antioch	S. J. Booker	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	16.91	914.61	4157
1918	Neill's Creek	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. S. Farmer			917.50	4165
1919	Holly Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris			1323.97	4475
1920	Coats	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. H. Porter			1552.74	4647
1921	Baptist Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. Y. Quisenberry			1844.00	4955
1922	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			868.91	5017
1923	Swann's Station	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. C. McCall			113.23	5098
1924	Broadway	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			156.00	5312
1925	Piney Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. R. Beach			359.76	5530
1926	Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. E. Ayscue			304.81	5524
1927	Chalybeate Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			345.21	5632
1928	Angier	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	T. Y. Seymour				5607
1929	Antioch	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Ford				5637
1930	Erwin	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	R. F. Hall				5938
1931	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Gardner				5771
1932	Piney Grove	J. E. Ayscue	J. A. Campbell	S. A. Rhyne				6129
1933	Holly Springs	J. E. Ayscue	R. F. Hall	S. L. Morgan				6244
1934	Buies Creek	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	L. E. M. Freeman				6473
1935	Dunn	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. B. Howard				6529
1936	Lillington	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. H. Norris	J. C. Powell			6187
1937	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	G. Scott Turner				6613
1938	Baptist Grove	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	R. K. Bendfield				6781
1939	Bethel	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall		R. K. Bendfield			6704
1940	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	Chas. B. Howard				6973
1941	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	Waldo Early	Thomas W. Fryer				6717
1942	Angier	L. H. Campbell	Owen Odum	S. F. Hudson				7073
1943	Antioch	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	M. O. Alexander			7381
1944	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	S. L. Morgan, Jr.	A. S. Gillespie		2411.34	7481
1945	Chalybeate	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	C. E. Fuffin	J. M. Broughton		2703.28	7709
1946	Coats	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Forest Maxwell	Carlyle Campbell		2685.32	7668
1947	Dunn, First	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	O. W. Pulley	Eugene Olive		3120.65	7932
1948	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	R. E. Moore	A. C. McCall		2691.60	7290
1949	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	J. M. Long	E. C. Keller	Earl Bradley			8435
1950	Piney Grove	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson					8655

1951	Buies Creek	L. H Campbell	W. A. Johnson		E. P. Russell	8899
1952	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		L. M. Woolweaver	9099
1953	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		J. Ben Eller	9303
1954	Coats	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		Lester Marsh	9169
1955	Antioch & Erwin	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		L. C. Pinnix	10,977
1956	Dunn & Lillington	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		Forrest C. Maxwell	10,210
1957	Kennebec & Friendship	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan	Chas. W. Stafford	M. O. Sears	10,467
1958	Angier & Hillman Grove	Ernest P. Russell	Julius Holloway	R. Lewis Beal	J. B. Hewett	10,621
1959	Rawls & Harmony	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	E. Weldon Johnson	Walter F. Gentry	10,309
1960	Baptist Grove & Holly Springs	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Halloway	Jack Holt	Colon Jackson, Jr.	10,692
1961	Neill's Creek & Coats	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Donald Bowen	C. M. Hicks	10,384
1962	Chalybeate & Swanns Creek	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Joseph Wray	James O Aycock	10,672
1963	Buies Creek & Dunn 1st	R. Lewis Beal	Linwood A. Matthews	A. Howard Beard	R. E. Aklins	
1964	Antioch & North Clinton Avenue	R. Lewis Beal	Emory Holden	Tam Freeman	Everette Marion	11,095
1965	East Erwin & Hillman Grove	Walter Gentry	E. Marshall Woadall	David Mein	Douglas Farmer	
1966	Rawls-Lillington	Walter Gentry	Marshall Woodall	Floyd Enzor		
1957	Friendship-Angier	T. M. Freeman	Marshall Woadall	John Joyner		11,209
1968	Dunn-piney Grove	T. M. Freeman	G. S. Turner, Sr.	Irwin Stephens		11,444
1969	Harmony-Holly Springs	H. Everett Marion	G. S. Turner, Sr.	Johnson Gupton		11,752
1970	Broadway-Bethel	Alvin B. O'Shields	Norman A. Wheeler	Morris Andrews		
1971	Buies Creek-Erwin 1st	A. Howard Beard	Narman A. Wheeler	John T Bunn		11,747
1972	Coats & Rawls	A. Howard Beard	Norman A. Wheeler	Clyde L Johnson	Kenneth Bragg	
1973	Oak Grove-Campbell Col.	Henry Rawls	Emmanuel Pegram	Don Phillips	Dwight Baker	12,213
1974	Swanns Station-Kennebec	Henry Rawls	Emmanuel Pegram	Emmanuel Pegram	Miss Sarah Hobbs	12,606
1975	Neill's Creek Dunn 1st	Morris Andrews	Emmanuel Pegram	Joe Zimmerman	Charles Wiggs	12,900
1976	Baptist Grove-Duncan	Marris Andrews	Dorothy Harkey	Robert Clark	Jack Gentry	12,178
1977	Angier & Holly Springs	Robert Clark	Dorathy Harkey	Henry Stokes	Alan Neely	11,911
1978	Erwin First & Neill's Creek	Robert Clark	Dorothy Harkey	Leon Hawks	Tom Small	11,675
1979	Hillmon Grove & Dunn, First	George C. Mitchell	Karen Patterson	Colie Rock	Troy Bennett	11,993

Table A Church Membership

YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Mrs. Karen Patterson, Associational Clerk
Box 896, Lillington, North Carolina 27546

1 Open Country
2 Village under 500
3 Town 500 - 2499
4 City 2,500 - 9,999

City 10,000 - 49,999
5 - Downtown
6 - Neighborhood
7 - Suburban

City 50,000 or more
8 Downtown
9 Neighborhood
0 Suburban

Churches	Pastors And Addresses	County	3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
			Year organized as church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. mem. rec'd from non-Bap. Ch.	No. mem. lost to non-Bap. Ch.	Value of pastor's home if owned by church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Angiers	Joe B. Zimmerman, Box 130, Angier 27501	Harnett	1886	3	y		10	20	14	590	134	724	2	2	50,000	550,000	0
Antioch		Harnett	1833	1	y		5	4	24	585	127	712	0	4	40,000	450,000	0
Baptist Chapel	J. R. Estes, Box 104, Belmont Lane, Broadway 27330	Lee	1913	1	y		4	1	1	95	50	145	0	0	55,000	250,000	0
Baptist Grove		Harnett	1875	1	y		1	0	10	145	0	145	0	0	30,000	180,000	0
Bethel	Stephen Hulsey, Route 1, Box 462-A, Spring Lake 28390	Harnett	1842	1	y		18	7	7	282	190	472	0	0	50,000	200,000	0
Broadway	Clyde L. Johnson, 301 First St., Broadway 27505	Lee	1974	3		n	2	4	4	141	29	170	0	1	40,000	210,000	21,249
Buies Creek First	John S. Rogers, P.C. Box 126, Buies Creek 27506	Harnett	1875	3	y		6	49	17	445	68	513	5	3	45,000	948,000	6,000
Calvary		Harnett	1974	1		n	5	6	3	105	19	124	1	1	5,800	60,000	4,15,
Chalybeate Springs	Woodrow Neal, Route 2, Fuquay 27526	Harnett	1872	1		n	0	2	7	273	140	413	0	0	35,000	250,000	0
Coats	A. Howard Beara, Box 146, Coats 27521	Harnett	1910	3	y		6	3	9	532	73	605	0	1	75,000	425,000	0
Crestview	James D. Tart, Route 2, Dunn 28334	Sampson		1	y		6	23	0	25	32	57	0	0	0	40,000	0
Duncan	B. Glenn Voss, Route 1, Holly Springs 27540	Harnett	1948	2	n		2	3	4	193	16	209	0	1	45,000	150,000	0
Dunn First	Tam Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn 28334	Harnett	1885	5	y		9	40	51	731	369	1,100	0	8	80,000	900,000	125,944
Dunn Second		Harnett	1944	4	y		7	1	1	57	36	93	0	0	0	150,000	0
East Erwin	Leon Hawks, Box 416, Erwin 28339	Harnett	1937	3	y		12	0	4	313	0	18	0	0	45,000	145,000	10,000
Erwin First	Colin F. Rock, 703 East "E" St., Erwin 28339	Harnett	1903	3	y		5	12	20	481	202	683	1	7	72,000	986,000	8,000
Erwin South	Daniel Merritt, Box.282, Erwin 28339	Harnett	1952	4	y		0	0	1	80	74	154	0	0	25,000	40,000	0
Faith	Jeffery Davis, Box 663, Buies Creek 277506	Harnett		1		n	1	4	2	39	9	48	0	0	0	95,000	0
Fellowship	Charles Blackwell, Route 3, Lillington 27546	Harnett	1969	1		n	7	1	8	147	46	193	0	0	0	150,000	19,730
Friendship	F. Jimmie Mize, Box 166, Bunnlevel 27323	Harnett	1832	2		n	1	8	11	251	113	364	0	1	60,000	310,000	5,337
Gourd Springs	Ted D. Turner, Route 1, Box 558, Spring Lake 28390	Harnett	1952	1	y		1	11	27	226	70	296	2	0	40,000	160,000	50,000
Harmony		Harnett	1934	1		n	11	1	9	193	80	273	0	1	50,000	220,000	28,355
Hillmon Grove	Robert Clark, Route 3, Box 30-G Cameron 28326	Harnett	1953	1	y		15	3	5	160	70	230	0	3	50,000	200,000	100,000
Holly Springs		Harnett	1874	1	y		7	2	8	208	290	498	0	1	60,000	450,000	0
Kinnebec	B. T. Tucker, Box 756, Angier 27501	Wake	1915	1	y		12	4	10	350	190	540	0	0	35,000	375,000	0
Lillington	J. Boyce Brooks, Box 297, Lillington 27546	Harnett	1870	3	y		4	18	14	417	139	556	1	2	75,000	995,000	0
Macedonia		Harnett	1880	1		n	0	0	2	108	10	118	0	0	0	120,000	0
Memorial	William B. Stillerman, Box 485, Buies Creek 27506	Harnett	1968	2	y		2	27	3	235	78	313	8	0	0	570,000	50,000
Neills Creek		Harnett	1780	1		n	4	2	11	332	117	449	0	1	40,000	235,000	5?,000
N. Clinton Ave.	George F. Magill, Route 4, Dunn 28334	Harnett	1958	5	y		3	2	5	223	66	289	1	1	40,000	125,000	6,300
Oak Grove	J. L. Atkins, 105 Blanchard Ave., Fuquay - Varina 27526	Harnett	1913	1	y		1	3	5	75	75	150	3	5		174,000	0
Piney Grove Chapel	Robert W. West, Route 1, Box 401, Angier 27501	Johnston	1954	1	y		13	0	10	102	48	150	0	0	35,000	100,000	0
Pleasant Memory	Chris Wroten, Route 1, Lillington 27546	Harnett	1933	1		n	1	3	3	99	43	142	0	0	0	120,000	0
Rawls	Stephen M. Buffkin, Route 2, Box 37, Fuquay - Varina 27526	Harnett	1913	1		n	0	12	3	172	55	227	0	0	20,000	60,000	0
Swann Station	R. H. Brown, Route 6, Box 594, Sanford 27330	Lee	1871	2	y		7	0	8	246	30	276	0	0	30,000	180,000	21,533
Westfield	Frank E. Neville, 309 Briarcliff Drive, Dunn 28334	Harnett	1964	4	y		3	10	17	148	41	189	0	2	0	425,000	58,000
TOTALS							191	334	338	8,804	3,129	11,993	24	45	1,227,800	10,998,000	568,575

Table B Sunday School YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Frank Neville, Associational Sunday School Director
700 N. Ashe Ave., Dunn, North Carolina 28334

Churches	Sunday School Directors & Addresses	56 Cradle Roll enrol. (Birth to 2 yr.)	57 Preschool enrol. (Birth thru 5 yr.)	58 Children enrol. (6-11 yr or gr. 1-6)	59 Youth enrolmt. (12-17 yr./gr. 7-12)	60 Young Adult enrol. Single (18-29 yr or HS grad.-29 yr.)	61 Young Adult enrol. Married (18-29 yr. or HS grad.-29 yr.)	62 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	63 Senior Adult enrol. (60 and over)	64 Adults Away enrolment	65 Homebound enrol.	66 Gen. off. enrol.	67 Enrol. mission(s) of church	68 Total ongoing SS enrol.	69 Average weekly SS attendance	70 No. Bible Study groups	71 Bible Study groups enrol.	72 Total enroled in Bible Study	73 Church VBS enrol.	74 Mission VBS enrol.	75 Total VBS enrol.
Angier	Gordon Springle, 101 Derrick St., Angier 27501	0	55	50	86	13	17	168	46	0	0	6	36	477	240	0	0	0	136	0	136
Antioch	Fletcher Hubbard, Route 1, Lillington 27546	4	35	20	34	25	49	199	35	0	9	5	0	415	271	0	0	415	164	0	164
Baptist Chapel	Franklin Womack, Route 10, Sanford 27330	0	24	19	32	20	17	31	25	0	0	0	0	168	99	0	0	0	61	0	61
Baptist Grove	Melvin Rogers, Route 1, Fuquoy - Varina 27526	7	9	30	10	10	10	40	48	0	0	0	0	164	120	0	0	0	54	0	54
Bethel	Billy Puryear, Route 1, Spring Luke 28390	0	15	26	31	0	15	20	10	0	0	6	0	124	115	1	0	124	65	0	65
Broadway	Jim Davis, Broadway 27505	0	5	7	16	18	24	25	27	0	0	3	0	125	93	0	0	0	61	0	61
Buies Creek First	Larry L. Nicholson, Box 235, Buies Creek 27506	4	30	25	14	65	30	70	35	0	25	6	35	339	179	1	28	367	83	25	108
Calvary	Linda Holder, Raute 3, Lillingtan 27546	0	12	23	8	14	19	14	16	0	0	0	0	106	66	0	0	0	74	0	74
Chalybeate Springs	Rudy Collins, Route 2, Fuquoy- Varina 27526	3	6	16	8	0	20	37	62	0	0	6	0	158	96	0	0	0	21	0	21
Coats	M. O. Phillips, Coats 27521	3	37	50	30	32	13	116	41	14	9	7	0	352	177	1	12	80	0	0	0
Crestview	Donald W. Davis, P.O. Box 762, Dunn 28334	6	4	22	4	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	51	41	0	0	0	0	0	0
Duncan	Ronald Baker, Jones St., Fuquoy - Varina 27526	1	0	28	40	18	22	48	24	0	0	3	0	184	105	0	0	184	57	0	52
Dunn First	W. P. Lawrence Jr . 108 N Wautauga Ave.. Dunn	0	46	51	66	54	46	133	95	40	0	4	110	645	220	0	0	645	135	0	135
Dunn Second	Andy Parrish, P. O. Box 494, Bules Creek 27506	0	4	18	15	0	0	20	18	0	0	2	0	77	58	0	0	77	49	0	49
East Erwin	Joe Lucas, Route 1, Box 47A, Erwin 28339	3	17	43	26	18	22	15	42	0	0	4	0	190	106	2	21	23	125	0	125
Erwin First	J. W. Warren, 309 East "H" Street, Erwin 28339	4	16	38	30	10	30	40	70	0	28	4	0	238	167	0	0	0	86	0	86
Erwin South	William D. Crane, Box 818, Route 4, Dunn 28334	4	12	5	7	0	0	14	11	0	0	4	0	57	37	0	0	57	33	0	33
Faith	Woodrow Ivey, Route 3, Dunn 28334	0	7	7	23	2	26	13	5	0	0	6	0	89	40	0	0	89	54	0	54
Fellowship	Joe Hollbrook, Route 2, Box 37, Lillington 27546	0	29	21	34	10	33	32	0	0	0	3	69	231	154	1	0	1	109	0	109
Friendship	Fred Rombeout, Bunnlevel 28323	3	4	16	16	10	20	30	61	0	5	5	0	173	74	0	0	0	88	0	88
Gourd Springs	Jack Smith, 6617 Rosebud, Spring Lake 28390	0	22	34	20	4	12	19	35	0	0	2	0	148	107	0	0	0	105	0	105
Harmony	James Lotta, Route 1, Bunnlevel 28323	0	16	29	20	7	0	39	38	0	0	2	0	151	81	0	0	0	64	0	64
Hillman Grove	H. M. Cagle, Route 2, Cameron 28326	7	7	25	12	0	9	22	7	0	0	3	0	92	78	0	0	0	121	18	139
Holly Springs	Buck Womack, Route 1, Broadwoy 27505	6	13	39	64	5	52	42	50	0	0	8	0	271	145	0	0	271	114	0	114
Kennebec	B. T. Eastwood, Jr., Route 3, Fuquay - Varina 27526	0	32	36	19	20	44	69	13	0	0	6	20	239	147	0	0	239	53	0	53
Lillington	Larry Currin, Box 881, Lillington 27546	6	33	38	27	33	36	110	85	22	16	5	0	411	189	1	0	411	121	0	121
Macedonia	Garvis Dement, Route 1, Holly Springs 27546	0	8	6	8	10	9	19	20	0	0	1	0	81	61	0	0	81	29	0	0
Memorial	Mrs. Katherine King, Box 247, Bules Creek 27506	10	24	17	34	12	49	0	75	0	8	2	0	231	140	0	0	0	75	0	75
Neills Creek	Bryant Keith, Route 1, Lillington 27546	0	23	35	24	5	16	87	53	0	0	3	0	246	132	0	0	246	72	0	72
N. Clinton Ave.	William D. Powell, Route 3, Dunn 28334	0	31	30	30	0	24	54	0	0	0	4	0	204	118	0	0	0	98	0	98
Oak Grove	Jimmy Gardner, Box 423, Buies 27506	4	6	21	23	0	12	36	36	0	15	0	0	153	100	0	0	0	65	0	65
Piney Grove Chapel	Atlas Parnell, Route 1, Angier 27501	0	12	21	18	5	17	25	10	0	0	3	0	111	85	2	25	136	113	0	113
Pleasant Memory	Fleming Peede, Box 234, Coats 27521	5	4	11	6	26	26	16	0	0	0	2	0	94	53	1	10	64	37	0	37
Rawls	Jay Mangum, Route 2, Fuquay - Varina 27526	0	4	13	16	4	6	34	26	0	19	2	0	124	63	0	0	124	31	0	31
Swanns Station		0	20	17	28	4	9	64	39	0	0	0	0	181	135	1	0	181	99	0	99
Westfield	Bobby Bryant, Route 4, Box 356, Dunn 28334	0	23	32	24	3	6	52	9	0	0	5	0	154	81	0	0	154	82	0	82
TOTALS		80	645	919	903	450	740	1,766	1,167	76	126	124	270	7,254	4,173	11	96	3,969	2,729	43	2,743

Table C Church Training

YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
James, Randolph, Associational Church Training Director
Route 3, Box 29, Cameron, North Carolina 28326

		76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88
		Preschool enrol. (5 yr. & under - not in school)	Children enrol. (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrolment	Hold File Enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of Mission(s) of Church	Total ongoing Church Training enrolment	Average weekly Church Training attendance	New Church Member Training Participation		
Churches	Church Training Directors & Addresses											Children	Youth	Adult
Angler														
Antioch	Mrs. Hortense Parker, Route 3, Lillington 27546	7	22	21	58	0	0	3	0	111	70	4	0	1
Baptist Chapel														
Baptist Grove														
Bethel														
Broadway														
Buies Creek First		0	0	10	25	30	0	0	0	65	40	0	0	0
Calvary	Mickey Bennett, Route 2, Box 134, Lillington 27546	4	17	6	30	0	0	2	0	59	35	2	1	6
Chalybeate Springs														
Coats														
Crestview MS														
Duncan														
Dunn First	L. L. Coats, Sr., 1107 Guy Ave., Dunn 28334	0	0	28	60	0	0	4	0	92	65	0	0	0
Dunn Second														
East Erwin														
Erwin First														
Erwin South														
Faith WC														
Fellowship														
Friendship	Miss Teresa Black, Bunnlevel 28323	4	7	6	6	0	0	2	0	25	20	0	0	0
Gourd Springs														
Harmony														
Hillmon Grove	Jim Randolph, Route 3, Cameron 28326	2	6	15	20	0	0	0	0	43	36	0	0	0
Holly Springs	Mrs. Robert Wilson, Route 2, Box 24, Broadway 27505	9	10	20	18	0	14	2	0	73	32	0	0	0
Kennebec	Ed Smith, Angier 27501	0	7	13	21	0	0	2	0	43	36	0	0	0
Lillington														
Macedonia														
Memorial		0	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	60	50	0	0	0
Neills Creek	David Jones, Route 2, Angier 27501	13	22	19	20	0	0	2	0	76	48	0	0	0
N. Clinton Ave.	John W. Core, III, Route 4, Dunn 28334	16	19	9	29	0	0	2	0	75	30	0	0	0
Oak Grove														
Piney Grove Chapel														
Pleasant Memory														
Rawls														
Swann Station														
Westfield	Charles Carpenter, 105 Tracy Lane, Dunn 28334	0	6	10	15	0	0	1	0	32	20	0	0	0
TOTALS		55	146	183	302	30	14	20	0	754	482	6	1	7

Table D Church Music YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Howard Beard, Associational Music Director
Box 334, Coats, North Carolina 27521

Churches	Music Directors & Addresses	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrol.	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of Church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	99 Average weekly Church Music attendance	100 Church Music study group enrol.
Angiers	David N. Johnson, 4500 Buffaloe, Raleigh 27694	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	3	0	31	22	0
Antioch	Ronnie Byrd, Broadway 27505	15	20	10	36	0	7	0	6	0	94	60	0
Baptist Chapel	Franklin Womack, Route 10, Sanford 27330												
Baptist Grove	Mrs. Montie Lou Rogers, Route 1, Fuquay - Varina 27526	8	12	20	25	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0
Bethel	Donald West, Route 1, Box 462-A, Spring Lake 28390	0	10	15	20	0	0	0	3	0	48	40	0
Broadway	Mrs. Agnes McNeil, Route 10, Box 538, Sanford 27330	5	5	12	18	0	4	0	5	0	49	35	0
Buies Creek First	Mrs. Jill T. Jones, Box 301, Buies Creek 27506	12	18	0	30	0	0	0	11	0	71	58	0
Calvary													
Chalybeate Springs	Miss Wynette Johnson, Box 892, Buies Creek 27506	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	3	0	20	15	0
Coats	Dr. Lamar McCarrell, Route 1, Coats 27521	0	0	2	26	0	0	0	2	0	30	21	0
Crestview MS	Brenda Al Tark, Route 2, Box 49 D, Dunn 28334												
Duncan	Patsy Tutor, Route 1, Fuquay - Varina 27526	0	10	20	16	0	0	0	2	0	48	35	0
Dunn First		8	12	15	30	0	0	0	6	0	71	35	0
Dunn Second		0	0	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	11	8	0
East Erwin	Phillip Turlington, Box 101, Erwin 28334	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	23	46	15	0
Erwin First	Gerald Wright, 104 Westfield Dr., Dunn 28334	0	0	2	23	0	0	0	2	0	27	18	0
Erwin South	William D. Crane, Route 4, Box 818, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Faith WC	Mrs. Laura Strickland, Route 1, Box 433, Dunn 28334	0	0	2	18	0	0	0	4	0	24	16	15
Fellowship	Mrs. James Blackwell, Route 3, Lillington 27546	0	7	0	18	0	0	0	2	0	27	16	0
Friendship	F. James Mize, Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323	0	0	4	30	0	4	0	3	0	41	29	0
Gourd Springs	William Welsch, Gladalia Drive, Spring Lake 28390	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	4	0	24	15	0
Harmony		4	10	6	20	0	0	0	4	0	44	24	0
Hillmon Grove	Terry Barber, Route 2, Cameron 28326	0	10	10	10	0	0	0		0	34	20	0
Holly Springs	Richard Sistrunk, 404 Main, Broadway 27505	4	0	16	18	0	3	0	2	0	43	35	0
Kennebec	W. F. Howard, Route 2, Willow Springs 27592	0	7	15	21	0	0	0	5	0	48	40	0
Lillington	Margaret Hightower, Box 2, Lillington 27546	10	19	0	24	0	9	0	4	0	56	45	23
Macedonia	J. L. Weathers, Route 1, Holly Springs 27540												
Memorial	Mrs. Patty Jung, Box 248, Buies Creek 27506	10	25	0	20	22	0	0	4	0	81	50	0
Neills Creek	Gary Taylor, Route 1, Box 271-4, Lillington 27546	0	7	7	18	0	0	0	5	0	37	17	0
N. Clinton Ave.		0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	22	0	22
Oak Grove	Maxine Peterson, Buies Creek 27506	0	10	13	15	0	0	0	2	0	40	27	0
Piney Grove Chapel	Mrs. Alicia Stephenson, Route 3, Box 445 Raleigh 27608	0	3	20	5	0	0	0	3	0	31	15	0
Pleasant Memory	Mrs. Ramona Franklin, Route 1, Lillington 27546												
Rawls	Noel Fuquay, Route, Fuquay - Varina 27526	6	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	27	12	0
Swann Station	Mrs. J. R. Crissman, 1606 Woodland Ave., Sanford 27330	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	6	0	32	20	0
Westfield	Ray White, Jr., 1210 West Pearsall St., Dunn 28334	0	10	10	17	0	2	0	2	0	41	21	0
TOTALS		82	195	199	616	22	29	0	104	23	1,264	2,028	60

Table E Woman's Missionary Union

YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Associational WMU Director
Box 896, Lillington, North Carolina 27546

		101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Churches	WMU Directors & Addresses	Mission Friends (5 yr & under)	Girls in Action (6-11 yr/gr. 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yr. or gr. 7-12)	Bapt. Yg. Wom. (18-29 yr. or H.S. grad. thru 29 yr.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of Church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yr. & under-not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens 12-17 yr. or grades 7-12)	Bapt. Yg. Wom. (18-29 yr. or H.S. grad. thru 29 yr.)	Bapt. Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Angier	Mrs. Wesley McLeod, 302 Pleasant St., Angier 27501	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	17	0	0	73		0	95
Antioch	Mrs. H. M. C'Quinn, Mamers 27552	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	7	27	18	5	15		0	72
Baptist Chapel																
Baptist Grove	Mrs. Annie Laurie Rawls, Route 2, Fuquay - Varina 27526									12			12			24
Bethel	Mrs. Doris West, Route 1, Box 361 A, Spring Lake 28390	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	10	10	0	10	2	0	37
Broadway	Mrs. Ann Deale, Box 491, Broadway 27505	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	6	18	5	0	29
Buies Creek First	Mrs. Juanita Hight, Box 141, Buies Creek 27506	1	1	0	1	1	1	5	5	10	0	6	30	1	0	42
Calvary																
Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. Eleanor Tutor, Route 2, Fuquay - Varina 27526	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	5	0	0	38	3	0	49
Coats	Mrs. Sue Clayton, Route 1, Coats 27521	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	15	6	0	19	5	0	54
Crestview MS																
Duncan	Mrs. Jean Tutor, Route 1, Fuquay - Varina 27526	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	5	4	0	16	4	0	32
Dunn First	Miss Evelyn Matthews, 1403 Willow Ave., Dunn 28334	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	20	17	6	0	99	1	0	143
Dunn Second	Mrs. Barbara Horne, Route 1, Box 402 D, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	16
East Erwin	Mrs. Gloria Hawks, Box 416, Erwin 28339	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	22	10	3	0	33
Erwin First	Mrs. Lib Pate, 401 East "K" Street, Erwin 28339	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	93	4	0	97
Erwin South																
Faith WC	Mrs. Annette Davis, Box 663, Buies Creek 27506	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	4	3	0	16
Fellowship	Mrs. Ann Faircloth, Route 4, Box 380, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	4	0	20
Friendship	Mrs. Fred Rambeaut, Bunnlevel 28323	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	0	0	14	1	0	22
Gourd Springs	Loretta Anderson, 8406 Archie St., Spring Lake 28390	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	10	3	4	0	15	6	0	38
Harmony	Mrs. Elsie Yarbrough, Box 482, Lillington 27546	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	7	8	0	11	2	0	35
Hillmon Grove	Mrs. H. M. Cagle, Route 2, Cameron 28326	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	17	12	9	12	8	0	63
Holly Springs	Miss Erma Knight, Route 1, Broadway 27505	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	3	28	16	6	40	10	0	103
Kennebec	Mrs. Betty Creech, Route 3, Fuquay - Varina 27526	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	8	0	0	29	4	0	45
Lillington	Mrs. Vivian Simpson, Box 896, Lillington 27546	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	6	22	7	0	65	7	0	10
Macedonia																
Memorial	Miss Rebecca Maness, Box 61, Buies Creek 27506	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	6	20	0	13	27	2	0	68
Neill's Creek	Mrs. Joyce Jones, Route 2, Angier 27501	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	12	8	0	57	7	0	94
N. Clinton Ave.	Mrs. Darrell Atkins, Route 5, Dunn 28334	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	12	6	0	25	5	0	60
Oak Grove	Mrs. Jolon Garner, Box 423, Buies Creek 27506	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	18	2	0	20
Piney Grove Chapel		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	9	25	0	20	6	0	68
Pleasant Memory																
Rawls	Miss Beatrice Rawls, Rt. 1, Box 79, Fuguary-Varina 27526	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	16	2	0	24
Swann Station	Mrs. Ruby Mason, Route 6, Sanford 27330	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	20	10	0	0	30
Westfield	Mrs. Jean Hudgins, 107 N. Westfield Dr., Dunn 28334	16	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	6	5	0	20	5	0	40
TOTALS		36	24	14	10	27	2	97	142	183	135	96	943	105	0	1,576

Table F Brotherhood

YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Floyd Glover, Associational Brotherhood Director
402 E. "H" St., Erwin, North Carolina 28339

Churches	Brotherhood Director & Addresses	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment - Basic	120 Baptist Men enrolment - Prayer	121 Baptist Men enrolment - Mission Action	122 Baptist Men enrol. Witnessing or Lay Renewal	123 Brotherhood dir. & other gen. Brotherhood Officers	124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Angier		9	4	4	20	0	0	0	1	0	38
Antioch	Curtis Parker, Route 3, Lillington 27546	8	12	4	11	0	0	0	1	0	36
Baptist Chapel											
Baptist Grove	Danny Jarmon, Route 1, Fuquay- Varina 27526	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15
Bethel	Ralph Smith, Route 1, Box 234, Bunnlevel 28390	8	8	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	19
Broadway											
Buies Creek First		12	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Calvary	Walter Hudgins, Sr . Route 3, Box 98, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10
Chalybeate Springs	Forrest Penny, Route 2, Fuquay - Varina 27526	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	1	10	18
Coats		15	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Crestview											
Duncan		5	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Dunn First	W. Ray Daniels, 303 Briarcliff Dr., Dunn 28334	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	45
Dunn Second											
East Erwin	Phillip Turlington, Box 101, Erwin 28334	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	2	0	22
Erwin First	Homer Ennis, Route 4, Box 888, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	30
Erwin South											
Faith											
Fellowship		0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5
Friendship	Al[illegible]n Hobbs, Route 1, Box 76, Bunnlevel 28323	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	4
Gourd Springs	Ror. Anderson, 8406 Archie St., Spring Lake 28390	10	4	4	15	0	1	0	1	0	35
Harmony											
Hillman Grove	James Randolph, Route 3, Cameron 28326	6	3	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	17
Holly Springs	Rev. Robert Wilson, Route 2, Broadway 27505	6	2	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	15
Kennebec											
Lillington	Roger Johnson, Box 368, Lillington 27546	5	5	5	13	0	0	0	1	0	29
Macedonia											
Memorial											
Neill's	Larry Surles, Box 684, Angier 27501	10	0	2	11	10	12	8	3	0	56
N. Clinton Ave.	Dee Wheeler, 1501 Fairview, Dunn 28334	7	4	4	17	0	0	0	1	0	33
Oak Grove											
Piney Grove Chapel		0	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Pleasant Memory											
Rawls											
Swann Station											
Westfield	Ward Webb, 510 West Harnett St., Dunn 28334	7	4	1	15	0	0	0	1	0	28
TOTALS		108	71	28	226	40	13	11	14	10	525

Table G Total Receipts

YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

LITTLE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Mrs. Karen Patterson, Associational Tresurer
Box 896, Lillington, North Carolina 27546

Churches	Treasurers & Addresses	21 Number of tithers	22 Coop. Prog. goal percent of tot. budg.	23 Asst. missions goal percent tot. budget	27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during year						126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
					Forward Prog.	Alt. Forw. Prog.	Tithers Commit.	Stewardship Rev.	Simplified Budg.	None										
Angier	Haywood Hall. Box 155. Angier 27501	40	15	5	x						101,674	61,926	163,600	0	89,230	0	0	3,540	17,357	110,127
Antioch	Mrs. Carolyn Sykes, Broadway 27505	100	33.5	3							123,295	36,523	159,818	0	52,984	0	6,607	4,393	31,172	95,156
Baptist Chapel	Homer Kelly, Route 7, Sanford 27330	20									33,308	0	33,308	0	8,800	0	7,468	750	0	17,018
Baptist Grove	Bobby Harrington, 400 Church St., Fuquay-Varina	0									25,347	0	25,347	0	10,613	0	0	1,210	9,189	21,012
Bethel	Mrs. Estelle Elmore, Route 1, Box 467, Spring Lake	0	15	2						x	49,129	0	49,129	0	20,683	0	8,073	3,015	11,945	43,717
Broadway	Felix Hockaday, Box 211, Broadway 27505	36	9	.007					x		35,867	0	35,867	5,000	11,200	18,200	2,860	664	10,649	38,193
Buies Creek First	T. H. McLeod, Box 44, Buies Creek 27506	50	7							x	83,418	0	83,418	6,000	31,994	0	0	2,864	24,611	59,469
Calvary	Mrs. Brenda Burgess, Route 2, Box 280, Lillington	7	10	1.2					x		20,876	751	21,627	4,000	8,330	0	831	1,220	7,789	18,170
Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. Carol Spence, Route 2, Fuquay - Varina	20	15	2.5	x						53,565	0	53,565	0	14,648	0	0	1,914	19,646	36,026
Coats	Mrs. Dovie Beasley, Box 476, Coats 27521		15							x	45,428	0	45,428	6,000	24,945	4,133	5,425	1,999	10,920	47,422
Crestview MS	Dural House, Route 5, Dunn 28334	10	0	0						x	12,174	0	12,174	0	3,640	0	30	52	5,300	9,022
Duncan	Errol Coley, 408 S. Fuquay Ave., Fuquay-Varina	18	0	0						x	26,278	0	26,278	0	9,620	2,500	1,800	1,324	2,598	17,842
Dunn First	Ed Boyette, 1210 W. Divine St., Dunn 28334	200	12.5		x						242,643	0	242,643	134,581	34,534	85,419	25,506	8,573	61,187	215,221
Dunn Second	Mrs. Gale Whittenton, 1110 Friendly Rd., Dunn		4	4							23,456	0	23,456	0	11,792	0	1,168	832	4,827	18,619
East Erwin	Mrs. Carolyn Avery, Box 485, Erwin 28339	25	8	4						x	68,676	9	68,676	0	17,500	0	5,604	1,930	4,400	29,343
Erwin First	Mrs. Edna Stephens, 304 N. 12th St., Erwin 28339		10	3		x					97,955	2,690	100,645	0	47,242	0	15,373	2,209	18,260	83,085
Erwin South	Mrs. Ethel Fowler, Route 1, Erwin 28339	20	10	5					x		6,803	0	6,803	0	3,050	0	0	272	2,125	5,447
Faith WC	Floyd Altman, Box 165, Benson 27504	42	1.76	1.36	x				x		17,718	0	17,718	0	5,819	0	1,557	330	0	8,630
Fellowship	Mrs. Mildred Phelps, Box 633, Lillington 27546	30	7	3						x	24,396	295	24,691	0	12,240	0	5,059	1,088	2,774	21,161
Friendship	G. Emery Hobbs, Route 1, Box 76, Bunnlevel 28323	25	8	4							32,863	0	32,863	0	13,094	0	4,977	1,495	13,978	33,545
Gourd Springs	Ronald Anderson, 8406 Archie St., Spring Lake	20	7	3							20,356	800	21,156	0	6,250	0	6,575	1,100	5,500	19,425
Harmony	Alvie O. Patterson, Jr, Box 414, Lillington 27546	15	8	2					x		29,237	0	29,237	0	8,689	0	421	1,241	9,085	23,239
Hillmon Grove	Tony Robello, Kenwood Dr., Spring Lake 28390	50	6	4					x		39,852	0	39,852	0	13,858	0	15,039	1,568	7,234	37,701
Holly Springs	Pat McNeil, Broadway 27505	40	8.5	2.4							72,382	0	82,382	0	30,537	2,185	0	4,385	13,224	50,323
Kennebec	Mrs. Garland McLamb, Route 3, Fuquay-Varina									x	42,206	188	42,394	0	11,500	0	12,155	1,013	11,261	35,929
Lillington	Mrs. Dorothy Dean, Box 251, Lillington 27546	73	25	1.77	x						129,376	4,157	133,533	0	39,548	3,500	0	4,490	19,029	66,567
Macedonia	Howard Weathers, Route 1, Box 278A, Holly Springs	12									16,031		16,031	0	6,358	0	5,534	348	3,680	15,920
Memorial	Al Hardison, Box 576, Buies Creek 27506		15	.28				x			83,257	44	83,301	0	37,947	0	25,122	2,483	7,972	73,524
Neill's Creek	Mrs. Rebecca Surles, Route 3, Angier 27501	12	5.1	1.2					x		55,484	0	55,484	0	14,704	0	11,430	1,590	6,465	34,189
N. Clinton Ave.	Fred Waters, Route 4, Dunn 28334	110	10	4					x		62,634	500	63,134	13,000	15,788	0	12,580	3,764	23,950	56,022
Oak Grove	Mrs. Donna Gaskin, Route 2, Lillington 27546	15									22,390	1,000	23,770	0	12,770	0	0	1,076	6,169	20,015
Piney Grove Chapel	Mrs. Connie McLamb, Route 1, Angier 27501	38					x			x	23,930	0	23,930	0	6,960	4,656	4,761	611	4,200	21,189
Pleasant Memory	Mrs. Donna Coats, Route 1, Coats 27521	8	8	2						x	9,983	0	9,983	0	4,000	9,400	0	285	654	5,033
Rawls	Sherrill Goss, Route 2, Fuquay - Varina 27526										21,604	0	21,604	0	9,317	0	0	1,417	5,576	16,310
Swann Station	Mrs. Bill Mauldin, Route 11, Box 609, Sanford	43								x	57,060	1,044	58,104	0	13,880	0	20,375	1,604	6,469	42,328
Westfield	Abe Elmore, Box 678, Dunn 28334	38	6	2	x						59,782	2,978	62,760	0	27,300	0	14,357	1,760	16,387	59,804
TOTALS		1,092									1,870,433	112,896	1,983,329	168,581	691,364	115,307	220,690	68,309	405,500	1,505,834

Table H Mission Expenditures YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
J. Henry Simpson, Jr., Director of Associational Missions
Box 896, Lillington, North Carolina 27546

		Church Sponsored Missions				Other Mission Cause Expenditures										
		136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
Churches	Church Clerks & Addresses	Money pd. out on new constr. dur. year	All oth. church sponsored missn. expenditures	Total church spons. mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Assoc. mission program	Desig.: State missions	Desig.: SB Home Missn. (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering	Desig.: SB Forgn. Missn. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Off.	Design.: SB Christian educ. (schools, etc.)	Desig.: SB Children's homes (cash plus gds.)	Desig.: SB Hospitals	Desig.: SB Homes for aged	Desig.: All oth (Bib. Society, Temp. Lg., etc.)	Tot. oth. missn. cause expend.	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Angier	Mrs. Larry Spivey, Box 334, Angier 27501	0	0	0	17,217	2,013	1,200	533	2,647	0	417	0	0	540	7,350	24,567
Antioch	Miss Lottie Patterson, Box 311, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	28,004	1,886	1,054	659	2,050	0	2,117	279	20	13,074	21,138	49,142
Baptist Chapel	Howard Griffin, Route 10, Sanford 27330	0	0	0	200	100	100	0	0	0	150	150	0	0	500	700
Baptist Grove	Mrs. Garnetta Hipp, Route 2, Box 267, Fuquay-Varina	0	0	0	500	0	0	158	300	0	546	0	0	650	1,654	2,154
Bethel	Foster Matthews, Route 2, Box 119, Linden 28290	0	0	0	6,343	675	708	619	736	0	0	0	0	0	2,738	9,082
Broadway	Mrs. Sarah Pittman, Route 6, Box 433, Broadway 27505	0	0	0	437	235	300	256	630	150	500	400	0	525	2,996	3,433
Buies Creek First	Mrs. Carolyn T. Johnson, Route 1, Box 240, Lillington	0	0	0	4,044	449	869	1,045	2,044	0	411	0	0	0	4,818	8,862
Calvary	Mrs. Shirley Johnson, Route 2, Box 161, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	1,783	183	0	2	22	0	28	0	2	85	322	2,105
Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. Louise Smith, Route 2, Fuquay - Varina 27526	0	0	0	7,085	1,250	100	229	1,842	0	364	0	0	3,381	7,166	14,251
Coats	Mrs. Elma Langdon, Route 2, Box 71A, Angier 27501	0	0	0	6,905	726	270	241	611	0	254	35	0	0	2,136	9,085
Crestview MS	Mrs. Janice Beasley, Route 2, Box 304, Dunn 27505	0	0	0	0	50	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	183	183
Duncan	T. C. O'Connell, 707 Oak St. Fuquay - Varina 275	0	0	0	500	200	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	700	1,700
Dunn First	George W. Williams, Sr., 705 S. Magnolia Ave., Dunn	0	1,225	1,225	17,339	2,074	2,699	1,816	5,049	600	1,779	0	0	7,787	21,807	40,372
Dunn Second	Mrs. Shirley Parrish, Box 494, Buies Creek 27506	0	0	0	911	919	0	112	168	0	0	0	0	385	1,548	2,495
East Erwin	Mrs. Elizabeth Parker, 100 East "B" Street, Erwin 28339	0	0	0	2,994	1,490	8	200	576	0	0	0	0	27	2,301	5,925
Erwin First	Gene Patterson, 200 East "C" Street, Erwin 28339	0	0	0	9,671	2,000	1,230	1,016	2,046	0	205	55	55	849	7,456	17,127
Erwin South	William D. Crane, Route 4, Box 818, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	659	135	45	0	50	0	20	0	0	0	250	909
Faith WC	Mrs. Gladys M. Altman, Box 165, Benson 27504	0	0	0	240	155	0	65	240	0	0	0	0	0	460	700
Fellowship	Mrs. Joyce Oliver, Box 713, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	205	310	17	0	7	0	265	0	0	0	599	804
Friendship	Gerald Hobbs, Route 1, Box 76, Bunnlevel 28323	0	0	0	1,092	400	270	273	806	0	242	0	0	0	1,991	3,083
Gourd Springs	Mrs. Loretta Anderson, 8406 Archie St., Spring Lake	0	450	450	1,412	596	0	0	190	0	150	150	150	0	1,236	2,136
Harmony	Miss Georgia L. Wilkins, Box 562, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	1,964	482	0	58	299	0	151	0	0	355	1,345	3,309
Hillmon Grove	Mrs. Joyce Rosser, Box 86, Olivia 28368	0	0	0	1,485	995	5	302	375	0	49	0	0	72	1,799	3,285
Holly Springs	Mrs. Kay Turner, Route 2, Broadway 27505	0	0	0	5,400	1,710	793	884	2,727	0	0	421	0	883	7,418	12,818
Kennebec	Mrs. Ethel McLeon, Route 2, Box 30, Willow Springs	0	0	0	600	286	0	200	1,158	0	114	0	100	0	1,858	2,458
Lillington	Mrs. Kathryn Talley, Box 518, Lillington 27546	0	2,500	2,500	27,607	2,050	814	3,499	8,361	0	625	0	0	469	15,818	45,925
Macedonia	Mrs. Estelle Weathers, Route 1, Box 280, Holly Springs	0	0	0	0	100	100	0	150	0	200	0	0	0	550	550
Memorial	Mrs. Flora Rogers, Box 1412, Buies Creek 27506	0	0	0	7,972	305	1,795	1,782	2,255	0	195	0	0	9,974	16,306	24,278
Neill's Creek	Mrs. Etha Fish, Route 3, Box 183, Angier 27501	0	0	0	2,793	667	210	433	1,500	315	210	525	132	50	4,042	6,835
N. Clinton Ave.	Mrs. James G. Johnson, Route 3, Box 162, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	4,832	2,100	350	350	1,200	0	100	200	0	800	5,100	9,932
Oak Grove	Mrs. Ann Britt, Route 2, Angier 27501	0	0	0	500	370	103	300	500	0	181	0	0	0	1,454	1,954
Piney Grove Chapel	Mrs. Alicia Stephenson, Route 3, Box 455, Raliegh 27603	0	0	0	0	109	0	137	290	0	205	97	0	0	837	837
Pleasant Memory	Mrs. Ramona Franklin, Route 1, Lillington 27546	0	650	650	731	273	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	298	1,679
Rawls	Miss Beatrice Rawls, Route 1, Box 79, Fuquay - Varina	0	0	0	743	462	411	191	1,377	0	706	462	411	0	4,020	4,763
Swann Station	Mrs. Von E. Sharpe, Route 11, Box 534, Sanford 27330	0	0	0	0	200	0	90	408	0	0	0	0	3,574	4,272	4,272
Westfield	Miss Midge Carpenter, 105 Tracey Lane, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	2,410	1,807	400	0	753	0	400	100	100	260	3,890	6,230
TOTALS		0	4,825	4,825	164,623	32,102	13,969	15,450	41,372	1,065	11,654	2,874	970	43,755	158,356	326,810

Table I Special Information

YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
George C. Mitchell, Moderator
122 Fairfield Circle, Dunn, North Carolina 28334

		28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55
														Does Church have, Observe, Plan, Use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No															
Churches	Chairmen of Deacons & Addresses	No. church-type misn. started during year	No. church-type miss currently operating	No. other-type miss. started during year	No. other-type misn currently operating	No completing a witness training event or activity	No of revivals	Deaf enrolment	No. preparing for missionary appoint.	S. S. Workers Meeting W-weekly M-monthly	No. black members	No. Spanish spk. mbs	No. of college students baptized	Library	Planning new build or remodeling project	Equipping Center materials	Bapt. Doctrine Study	Bapt heritage emph.	Church Council	Broadman Read Plan	Christian Life Comit	S. S. Leadership Preparation Week	Television Program	Radio Program	Anuty. Bd. protection plan for the pastor	Baptist Men's Day	Fin. Assistance for pastors contin. edu.	Bapt. Semin. Colleges and Schools Day	State paper in budget
Angier	Herndon L. Wells, Box 154, Angier 27501	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	y
Antioch	T. H. Morrison, Route 3, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	M	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	y	n	y	y
Baptist Chapel	Selby Thomas, Route 10, Box 264, Sanford 27330													n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
Baptist Grove	Melvin Rogers, Route 1, Fuquay- Varina 27526	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Bethel	James B. Flowers, Route 1, Box 360, Spring Lake 28390	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	M	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n
Broadway	Felix Hockaday, Broadway 27505	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n
Buies Creek First	Dr. Dean M. Martin, Box 487, Buies Creek 27506	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	y	y
Calvary	Don Damon, Route 3, Box 290, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n
Chalybeate Springs	Johnny Spence, Route 2, Fuquay - Varina 27526													y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n
Coats	Albert Gregory, Route 2, Angier 27501	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
Crestview MS		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n
Duncan	Royce Stephenson, 503 N. Willow St., Angier 27501	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n
Dunn First	Richard Carr, 200 N. General Lee Ave., Dunn 28334	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	M	0	0	0	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	y	y	n	y	y
Dunn Second	Lonal Whittenton, 1110 Friendly Rd., Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	20	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n
East Erwin	Edward Taylor, Route 1, Box 54, Erwin 28339	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	M	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	y	y	y
Erwin First	Ed Williams, Box 428, Erwin 28339	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	y	n	y	n
Erwin South	William D. Crane, Box 818, Route 4, Dunn 28334													n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	
Faith WC	Floyd L. Altman, Box 165, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n
Fellowship	T. L. Dean, Rt. 2, Box 242, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n
Friendship	Carol Hobbs, Route 1, Bunnlevel 28323	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n
Gourd Springs	Woody Griffin, McKay, Spring Lake 28390	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	y	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n		y	n	y	
Harmony	E. Eugene McDonald, Route 2, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n
Hillmon Grove	Tony Robello. Kenwood Dr. Spring Lake 28390	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	n
Holly Springs	Buck Womock, Route 1, Broadway 27505	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	M	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n
Kennebec	W. F. Howard, Route 2, Fuquay - Varina 27526	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	M	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n		y	n	n	n
Lillington	Gerald Arnold, Route 2, Fuquay Varina 27526	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	y	y	n	y	y
Macedonia	Garvis Dement, Route 1, Holly Springs 27540	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Memorial	Rodney Beals, Box 595, Buies Creek 27506	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	n	y	y	n	y	y	y
Neill's Creek	Leonard Johnson, Route 1, Lillington 37546	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	y	y	y	y	y
N. Clinton Ave.	Dallas Cox, Route 1, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	y	n	n	n
Oak Grove	Jimmy Garner, Box 423, Buies Creek 27506	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n
Piney Grove Chapel	Wayne Benson, Route 1, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	0	M	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Pleasant Memory	Ronnie Byrd, Route 3, Dunn 28334													n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Rawls	Curtis Gunter, Route 1, Fuquay Varina 27526	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
Swann Station	Larry Mansfield, Route 7, Sanford 27330	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n
Westfield	Charles Carpenter 105 tracey Lane, Dunn 28334													n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	y	n	n	n
TOTALS		0	2	0	3	36	45	0	1		0	0	6																

Bold
Mission
Thrust
ACTS 1:8

B
206.2756
M66

GROWING
GOING
GIVING
Bold
Mission
Thrust
ACTS 1·8

LITTLE RIVER
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA

1980

MINUTES
OF
LITTLE RIVER
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED-FIFTH
ANNUAL SESSION

MET WITH
KENNEBEC BAPTIST CHURCH
October 27, 1980

and

EAST ERWIN BAPTIST CHURCH
October 28, 1980

The next regular meeting of the Little River Baptist Association will be held on Monday Night, October 26, 1981 with Westfield Baptist Church and on October 27, 1981 with the Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church. The annual sermon will be delivered by Rev. Frank Neville with Rev. Glenn Voss as alternate.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY:

General Officers 3
Executive Committee 3
Lay Representatives 3
Standing Committee 4
Committees 4
Pastors of Churches 7
CONSTITUTION 9
Ordained Ministers - Members of Churches 17
Licensed Ministers - Members of Churches 18
Ministers Ordained This Year 18
PROGRAM OF ANNUAL MEETING 18
MESSENGERS 20
PROCEEDINGS - MINUTES OF ANNUAL MEETING 21
BUDGET 1980-81 24

REPORTS:

Executive Committee 29
Baptist Children's Homes 29
Treasurer's Report 26
Baptist Homes for the Aging 30
Baptist Hospital 30
Brotherhood 31
Woman's Missionary Union 31
Director of Missions 32
Christian Education 33
Church Training 33
Place and Preacher Committee 24
Resolution Committee 23
Sunday School 34
Vacation Bible School 34
Christian Literature 35
American Bible Society 36
Christian Life and Public Affairs 36
Minister's Retirement 37
Baptist Foundation 37
Evangelism 38
World Missions 38
Cooperative Program-Stewardship 39
Memorials 40
Christian Action League 42
Ordination Committee 40
ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR - 1981 43
DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS 45
HISTORICAL EVENTS IN CHURCHES 45
HISTORICAL TABLE 46
STATISTICAL TABLES A-1

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator - Joe Zimmerman, Box 130, Angier, N.C. 27501, Telephones 639-2350 (Church); 639-4464 (Home)
Vice Moderator - Floyd Glover, 402 E. "H" Street, Erwin, N.C. 28339, Telephone 897-5759
Secretary - Clerk - Treasurer - Mrs. Karen Patterson, P.O. Box 414, Lillington, N.C. 27546, Tele. 893-4282 (Office); 893-4017 (Home)
Director of Missions - J. Henry Simpson, Jr., Box 896 Lillington, N.C. 27546, Telephones 893-4282 (Office) 893-5682 (Home)
Historian - Herman P. Greene, 805 W. Carr Street, Dunn, N.C. 28334, Telephone 892-6265

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

All Associational Officers, Pastors and one Lay Representative from each church.

LAY REPRESENTATIVES

Angier	D. W. Denning, Jr., Box 575, Angier, N.C. 27501
Antioch	Lee O'Quinn, R 3, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Baptist Chapel	Shelby Thomas, R 10, Sanford, N.C. 27330
Baptist Grove	Melvin Rogers, R 1, Fuguay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Bethel	James Flowers, R 1, Box 360, Spring Lake, N.C. 28390
Broadway	Mrs. Martha Johnson, Broadway, N.C. 27505
Buies Creek First	Leon Burgess, Box 384, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Calvary	Walter Hudgins, R 3, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Chalybeate Springs	Johnny Spence, R 2, Fuguay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Coats	Graham Turlington, R 1, Coats, N.C. 27521
Crestview Mission	
Duncan	Royce Stephenson, 503 N. Willow Street, Angier, N.C. 27501
	Roy Baker, R 1, Fuguay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Dunn, First	W. Earl Jones, P.O. Box 110, Dunn, N.C. 28334
	H. Paul Strickland, P.O. Box 385, Dunn, N.C. 28334
Dunn, Second	Lonal R. Whittenton, 1110 Friendly Rd., Dunn, N.C. 28334
Erwin, East	Eddie Taylor, R 1, Box 54, Erwin, N.C. 28339
Erwin, First	Gilbert Woodworth, 410 Old Post Rd., Erwin, N.C. 28339
Erwin, South	William D. Crane, R 4, Box 818, Dunn, N.C. 28334
Faith	Woodrow Ivey, R 3, Dunn, N.C. 28334
Fellowship	Bill Singler, R 4, Box 166, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Friendship	Rodney C. Hobbs, R 1, Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323
Gourd Springs	Mrs. Peggy Turner, R 1, Box 555, Spring Lake, N.C. 28390
Harmony	Mrs. Lollie Yarbrough, Box 170, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Hillmon Grove	Harold Owen, R 3, Box 30 D, Cameron, N.C. 28326
Holly Springs	Robert Wilson, R 2, Box 24, Broadway, N.C. 27505
Kennebec	Edward Smith, Angier, N.C. 27501
Lillington	Billy Sexton, Box 126, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Macedonia	Clarence Prince, R 1, Holly Springs, N.C. 27540
Memorial	Mrs. Elizabeth Tripp, Box 124, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506

Neills Creek ....Berles Johnson, R 1, Lillington, N.C. 27546
N. Clinton Ave. ....James S. Tew, 905 N. Ellis Ave., Dunn, N.C. 28334
Piney Grove Chapel ....Wayne Benson, R 1, Benson, N.C. 27504
Oak Grove ....Edward Gaskin, R 1, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Jimmy Reaves, R 2, Angier, N.C. 27501
Pleasant Memory ....
Rawls ....Henry Rawls, R 1, Box 79, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Swann Station ....James Clark, R 6, Sanford, N.C. 27330
Westfield ......George C. Mitchell, 122 Fairfield Circle, Dunn, N.C. 28334

STANDING COMMITTEE REPRESENTATIVES

American Bible Society—Berles Johnson, R 1, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Baptist Hospital—Mrs. Ann Reece, R 4, Box 311, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Baptist Foundation—James F. Penny, Jr., Hillcrest Drive, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Children's Home—Abe Elmore, Box 678, Dunn, N.C. 28334
Christian Education—Dr. Jerry Wallace, Box 246, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Christian Life and Public Affairs—Mrs. Helen Currin, 120 Fairfield Circle, Dunn, N.C. 28334
Christian Literature—Roger Johnson, Box 368, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Cooperative Program-Stewardship—Woodrow Neal, R 2, Box 216, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Evangelism—Tom Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn, N.C. 28334
Homes for Aging—Jack Hayes, 1108 Merry Street, Dunn, N.C. 28334
Ministers' Retirement—Robert Clark, R 3, Box 40 G., Cameron, N.C. 28326
World Missions—Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Box 896, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Memorials—Jeffrey Davis, R 2, Box 568, Dunn, N.C. 28334

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director—Frank Neville, 700 N. Ashe Ave., Dunn, N.C. 28334, Telephones 892-2216 (Church); 892-7578 (Home)
DVBS Director—Colie E. Rock, Box 608, Erwin, N.C. 28339
Pre-School Director—Mrs. Ann Reece, R 4, Box 311, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Mrs. Gay Voss, R 1, Holly Springs, N.C. 27540
Younger Children's Director—Mrs. Linda Bazemore, P.O. Box 297, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Middle Children's Director—Mrs. Anita Dillon, R 1, Box 116, Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323
Older Children's Director—Mrs. Lynette Davis, R 2, Box 568, Dunn, N.C. 28334
B. Glenn Voss, R. 1, Holly Springs, N.C. 27540
Adult Director—Robert Clark, R 3, Box 40 G, Cameron, N.C. 28326

CHURCH TRAINING

Director—James Randolph, R 3, Box 29, Cameron, N.C. 28326, Telephone 499-4882
Church Leader Training—Mrs. Shirley Hogue, R 2, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Adult Director—Mrs. Brenda Burgess, R 2, Box 280, Lillington, N.C. 27546

Youth Director—George Magill, R 4, Box 210, Dunn, N.C. 28334
Children's Director—Mrs. Georgia Brown, R 3, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Pre-School—Mrs. James Randolph, R 3, Box 29, Cameron, N.C. 28326

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director—Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, P.O. Box 896, Lillington, N.C. 27546, Telephone 893-5682
Associate Director—Mrs. W. P. Lawrence, Box 693, Dunn, N.C. 28334
Secretary—Mrs. Charles Noble, Box 742, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Treasurer—Mrs. Andrew Yarbrough, P.O. Box 176, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Pianist—Mrs. Marshall Woodall, Box 38, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Mission Action Director—
Baptist Women's Director—Mrs. Tom Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn, N.C. 28334
Baptist Young Women—Mrs. Frank Neville, 309 Briarcliff Dr., Dunn, N.C. 28334
Acteens Director—Mrs. Harold Owen, R 3, Box 30 D, Cameron N, C. 28326
Girls In Action Director—Mrs. Peter Morris, R 2, Box 194 A, Linden, N.C. 28356
Mission Friends Director—Mrs. Franklin Sandy, R 1, Box 211-D, Coats, N.C. 27521

BROTHERHOOD

Director—Mickey Bennett, R 2, Box 134, Lillington, N.C. 27546, Telephone 893-5252
Royal Ambassador Leader—Michael Ray Ester, Box 282, Erwin, N.C. 28339

MUSIC

Director—Ray Phillips, 712 Old Fairground Rd, Dunn, N.C. 28334, Telephone 892-6161 (Church); 892-1370 (Home)
Pianist—Mrs. Herndon Wells, Box 154, Angier. N.C. 27501

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Chairman—Henry Rawls, R 1, Box 79, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526, Telephone 552-5480
Tom Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn, N.C. 28334
Norfleet Gardner, Coats, N.C. 27521
George C. Mitchell, 122 Fairfield Circle, Dunn, N.C. 28334
Martin Groover, Box 522, Mamers, N.C. 27552

TRUSTEES

Roger Johnson, Box 368, Lillington, N.C. 27546
H. Paul Strickland, 310 S. Fayetteville Ave., Dunn, N.C. 28334
Robert Morgan, Box 397, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Joe Zimmerman, Moderator, Box 130, Angier, N.C. 27501

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Chairman—Howard Beard, Box 334, Coats, N.C. 27521, Telephones 897-5173 (Church); 897-8429 (Home)
Henry Hamilton, Box 327, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Julius Holloway, Box 642, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Robert Wilson, R 2, Box 24, Broadway, N.C. 27505
Leon Burgess, Box 384, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506

CONSTITUTION AND POLICY COMMITTEE

Chairman—John Rogers, Box 126, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506, Telephones 893-4280 (Church); 893-3567 (Home)
B. T. Tucker, Box 756, Angier, N.C. 27501
Robert Lane, P.O. Box 21, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Chairman—Glenn Oliver, Box 713, Lillington, N.C. 27546, Telephone - 893-2745
Harrington Morrison, R 3, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Truby Powell, Box 201, Lillington, N.C. 27546

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Chairman—George C. Mitchell, 122 Fairfield Circle, Dunn, N.C. 28334, Telephone - 892-7970
B. T. Tucker, Box 756, Angier, N.C. 27501
Mrs. Robert Wilson, R 2, Box 24, Broadway, N.C. 27505

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Chairman—Forest Penny, R 2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526, Telephone 552-4374
Mrs. Mary C. Parker, 803 Oakwood Ave., Dunn, N.C. 28334
Julius Holloway, Box 642, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Chairman—George Magill, R 4, Box 210, Dunn, N.C. 28334, Telephone 892-8844 (Home); 892-7497 (Church)
Mrs. Harold Owen, R 3, Box 30 D, Cameron, N.C. 28326
Mrs. Georgia Lee Brown, R 3, Lillington, N.C. 27546

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Chairman—David Thomas, R 3, Angier, N.C. 27501, Telephones 639-6126 (Church); 639-4938 (Home)
Mrs. Gay Voss, R 1, Holly Springs, N.C. 27540
Ward Webb, 510 W. Harnett Street, Dunn, N.C. 28334

NAMES OF CHURCHES, PASTORS AND TELEPHONES

ANGIER
Joe Zimmerman
Box 130
Angier, N.C. 27501
Ch.—639-2350
Home—639-4464

ANTIOCH
Martin Groover
Box 522
Mamers, N.C. 27552
Ch.—893-5984
Home—893-4678

BAPTIST CHAPEL

BAPTIST GROVE
Mike Barrett
R 2, Box 269
Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Home—552-5435

BETHEL
Lewis Jolly
R 1, Box 462 A
Spring Lake, N.C. 28390
Home—497-3442

BROADWAY
Clyde L. Johnson
301 First Street
Broadway, N.C. 27505
Ch.—258-6031
Home—258-6561

BUIES CREEK FIRST
John S. Rogers
P.O. Box 126
Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Ch.—893-4280
Home—893-3567

CALVARY
Ray Smith
P.O. Box 387
Lillington, N.C. 27546
Ch.—893-4163
Home—893-5151

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS
Woodrow Neal
R 2, Box 218
Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Ch.—552-2856
Home—552-9389

COATS
A. Howard Beard
Box 146
Coats, N.C. 27521
Ch.—897-5173
Home—897-8429

CRESTVIEW MISSION
James D. Tart
R 2, Box 147
Dunn, N.C. 28334
Home—892-5757

DUNCAN
B. Glenn Voss
R 1
Holly Springs, N.C. 27540
Home—552-9077

DUNN FIRST
Thomas M. Freeman
110 S. Layton Ave.
Dunn, N.C. 28334
Ch.—892-6161
Home—892-7953

DUNN SECOND
Kenneth Carvalho
727 Queens Ave.
Dunn, N.C. 28334
Home—892-5832

EAST ERWIN
Leon Hawks
Box 416
Erwin, N.C. 28339
Ch.—897-6395
Home—897-4566

ERWIN FIRST
Colie E. Rock
P.O. Box 608
Erwin, N.C. 28339
Ch.—897-5766
Home—897-8051

ERWIN SOUTH
Michael Ray Ester
P.O. Box 282
Erwin, N.C. 28339
Home—897-7802

FAITH
Jeffrey Davis
Rt. 2, Box 568
Dunn, N.C. 28334
Ch.—892-4636
Home—892-4412

FELLOWSHIP
Charles Blackwell
Box 461
Lillington, N.C. 27546
Ch.—893-2414
Home—893-5306

FRIENDSHIP
Jimmy Mize
Box 116
Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323
Ch.—893-5901
Home—893-5101

GOURD SPRINGS
Ted Turner
R 1, Box 55
Spring Lake, N.C. 28390
Home—893-4950

HARMONY
Joe Dillon
R 1, Box 116
Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323
Home—893-4229

HILLMON GROVE
Robert Clark
R 3, Box 40 G
Cameron, N.C. 28326
Ch.—499-4913
Home—449-5315

HOLLY SPRINGS
Phillip Whitt
R 2, Box 6
Broadway, N.C. 27505
Ch.—258-6342
Home—258-3144

KENNEBEC
B. T. Tucker, Jr.
Box 756
Angier, N.C. 27501
Ch.—639-4021
Home—639-4079

LILLINGTON

MACEDONIA
Curtis M. Harrington
8820 Ashewood Dr.
Raleigh, N.C. 27603
Home—779-4876

MEMORIAL
William B. Stillerman
Box 485
Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Ch.—893-4162
Home—893-2950

NORTH CLINTON AVENUE
George Furman Magill
R 4, Box 210
Dunn, N.C. 28334
Ch.—892-7497
Home—892-8844

NEILL'S CREEK
David Thomas
R 3
Angier, N.C. 27501
Home—639-4938
Ch.—639-6126

OAK GROVE

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL
Robert W. West
R 1, Box 401
Angier, N.C. 27501
Ch.—639-2072
Home—639-2072

PLEASANT MEMORY
Chris Wroten
R 1
Lillington, N.C. 27546
Home—893-8486

RAWLS

SWANN STATION
R. H. Brown
R 6, Box 594
Sanford, N.C. 27330
Ch.—449-4652
Home—499-4652

WESTFIELD
Frank E. Neville
309 Briarcliff Drive
Dunn, N.C. 28334
Ch.—892-2216
Home—892-7578

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
J. Henry Simpson, Jr.
Box 896
Lillington, N.C. 27546
Office—893-4282
Home—893-5682

RETIRED PASTORS
Sam F. Hudson
707 W. Bay Street
Dunn, N.C. 28334
Home—892-3412

J. Winston Pearce
P.O. Box 517
Buies Creek, N.C. 27506

Charles Howard
P.O. Box 456
Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Home—893-4911

Robert Wilson
R 2, Box 24
Broadway, N.C. 27505
Home—258-3140

Hiram R. Starling
Sr. Citizen's Village
504 W. Canal St.
Dunn, N.C. 28334

Julius Holloway
Box 642
Buies Creek, N.C.
Home—893-3452

Scott Turner
Senter Nursing Home
R 2
Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526

Joe Watterson
R 2, Box 22
Broadway, N.C. 27505
Home—258-6008

CONSTITUTION

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1. This Association shall be known as "Little River Baptist Association".

2. The object of this Association shall be the advancement of the Kingdom of Christ, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the principles of the New Testament.

3. The Association shall have no authority over the internal right of any church belonging to it and shall act only as advisory council.

4. The Association shall be composed of messengers chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to five messengers, plus one additional messenger for each church being entitled to five messengers, plus one additional messenger for each one hundred members or fraction thereof. Ordained ministers having oversight of the churches in the Association shall be received as messengers in addition to any lay members.

5. A quorum shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches of the Association.

6. The messengers from each church to the annual meeting of the Association shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed for local and benevolent purposes.

7. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, who shall be chosen annually from the messengers composing the Association, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. The term of the office of the Moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the session at which he is elected and continue until the close of the next annual session.

OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES

8. General Officers

A. Moderator - The Moderator shall preside over all sessions of the Association and the executive committee, preserve order, appoint all committees not otherwise provided for and exercise all other duties of a presiding officer according to the principles of parliamentary usage; he shall also, as far as his private duties permit, visit and communicate with the churches between sessions to promote and encourage the spirit of cooperation and Christian fellowship. The moderator shall not be eligible for more than two, one-year terms in succession.

B. Vice-Moderator - The Vice-Moderator shall assist the Moderator and discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

C. Secretary-Clerk-Treasurer - Associational secretary to Director of Missions and Clerk-Treasurer. Maintain all records necessary for the office of Clerk-Treasurer. As secretary to Director of Missions, duties will be determined by needs of Director of Missions. Hours of Work: 16 hours per week to be determined by office hours. Vacation: Two weeks a year with pay. Sick Leave: One day per month with accumulation of 45 days maximum. Holidays: All Federal Holidays off with pay. If working on Holiday, time will be given off later. Hiring and Termination: To be hired upon mutual agreement of Director of Missions and Executive Committee. Termination of position to be upon 30 days notice or less by mutual agreement. Reimbursement of Sick Leave and Vacation Time: Upon termination, all unused days to be paid on a day-by-day basis.

9. Director of Associational Missions

A. Title - Director of Associational Missions

1. Chief Administrative Officer of the Association

2. Terms of Employment

a. He shall be recommended by the Associatonal Missions Committee to the Executive Committee or the Association in Annual Session or Special Session, for election.

b. The call shall be for an indefinite period of time.

c. Salary, allowances, moving expenses, etc., shall be as provided for in the current budget, or adjustments recommemded in consultation with the Associational Finance Committee.

3. Termination of Employment: His resignation shall be in writing and presented to the Associational Executive Committee at least thirty days before it is to take effect. The Executive Committee may terminate employment by giving notice thirty days in advance. Upon mutual agreement, the thirty days notice may not be required.

B. RELATIONSHIPS

1. Responsible to the Associational Missions Committee, Executive Committee, and the Association.

2. General supervision of the personnel and programs of the Association as they function through the Associational Office.

3. Work primarily with the Associational General Officers, Committees and Organizations.

4. Work closely with auxiliary organizations (Pastors' Conference, Ministers' Wives organizations, etc.).

5. Lead in maintaining relationships with State and SBC Agencies.

6. Implement inter-action with outside agencies beneficial to the program of the Association (American Bible Society, Christian Action League, news media, etc.)

C. DUTIES

1. Administrative:

a. Administer policies and instructions committed to him by the Association or Executive Committee.

b. Work closely with the Associational Officers, Committees, and Organizations, to help each group determine (1) its opportunities and objectives, based on needs in the churches, and (2) its procedures and programs for achieving these objectives.

c. Keep up-to-date information on population development throughout the area of the Association; watch for mission needs, carefully studying areas with potential opportunities for new missions and churches; inform the Associational Executive Committee of these opportunities and see that they are brought before other concerned groups at appropriate times; and promote a vigorous program for explanation of these needs and opportunities.

d. Encourage churches to extend their witness through new ministries (Day Care Centers, Juvenile Rehabilitation, etc.) in close cooperation with the Director of Church Development and the Director of Christian Social Ministries.

e. Develop and publish a Calendar of Activities.

f. Supervise the Associational Secretary in her assigned tasks.

g. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees.

h. Have general oversight of purchasing equipment and supplies within the approved budget.

i. Help effect inter-group communication in reference to policies and procedures, by working closely with committee chairmen properly to convey actions and recommendations to the Executive Committee and/or Association in Session.

j. Inform State and Southern Baptist Convention agencies of needs, problems, and potentialities within the Association.

k. Interpret to the churches the program resources and other assistance available from the State and Southern Baptist agencies.

2. As Counselor Shepherd:

a. To counsel with church leaders, as requested, with reference to (1) programs and procedures in their churches; (2) calling a pastor or other staff members; (3) actual or threatened breach of fellowship; (4) church objectives; (5) church policies; (6) assist pastorless churches; (7) assist pastors and others in counseling those who are called into church-related vocations.

3. In the Churches:

a. To visit churches by invitation or consent of the pastor, on a "first come, first served" basis, to provide assistance in the church program and ministry, such as: (1) Pulpit Supply, (2) Study course, (3) Missionary address, (4) Teaching in Sunday School (5) Deacon's Meeting, (6) Assembly Programs, (7) Special Day address, (8) Ordination Services, (9) VBS Planning, (10) Revival Meetings (not to exceed two weeks annually), (11) Stewardship Emphasis, (12) Studying Objective and Long-Range Planning, (13) Studying and Evaluating Procedures, Curriculum, Constitution and By-Laws, etc., (14) Church Community Survey, Etc.

b. To visit churches on his own initiative for worship, Christian fellowship, brief interpretation, etc.

4. In the Associational Office:

a. Personal correspondence, promotional mail, and telephoning pertinent to his work.

b. Office conferences, answers to inquiries, etc.

c. Assist Associational Officers, Committees, and heads of organizations to get promotional mail pertinent to their work.

5. On Miscellaneous Relationship and Conditions:

D. PULPIT SUPPLY

He will make himself available and take advantage of opportunities to visit in the various churches within the Association. He will fill the pulpit, as supply, whenever invited to do so, and as his schedule permits, on a "first come, first serve" basis, He shall, and pastorless churches shall, consider pulpit supplying secondary to other responsibilities assigned to his work. No honorarium will be expected or required for any service performed in the line with his duties. However, any church group or individual is free to present a personal gift or honorarium, if they so desire, to him for services within the line of duties, and this shall be retained by the Director of Missions. Supply work shall be considered beyond the line of duty and churches shall be responsible for honorariums the same as for others who supply their pulpits. In summary, when work is provided within the line of regular associational promotions, no honorarium is required. However, the Director of Missions shall not be expected to supply pulpits without some honorarium, which shall be retained by him.

E. REVIVALS AND SPECIAL ENGAGEMENTS OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION

He shall be permitted to hold two weeks revival meetings annually, outside the Association. He may hold one additional revival meeting (one week in duration) on a commuting basis, provided this does not interfere with his assigned responsibilities. He may hold other types of religious or speaking engagements (a School Of Missions engagement may be substituted for a revival, etc.) not directly related to his principal work on the same basis as set forth above, relating to revival meetings. He will be allowed to retain the honorarium from these meetings. Approval for participation in an additional emphasis(es) may be secured, subject to the approval of the Associational Executive Committee.

F. VACATION

He shall be entitled to two full weeks of vacation time, each year, with pay, provided he begins work for the Association not later than July 1. Vacation leave must be taken within the Calendar Year, except that as much as one week may be carried over to the subsequent year, upon the approval of the Associational Executive Committee. He shall be entitled to an additional day of vacation time for each full year of service, up to a maximum of four full weeks. If he comes into the employment of the Association later than July 1, he shall be given vacation time in proportion to the part of the year he has worked. If he resigns from his position with an earned vacation, time shall be credited salary-wise. All vacation leave is to be arranged with the knowledge of the Chairman of the Associational Executive Committee.

a. He shall inform the Associational Executive Committee Chairman, in advance, of any extended absence from the field.

b. He shall be permitted to serve as Interim Pastor, by invitation of any church, or mission within the area of the Association, on the following conditions: (1) With the approval of the Associational Executive Committee; (2) Services with one church or mission may not exceed two months consecutively; (3) Interim Pastorates shall be always secondary to his prior obligations.

c. He may attend, at the Association's expense, the State and SBC and other Assemblies, Conferences, and Seminars, pertaining specifically to his work within the limits provided in the Association's Budget, or at his own expense.

G. SICK LEAVE

He shall be allowed Sick Leave, with pay, for a period of fifteen days annually. The total credit thus accumulated shall not exceed 90 days. Any exception in cases of illness may be considered by the Associational Executive Committee.

H. HOLIDAYS

All legal holidays shall be observed with the office closed unless special needs require that work be done during that time. In that case, time may be taken off at a more convenient time, with the approval of the Chairman of the Associational Executive Committee.

10. Associational Officers

A. Sunday School Director - It shall be the duty of the Associational Sunday School Director to plan and promote the total program of the Sunday School within the bounds of the association with special emphasis on better Vacation Bible Schools, and a wider participation in January Bible Study and Sunday School Preparation Week. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

B. Church Training Director - It shall be the duty of the Associational Church Training Director to plan and promote the total Church Training Program within the bounds of the association using the special emphasis listed in the Church Training Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

C. Brotherhood Director - It shall be the duty of the Associational Brotherhood Director to promote the total Brotherhood program with special emphasis on enlisting more laymen in the support of the total church program. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

D. Woman's Missionary Union Director - It shall be the duty of the Woman's Missionary Union Director to plan and promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union within the bounds of the Association with special emphasis on the special missionary effort of the church. She shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

E. Music Director - It shall be the duty of the Associational Music Director to plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Association. He shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music through clinics, study courses, music schools, hymn sings in the churches and in association wide efforts. Make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

F. Chairman of Evangelism - The Chairman of Evangelism shall promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the Association, using materials, suggestions, and programs of our state and Southern Baptist Departments of Evangelism where possible. He shall upon request assist churches desiring his help in securing evangelists for revival meetings. He shall plan direct simultaneous evangelistic efforts in the association when desired. Make an annual report to the Association.

11. Committees:

A. Nominating Committee - The Nominating Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to nominate all officers of the Association except as otherwise provided for in the Constitution. This committee shall submit the name of Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, and WMU Director to the Executive Committee for approval at its January meeting so they may assist the Nominating Committee in an advisory capacity in nominating a full slate of organizational officers.

B. Program Committee - The program Committee, composed of not less than three (3) members shall be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to plan the program for the next annual meeting of the Association. The committee shall make sure that those who are to make reports and others appearing on the program are notified well in advance of the meeting so that they will have ample time to make preparation for such. The committee shall prepare tentative copies of the program to be distributed among the churches and to those appearing on the program prior to the annual meeting.

C. Resolutions Committee Composed of three (3) members, appointed by the Moderator at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

D. Place and Preacher Committee - Composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting shall receive or solicit invitations, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the Missionary and Doctrinal sermons which shall be given one on the first day and the other on the second day to be alternated from year to year.

E. Missions Committee - Composed of the following Associational Officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Evangelism, Clerk, Treasurer, and Moderator. This committee shall work with the Director in promoting the work of the association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission churches. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems. This committee shall receive application from churches desiring to join the association and make recommendations to the association. When without a Director, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the association or its Executive Committee, a suitable person for this office.

F. Evangelism Committee - Composed of the heads of the associational organizations and the Chairman of Evangelismn shall promote the work of evangelism in the association in cooperation with the association and the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the association or its Executive Committee.

G. Finance Committee - Composed of five (5) persons to include two laymen; Treasurer to be an ex-officio member. This committee shall study the association's financial needs for an adequate program; present a budget to the association for the following year; devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget; and make a written report to the annual meeting. In the event the Treasurer cannot fulfill his duties, the chairman shall be empowered to act and sign checks until such time as a new Treasurer is secured.

H. Ordination Committee - Composed of the Moderator and four (4) other members, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. Each candidate shall be examined as to his Christian experience, call to and preparation for the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward our denomination and its program. The guidelines for ordination of candidates for the Christian Ministry are as follows:

1. A church who has the opportunity to ordain a candidate called to the Christian ministry and desiring the service of the Associational Ordination Committee should contact the chairman of the committee before making any plans. The candidate should have been called by a church or to special service, either by his home church or by the church requesting ordination, before the ordination examination is requested.

2. The chairman of the committee and the pastor (or other representatives) of the ordaining church will set a time for the Ordination Committee to meet with the candidate for the purpose of the examination of the candidate.

3. The chairman of the committee will put in the hands of the candidate in advance of the meeting, a listing of the areas of questioning to be followed by the committee.

4. When the candidate has satisfactorily responded to the reasonable questioning of the committee, the committee will notify the church requesting ordination, by letter, after reasonable period of time, stating the findings of the committee.

5. The Associational Ordination Committee will help at the request of the ordaining church, in planning for the Ordination Service and they will make every effort to attend the service and participate. The committee will

present a Certificate of Ordination to the candidate as a final gesture of approval and encouragement.

I. Constitution and Policy Committee - Composed of three (3) members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed to keep the Constitution in line with the policies and programs of the association.

J. Calendar Committee - Composed of the heads of the associational organizations, the Chairman of Evangelism, and Director of Missions, shall work out as soon as possible each year an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Committee for adoption.

K. Standing Committee - Composed of Chairman of Christian Literature, Chairman on Baptist Hospital, Chairman on World Missions, Chairman on Christian Life and Public Affairs, Chairman of Christian Education, Chairman of American Bible Society, Chairman on Children's Homes, Chairman on Homes for Aging, Chairman on Minister's Retirement, Chairman on Evangelism, Chairman on Cooperative Program and Chairman on Memorials. Their duties shall consist of communicating (personal visitation if possible) and promoting through the churches of the Association the work of each institution or agency they represent. They shall make an annual report to the association.

L. Building and Grounds Committee - This committee will be made up of three (3) members of the Association. Their duties are to give attention to and study the condition and state of repair and appearance of all buildings and grounds owned by the Association, making such repair and improvements authorized by the Association and included in the Associational Budget. This committee has the authority to have minor repairs made, not to exceed $300.00, and shall bring to the attention of the Association or Executive Committee any emergency of major repairs that need immediate attention. This committee will make an annual report to the Association.

12. The Executive Board or Committee shall be composed of all association officers, the Director of Missions (ex-officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of this board or committee to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the association at its annual meeting. The Members present at any meeting of the committee, after all members have been duly notified of such meeting, shall constitute a quorum.

13. The Association shall hold an annual meeting commencing on Monday after the fourth Sunday in October.

14. A meeting of the Association may be called by the Moderator at any time by the consent of five members of the Executive Committee. Each church shall be notified of such a meeting in time to send messengers.

15. This Association shall have the rights to exclude from its membership any church that departs from New Testament principles.

16. Any church desiring to become a member of this Association may make application through the Missions Committee of the Association. This application must be made at least one month prior to the annual meeting of the Association. The church, upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee, shall be received under the watchcare of the Association for one year. In

the interim, the Missions Committee shall examine the doctrine of the church and the church's acceptance of Baptist witness.

17. The Association may invite visitors to seats and extend to them all the privileges of the messengers except that of voting.

18. By appointment, at each annual meeting, an introductory sermon or address on missions shall be delivered.

19. This constitution may be amended at any annual session, by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present, provided that notice shall be given in the morning of the day on which such motion will be presented.

20. The Association shall elect three trustees from the members composing the Association, who shall serve with the Moderator, as the Trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

ORDAINED MINISTERS
(Other than those listed under Church Staff Directory)

SYMBOLS: PT-Part-time, Interim, etc.; Ch-Chaplain; E-Evangelist; R-Retired; I-Inactive; AW-Associational Worker; SW-State Denominational Worker; CW-Convention-wide Denominational Worker; O-Other Church Related Work.

Bobby Hollar ....R 3, Box 218 F, Angier, N.C. 27501 (O), Angier
Conard Gass ....Box 325, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506 (O), Buies Creek, First
Robert L. Clegg .Box 566, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506 (O), Buies Creek, First
Ann Stafford Reece..Box 111, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506 (CH,CW,SW,AW), Buies Creek First
John Reece.....Box 111, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506 (CH), Buies Creek First
Julius Holloway .Box 642, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506 (R,I), Buies Creek First
Hirum R. Starling ....Sr. Citizen's Village, 504 W. Canal St., Dunn, NC 28334 (R,I), Buies Creek First
Allen Schuyler ..Box 1523, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506 (O), Buies Creek First
Sam F. Hudson........707 W. Bay St., Dunn, N.C. 28334 (R), Dunn, First
C. Gilmer Parrish ...1602 Wellons Ave., Dunn, N.C. 28334 (I), Dunn, First
Joe Holbrook ....R 2, Box 37, Lillington, N.C. 27546 (O), Fellowship
Robert Wilson ....R 2, Box 24, Broadway, N.C. 27505 (R,I), Holly Springs
Joe Watterson ....R 2, Box 22, Broadway, N.C. 27505 (R,I), Holly Springs
Robert L. Coats ....R 2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526 (I), Kennebec
Boyd Walters ....R 1, Apex, N.C. 27502 (O), Kennebec
J. Henry Simpson, Jr. P.O. Box 896, Lillington, N.C. 27546 (AW), Lillington
Lincoln Faulk .........P.O. Box 657, Lillington, N.C. 27546 (R), Lillington
Scott Turner .....Senter Rest Home, R 2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526 (R), Lillington
Charles Howard ....P.O. Box 466, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506 (R), Memorial
Donald Keyser .....P.O. Box 125, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506 (O), Memorial
I. B. Laughrun .....P.O. Box 734, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506 (O), Memorial
Winston Pearce .....P.O. Box 517, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506 (O), Memorial
George Reed ....R 3, Angier, N.C. 27501 (SW), Memorial

Henry Stokes . . . . . . .P.O. Box 597, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506 (O), Memorial
Jerry Wallace . . . . . . .P.O. Box 246, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506 (O), Memorial
Horace Barefoot . . . . .103 Marion Drive, Erwin, N.C. 28339 (O), Memorial
J. Boyce Brooks . .P.O. Box 1215, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506 (R,I), Memorial
G. Rodney Beals . . . .P.O. Box 595, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506 (O), Memorial
Michael G. Cogdill . .P.O. Box 215, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506 (O), Memorial
Frank Upchurch . .P.O. Box 324, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506 (PT;I), Neills Creek

LICENSED MINISTERS

Richard Dantzler P.O. Box 1603, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506, Buies Creek, First
Dean M. Martin P.O. Box 486, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506, Buies Creek, First
David Southern .P.O. Box 1513, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506, Buies Creek, First
Andy Parrish . . . . . .P.O. Box 494, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506, Dunn, Second
Owen L. Solomon . . . .738 Queens Ave., Dunn, N.C. 28334, Dunn, Second
C. W. Baker . . . . .R 1, Holly Springs, N.C. 27540, Macedonia

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Michael Ray Ester . . . . .P.O. Box 282, Erwin, N.C. 28339, South Erwin
Dennis Bazemore . . . . .P.O. Box 297, Lillington, N.C. 27546, Lillington

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

105th Annual Session

October 27, 28, 1980

Theme: "THE CHALLENGE OF THE 80'S IN BOLD MISSIONS"
Monday Night, October 27, 1980
Kennebec Baptist Church

"LIFE CHANGING COMMITMENT IN BOLD OUTREACH"

7:00 p.m. Call to Order
Hymn
Welcome . . . . .B. T. Tucker, Host Pastor
Scripture and Prayer . .Martin Groover, Antioch Baptist Church
Roll Call
Recognition . . . . .New Pastors, Vistors
7:10 p.m. Executive Committee Report . . . . . .George Mitchell, Moderator
7:15 p.m. Treasurer's Report . . . . .Mrs. Karen Patterson
7:20 p.m. Budget Committee Report . . . . .Robert Clark
7:25 p.m. Social Services Ministries Reports:
Baptist Children's Homes . . . . .Abe Elmore
Homes for Aging . . . . .Colie Rock
Baptist Hospital . . . . .Harold Owen
7:35 p.m. Speaker for Social Ministries . . . . .Calvin Knight

7:45 p.m. Hymn
7:50 p.m. Brotherhood Report .... Floyd Glover
7:55 p.m. WMU Report .... Mrs. Henry Simpson
8:00 p.m. Study Committee Report .... John Rogers
Singles' Ministry Report .... John Rogers
Life And Family Resource Center .... Mrs. Ann Reece
8:25 p.m. Special Music
8:30 p.m. Missionary Message .... Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, Raleigh
9:00 p.m. Closing Hymn
9:05 p.m. Benediction

Tuesday Morning, October 28
East Erwin Baptist Church

"LIFE CHANGING COMMITMENT IN BOLD WORSHIP"

9:30 a.m. Call to Order, Hymn, Welcome by host pastor .... Leon Hawks
Scripture and Prayer .... Phillip Whitt, Holly Springs Baptist Church
9:40 a.m. Director of Missions' Report .... J. Henry Simpson, Jr.
9:50 a.m. Christian Education Reports:
Colleges .... Dr. Jerry Wallace
Sunday School .... Frank Neville
Church Training .... James Randolph
9:55 a.m. Speaker for Christian Education ...... Maurice Cooper, Raleigh
10:05 a.m. Hymn
10:10 a.m. Christian Literature Report .... Roger Johnson
American Bible Society .... Leon Burgess
Christian Life & Public Affairs .... Mrs. Helen Currin
Minister's Retirement .... Robert Wilson
Baptist Foundation .... Gerald Arnold
10:20 a.m. Miscellaneous Business
10:30 a.m. Evangelism Report .... Tom Freeman
10:35 a.m. World Missions Report .... Mrs. Henry Simpson
10:40 a.m. Cooperative Program .... Woodrow Neal
10:45 a.m. Hymn
10:50 a.m. Special Music ..... Campbell University Choir - Dr. Paul Yoder
11:05 a.m. Scripture and Prayer .... Howard Beard
11:10 a.m. Annual Sermon .... John Rogers
11:40 a.m. Benediction and Blessing
11:45 a.m. Lunch .... provided by East Erwin Baptist Church

Tuesday, October 28, 1980
East Erwin Baptist Church

"LIFE CHANGING COMMITMENT IN BOLD SERVICE"

1:00 p.m. Hymn
Scripture and Prayer .... Charles Blackwell, Fellowship Baptist Church
1:10 p.m. Resolutions Committee Report

1:15 p.m.	Nominating Committee Report	Colie Rock
1:20 p.m.	Place and Preacher Committee Report	
1:25 p.m.	Miscellaneous Business	
1:35 p.m.	Memorial Service	Jack Hayes
1:40 p.m.	Christian Action League	Tom Freeman
1:50 p.m.	Special Music	East Erwin Baptist Church
1:55 p.m.	Presentation of Speaker	
2:00 p.m.	Keynote Message	Dr. Norman A. Wiggins, President Campbell University
2:30 p.m.	Benediction	

MESSENGERS

ANGIER: Mr. and Mrs. Herndon Wells, C. Gordon Springle, Ann Matthews, Peggy Senter, Lucille Matthews, Rev. Joe Zimmerman.

ANTIOCH: Lee O'Quinn, Eldon Sloan, Sr., Neill Thomas, Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Aaron Rogers, Rev. Martin Groover.

BAPTIST CHAPEL: Mr. & Mrs. Franklin Womack, Sue Kelly, Clara Howard.

BAPTIST GROVE: Mr. and Mrs. Charles Revels, Rev. and Mrs. Mike Barrett.

BETHEL: James Flowers, Mrs. Annie Rhodes, Mrs. Lorraine Parker, Mrs. Ethel Blalock, Rev. and Mrs. Lewis Jolly.

BROADWAY: Mrs. Sarah Pittman, Mrs. Virginia Graham, Rev. and Mrs. Clyde Johnson.

BUIES CREEK, FIRST: Leon M. Burgess, Mrs. Howard Hight, Mrs. Weldon Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Douglas B. Johnson, Rev. and Mrs. Allen Schuyler, Rev. and Mrs. John S. Rogers.

CALVARY: Marilyn Hudgins, Mary Ann Kutzer, Ruby Nordan, Robbi Newcome, Fred McDonald, Wilbon Byrd.

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS: Mrs. Annie Lee Andrews, Mrs. Viola Pruitt, Johnny Spence, James Tutor, Mrs. Eleanor Tutor, James Penny, Mrs. Etheline Pleasant, Mrs. Deloris Caviness, Mrs. Nina Arnold.

COATS: Mr. and Mrs. Roy Langdon, Mr. and Mrs. Johnnie Barnes, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Stancil, Mr. and Mrs. M. O. Phillips, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Holmes.

CRESTVIEW MISSION:

DUNCAN: Alta Tutor, Roda Tutor, Thelma Hobby, Kepsie Griffin.

DUNN, FIRST: Mrs. Davis Catlett, Mrs. Henry Ryals, Ray Phillips, John F. Strickland, H. Paul Strickland, Mr. and Mrs. Jack Hayes, Dr. and Mrs. Tom M. Freemon.

DUNN, SECOND: Mrs. Barbara Horne, Mrs. Trello Sills, Mrs. Lois Branch, Mrs. Nettie McLamb, Mrs. Wanza Surles.

EAST ERWIN: Donnie Smith, Mrs. Mattie Smith, Mrs. Viola Davis, Mrs. Annie Jane Ellis, Rev. Leon Hawks.

ERWIN FIRST: Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert Woodworth, Pauline Pope, Floyd Glover, Mattie Byrd, Betty Lucas, Inez Lee, Cleo Byrd, Rev. Colie Rock.

ERWIN, SOUTH:

FAITH:

FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Jan Singler, Mrs. Tynie West, Rev. Charles Blackwell.

FRIENDSHIP: Rev. Jimmie Mize, Mr. and Mrs. Peter Morris, Mrs. Ellis Byrd, Agnes Mae Byrd, Mrs. Archibald Byrd, Teresa Black.
GOURD SPRINGS: Rev. and Mrs. Ted Turner.
HARMONY: Mrs. Laura Luxton, Mrs. E. B. Strickland, Rev. and Mrs. Joe Dillon.
HILLMON GROVE: Mrs. Annie Thomas, Mrs. Eleanor Owen, Mrs. Carletta Cagle, Mr. and Mrs. Tony Rebello, Rev. and Mrs. Robert Clark.
HOLLY SPRINGS: Mrs. Shellie Putnam, Miss Erma Knight, Rev. Robert Wilson, Rev. Philip Whitt.
KENNEBEC: Mrs. Irene Capps, Mrs. Gladys Ellen, Sarah Fish, Ernest Hare, Mrs. Marie Howard, Mrs. Mary Howard, Mrs. Ethel McLean, Mrs. Frances Moore, Lennie Peed, Edward Smith.
LILLINGTON: Mr. and Mrs. Roger Johnson, Rev. and Mrs. Henry Simpson; J.A. Senter; Henry Hamilton, Larry Currin.
MACEDONIA: Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Prince; Mrs. Bea Harrington, Mrs. Lena Smith, Mrs. Estelle Weathers.
MEMORIAL: Mrs. Muriel Bagby, Mrs. Ora G. Campbell, Mrs. Clara Langston, Mabel Powell, Rick Treslor, Mrs. Elizabeth Tripp, Dr. Jerry Wallace, Rev. Henry B. Stokes, Rev. Bill Stillerman,
NEILLS CREEK: Mr. and Mrs. Berles Johnson, Mrs. Bessie Johnson, Mrs. Juanita Beal; Mrs. Reecie Surles, Mrs. Brenda Hayes, Mrs. Frances P. Johnson, Marshall Woodall, Rev. David Thomas.
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE: Dallas Cox, Carl Jones, Del Wheeler, Rev. and Mrs. George Magill.
OAK GROVE: Mrs. Sarah Skiles, Alex Fisher, Mrs. Fred Steward, Mrs. Ada Denton, Mrs. Annie Britt.
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL: Mrs. Sue Bowden, Mrs. Alicea Stephenson, Mrs. Jeanette Parnell, Cecil Bowden.
PLEASANT MEMORY: Mr. and Mrs. J. Carlisle McLamb, Alpha Sears, Elsa Sears, Rev. Chris Wroten.
RAWLS: Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Moore, Mr. and Mrs. Gene Barker, Mrs. Margie Mangum.
SWANN STATION:
WESTFIELD: Mrs. Mary Parker, Mr. and Mrs. Bill Godwin, Mr. and Mrs. Hank Currin, Mrs. Jean Hudgins, Mrs. Jewel Allen, Ward Webb.

MINUTES OF ONE HUNDRED FIFTH ANNUAL MEETING

1. First session called to order by Moderator George C. Mitchell.
2. Howard Beard led in singing "All Hail The Power."
3. Welcome extended by B. T. Tucker, host pastor.
4. Scripture and prayer led by Martin Groover, Antioch Baptist Church pastor.
5. Roll call of churches by Mrs. Karen Patterson who moved those registered constitute the body for carrying on business. Motion carrried.
6. Moderator appointed following committees: Resolutions; Place and Preacher.

7. The following new pastors and church staff members were welcomed by our Director of Missions: Lewis Jolly, Bethel; Martin Groover, Antioch; Ray Phillips, Dunn First; Phillip Whitt, Holly Springs; David Thomas, Neills Creek; Mike Barrett, Baptist Grove.

8. Executive committee report given by Moderator and approved.

9. Budget for new year presented by Robert Clark and approved.

10. Baptist Homes for Aging report given by Colie Rock and approved.

11. Baptist Hospital report given by Harold Owen and approved.

12. Baptist Children's Homes report approved.

13,. Calvin Knight, Baptist Hospital representative, Winston-Salem spoke to these reports.

14. Congregational hymn "O Zion Haste."

15. Floyd Glover presented Brotherhood report which was adopted.

16. Womans' Missionary Union report given by Mrs. Vivian Simpson who spoke to the report. Approved.

17. Associational Study Committee report given by John Rogers assisted by Floyd Glover and Mrs. Eleanor Owen. Approved.

18. Congregation stood expressing appreciation and pledging support for this study,

19. A skit focusing attention on our Singles' group ministry was presented.

20. Mrs. Ann Reece gave a report of the Life and Family Resource Center.

21. Registration report: Messengers 146; Visitors 35; churches represented 28.

22. Special music by Tommy McLean, Kennebec Church.

23. The mission message was brought by Sara Ann Hobbs, Baptist State Convention Missions Director.

24. Hymn "O God We Pray For All Mankind."

25. Closing prayer - B. T. Tucker - adjourn.

SECOND DAY MORNING SESSION

26. The second session of the one hundred fifth meeting of Little River Baptist Association met with East Erwin Baptist Church and called to order by Moderator George C. Mitchell.

27. Opening hymn - "Praise Ye The Lord" led by Howard Beard.

28. Welcome by Leon Hawks, host pastor.

29. Prayer and Scripture led by Phillip Whitt, Holly Springs Baptist Church pastor.

30. Director of Missions' report by J. Henry Simpson approved.

31. Christian Education reports presented by following and approved: Colleges—Dr. Jerry Wallace; Sunday School—Frank Neville; Church Training—Robert Clark

32. J. Boyce Brooks spoke in behalf of Henry Stokes regarding support for Wake Forest University.

33. Maurice Cooper, Baptist State Church Training Director, spoke to the Christian Education reports.

34. Hymn - "The Solid Rock" led by Howard Beard.

35. Reports by the following presented and approved: Christian Literature—Roger Johnson; American Bible Society—Leon Burgess; Christian Life and Public Affairs—Mrs. Helen Currin; Ministers' Retirement—Robert Wilson, Baptist Foundation report also approved.

36. Miscellaneous Business:

Leon Hawks on behalf of Erwin's Ministerial Conference urged support for enlarging Good Hope Hospital including a chapel.

Joe Dillon, New Harmony Church pastor was welcomed and also Mrs. Dillon.

Following statements by Dr. Tom Freeman, Dunn First Baptist Church pastor, and Jeffrey Davis, pastor of Faith Baptist Church motion was made by Dr. Freeman that Faith Church be received into the fellowship and membership of Little River Baptist Association. Motion carried.

37. The following reports were presented and adopted: Evangelism—Dr. Tom Freeman; World Missions—Mrs. Henry Simpson; Cooperative Program—Woodrow Neal

38. Hymn - "Ye Servants of God".

39. A period of sacred music was rendered by Campbell University choir with Paul Yoder, directing.

40. Scripture and prayer—Howard Beard

41. The annual sermon was preached by John Rogers.

42. Closing hymn - "I Am Resolved."

43. Benediction and blessing by Leon Hawks, host church pastor. Adjourn.

SECOND DAY AFTERNOON SESSION

44. Session began with hymn "How Firm A Foundation."

45. Prayer and scripture led by Charles Blackwell, Fellowship Church pastor.

46. Resolutions Committee report given by Julius Holloway. Approved.

47. Nominating Committee's report presented by Colie Rock. Approved.

48. Place and Preacher Committee report given by David Thomas. Approved.

49. Miscellaneous Business:

Joe Zimmerman, newly elected moderator presided.

Colie Rock, DVBS Director, called attention to a good DVBS report. Every church including Crestview Mission held a Bible School during past year.

Registration report: Messengers 123; Visitors 44; Churches represented 28.

50. Memorial service was led by Jack Hayes.

51. Report of Christian Action League given by Dr. Tom Freeman.

52. Leon Hawks, host church pastor, rendered special music.

53. The Keynote message was brought by Dr. Norman A. Wiggins, Campbell University President. He was presented by Joe Zimmerman.

54. Benediction and adjournment.

REPORTS

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

We express to God our deep gratitude for His mercy to us and for the leadership He has inspired to guide Little River Baptists these One Hundred And Five years. Now be it resolved: 1. That we express our appreciation to our Moderator George Mitchell for his fine leadership. 2. To the Program

Committee, Robert Wilson, Mrs. Harold Owen and Henry Rawls for arranging such a good program for our annual meeting. 3. To all who gave reports, to all speakers, those who rendered special music: (1. Especially to John Rogers and his Study Committee for looking ahead to see what we need to be about now and in the future as the people of God. (2. To Sarah Ann Hobbs for her challenging missionary Message. (3. To Calvin Knight for his brief message on our Social Ministries. (4. To John Rogers for his inspiring annual sermon. (5. To Henry Simpson, our Asstciational Director, for his many hours of labor of love to encourage our pastors, churches, and lay members in our association (6. To Maurice Cooper for his message on Christian Education. (7. To Dr. Paul Yoder and Campbell University for the special music and to Tommy McLean and Leon Hawks for their special music. (8. To Dr. Norman Wiggins, Campbell University President for his timely and challenging message. (9. To Howard Beard and Mrs. Herndon Wells for their musical leadership. (10. To our host churches Kennebec for the First session and to East Erwin for the Second and Third sessions and most enjoyable meal and for the host pastors B. T. Tucker and Leon Hawks. (11. To Karen Patterson, clerk-treasurer and office secretary for the many hours of labor, mostly unseen and unrecognized and for preparing our Book of Reports.

Mrs. Mary C. Parker, Forest Penny,
Julius Holloway, Ch'm

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

First Day's Evening session to be held with Westfield Baptist Church, October 26, 1981 and Second day's Sessions will be held with Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church October 27, 1981. Frank Neville-annual sermon preacher; Glenn Voss-alternate.

Mrs. Gay Voss, Ward Webb, David Thomas, Ch'm

SUGGESTED BUDGET
LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1980-1981

	1979-80	1980-81	
OFFICE EXPENSE			
Office Supplies	$1,200.00	$1,200.00	
Office Equipment	300.00	300.00	
Postage	900.00	900.00	
			$2,400.00
UTILITIES	2,600.00	2,600.00	2,600.00
ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES	225.00	225.00	225.00

PERSONNEL			
Missionary Salary	11,342.00	11,342.00	
Travel Allowance	2,400.00	3,000.00	
Annuity Board	1,900.00	2,700.00	
Hospital and Disability	1,300.00	1,600.00	
Convention/Conferences	500.00	700.00	
Secretary, Clerk, Treas.	4,300.00	4,700.00	
Social Security	265.00	294.24	
Summer Youth Worker			
Salary	350.00	450.00	
Meal/Travel Allowance	400.00	400.00	
			25,186.24
PROMOTION			
Visiting Speakers	450.00	450.00	
Audio-Visuals	200.00	200.00	
Miscellaneous	200.00	200.00	
Equipping Centers-Modules		200.00	
			1,050.00
ORGANIZATIONAL			
Sunday School	100.00	200.00	
Vacation Bible School	150.00	150.00	
Church Training	100.00	100.00	
Baptist Men	100.00	100.00	
Assembly/Clinics	250.00	250.00	
WMU	100.00	100.00	
Youth	100.00	100.00	
Singles' Ministry		100.00	
			1,100.00
MISSIONARY HOME			
Sinking Fund Account	2,925.00	2,925.00	
Insurance	300.00	300.00	
Maintenance	500.00	500.00	
			3,725.00
PROPERTY IMPROVEMENTS	1,200.00	1,200.00	
			1,200.00
TOTALS	$34,657.00		37,486.24

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Treasurer's Report
October 24, 1979 - October 14, 1980

CHURCH	*RECEIPTS
Angier	$2,000.00
Antioch	1,652.95
Baptist Chapel	101.50
Baptist Grove	29.50
Bethel	1,066.20
Broadway	385.87
Buies Creek First	719.00
Calvary	358.97
Chalybeate Springs	1,455.00
Coats	1,607.50
Crestview Mission	
Duncan	332.00
Dunn, First	2,220.02
Dunn, Second	1,313.00
East Erwin	1,618.33
Erwin, First	2,225.00
Erwin, South	140.00
Faith Mission	364.50
Fellowship	361.59
Friendship	615.00
Gourd Springs	1,031.89
Harmony	406.76
Hillmon Grove	1,085.61
Holly Springs	1,868.00
Kennebec	630.00
Lillington	1,927.00
Macedonia	251.18
Memorial	547.50
Neill's Creek	1,020.00
North Clinton Ave.	2,426.00
Oak Grove	532.00
Piney Grove Chapel	278.95
Pleasant Memory	261.07
Rawls	394.00
Swanns Station	610.00
Westfield	2,368.59
TOTAL	$33,204.48

*Receipts represent all contributions including the minutes, home, missions, and heatpump fund.

Neill's Creek—$83.33
North Clinton Avenue $30.00—were paid before said date but wanted credit for 79-80 year.

OTHER RECEIPTS: $ 7,262.33
(includes)
Heatpump loan
Rebate York Air conditioning.
Baptist State Convention
Mission Action Fund (others)

TOTAL OF ALL RECEIPTS: $40,466.81

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION EXPENDITURES
October 24, 1979—October 14, 1980

OFFICE EXPENSE	BUDGET	EXPENDITURES	
Office Supplies	$1,200.00	$911.59	
Office Equipment	300.00	181.16	
Postage	900.00	711.93	
			1,804.68
UTILITIES	2,600.00	2,321.24	
			2,321.24
ASSOCIATIONAL EXPENSE			
Minutes	225.00	425.00	425.00
PERSONNEL			
Missionary Salary	11,342.00	13.001.96	
Travel Allowance	2,400.00	(combined with above)	
Annuity Board	1,900.00	2,640.00	
Hospital/Disability	1,300.00	1,499.54	
Convention/Assembly	500.00	215.00	
Secretary, Clerk, Trea.	4,300.00	3,618.24	
Federal Income Tax SS (½ with-held)	265.00	590.71	
N.C. State Tax (with-held)		99.63	
Summer Youth Worker			
Salary	350.00	450.00	
Meal Allowance/Travel	400.00	392.31	
			22,507.40
PROMOTION			
Visiting Speakers	450.00	355.00	
Miscellaneous	200.00	181.25	
Audio-Visual			
			536.25
ORGANIZATIONAL			
Sunday School	100.00	140.00	
Vacation Bible School	150.00	134.03	
Church Training	100.00	85.00	
Baptist Men	100.00	65.00	
Assembly/Clinic	250.00	168.47	

WMU	100.00	100.00	
Youth	100.00	193.00	
			885.50
MISSIONARY HOME			
Sinking Fund Account	2,925.00	2,508.75	
Insurance	300.00	301.00	
Maintenance	500.00	508.79	
			3,318.54
PROPERTY IMPROVEMENTS	1,200.00		
TOTAL BUDGET DISBURSEMENTS			$31,798.61
TOTAL OTHER DISBURSEMENTS			8,002.45
Heatpump fund			
MAF			
Migrant Ministry			
Camp Caswell			
And others			
TOTAL OF ALL DISBURSEMENTS:			$39,801.06

SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL FUNDS:

TOTAL OF ALL RECEIPTS	$40,466.81
TOTAL OF ALL DISBURSEMENTS	39,801.06
	$ 665.75
BALANCE ON HAND	+1,351.39
	2,017.14
−Minutes N. Clinton Ave.	−30.00
−Neill's Creek to missions	−83.33
(Deposited before said date) BALANCE ON HAND	$ 1,903.81

MISSION ACTIVITY ACCOUNT BALANCE	$1,303.46
RESERVE ACCOUNT BALANCE	3,798.15
SINKING FUND ACCOUNT	1,918.25

The above bank balance verified and found to be correct through September 30, 1980, date of last bank statement, however report goes through October 14, without bank statement verification.

Emery Hobbs

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

Regularly scheduled meetings were held during the year.

1. Reports given by treasurer, organizational leaders and Director of Missions.

2. At January and July meetings officers elected for coming year: SS Director—Frank Neville; Church Training Director—James Randolph; Brotherhood Director—Mickey Bennett.

3. At January meeting Glenn Oliver, Ch'm Building/Grounds Committee presented need for new heat pump at Director of Missions' home. Bid of $2,937 from M and H Heat and Cooling Co., Fuquay-Varina accepted. Committee authorized to have needed work done.

4. At January meeting Robert Clark, Finance Committee Ch'm, brought following recommendation from finance committee (1. That finance books be audited before each annual meeting (2. that cut-off date for associational missions receipts be Sept. 15. Approved.

5. At July meeting proposed budget for new year presented, approved and amended to include $100 for Singles' ministry.

6. Thanks for fine response from churches for funds to pay off Bank of North Carolina note relative to heat pump expenses. Commend Robert Clark and Finance committee and Glenn Oliver and Building and Grounds committee for their tireless efforts.

7. Our Mission Action Fund assisted 3 individuals during year. Balance in fund is $1,303.46. Appreciate those who support fund and encourage continued support.

George C. Mitchell, Moderator

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

Progress is being made in implementing recommendations from the Trustee Evaluation more adequately to make all services of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina readily available to people who need our help anywhere in the State. Nine Family Services areas are being designated as follows: Asheville, Charlotte, Thomasville, Kinston, Pembroke, Raleigh, Hickory, Jacksonville and Ahoskie.

The lives of more than forty-five hundred people were affected in a significant way by the services of the Children's Homes during the past year. Fifteen hundred of these were children for whom you helped to provide care and related services. While serving children and young people, work was being done with important adults in their lives.

You, along with many other friends, assure us of your continuing concern for the well-being of neglected and dependent children through your prayers, through your giving and through various types of involvement. Members of our Board of Trustees and members of our staff, with your assistance, are dedicated to a continuing Christian ministry to children and members of their families.

Respectively submitted,
Abe Elmore

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

The ministry to older persons through our Baptist Homes is the youngest of all our social service ministries. We have just completed our 29th year of ministry, and are moving with faith and with gratitude into our 30th year and into the new decade of the eighties. God has blessed us through all of these years in marvelous ways and has given to us the privilege of moving into five areas of our state with this special ministry—Resthaven, the Hayes Home, the Apartment Complex and the Nursing Unit all in Winston-Salem, and Homes in Albemarle, Hamilton, Yanceyville, and Asheville! The past year has been filled with excitement and accomplishment. A dream was fulfilled when we moved into the new Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville in March (1979), and have filled this beautiful new Home to the brim with 49 new residents who are a most welcome addition to our Baptist Homes family.

Gifts from our Baptist Churches, though encouraging, have fallen behind previous years' gifts through the two vital sources of income for the Homes—through the Cooperative Program, and through the new North Carolina Missions Offering. Through these two sources of support, we will continue to supplement needy residents who cannot pay the full cost of care and who are very dependent on these love gifts from North Carolina Baptists. Those who are supplemented at some time during their residence in our Baptist Homes family are in the majority.

Each of our residents would like to thank you as North Carolina Baptists for all that you are, and for all that you do for them.

Respectfully submitted,
Colie Rock

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

In recent months the hospital has added a carbon dioxide surgical laser which emits an invisible beam of light which vaporizes tissue, cutting and coagulating at the same time. It is used for delicate surgery of the larynx, upper respiratory tract, and lung and has potential for surgery of other internal organs.

New ultra sound equipment provides improved accuracy in determining location and degree of blocked arteries. The department of dentistry is being expanded to meet an increasing need for specialty dental services. An occupational therapist has been added to the staff to help patients recover functional skills lost through accident or disease. A new instrument has been added for testing infants with suspected hearing loss.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to provide a pastoral ministry to hospital patients and their families, individual and group counseling in crisis situations, clinical pastoral education at several levels, and numerous events in human enrichment and development. During the past year, the department has begun a Minister's Care Plan, in which the Baptist State Convention provides financial assistance for ministers and/or their families who seek pastoral counseling through one of the department's regional centers.

The hospital staff is grateful to the Baptists of North Carolina for continuing financial support. During 1979, the hospital received $400,500, through the

Cooperative Program, and $357,517, through the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts.

Respectfully submitted,
Harold Owen

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

We began the year with our associational workshop at East Erwin Baptist Church on January 28, 1980. We had three conferences-one on RA sports, one on RA work and one on Baptist Men's work. Twenty of our churches shared this workshop with us.

On Saturday, April 12, 1980 from 3:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m. we had our Associational Men and Boys Track Meet. First, Second and Third place ribbons were awarded and hamburgers, hot dogs and cokes were served.

On Tuesday, August 12 we had our indoor Men and Boys rally at Antioch Baptist Church. Our guest speaker was Rev. Archie Jones, State Brotherhood Department, Raleigh.

Your Director and several of our men attended the North Carolina Baptist Men's Convention at Camp Caraway in Asheboro, N.C.

Respectfully submitted,
Floyd O. Glover,
Brotherhood Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Your W.M.U. Director, Acteens Director Mrs. Eleanor Owen and Prayer Chairman Mrs. Becky McLeod attended W.M.U. Week at Ridgecrest. In September, 1979 a full quota of Associational officers attended the Workshop at Mundo Vista and then led conferences at our Associational workshop at Lillington Baptist Church with ninety-one officers and leaders attending.

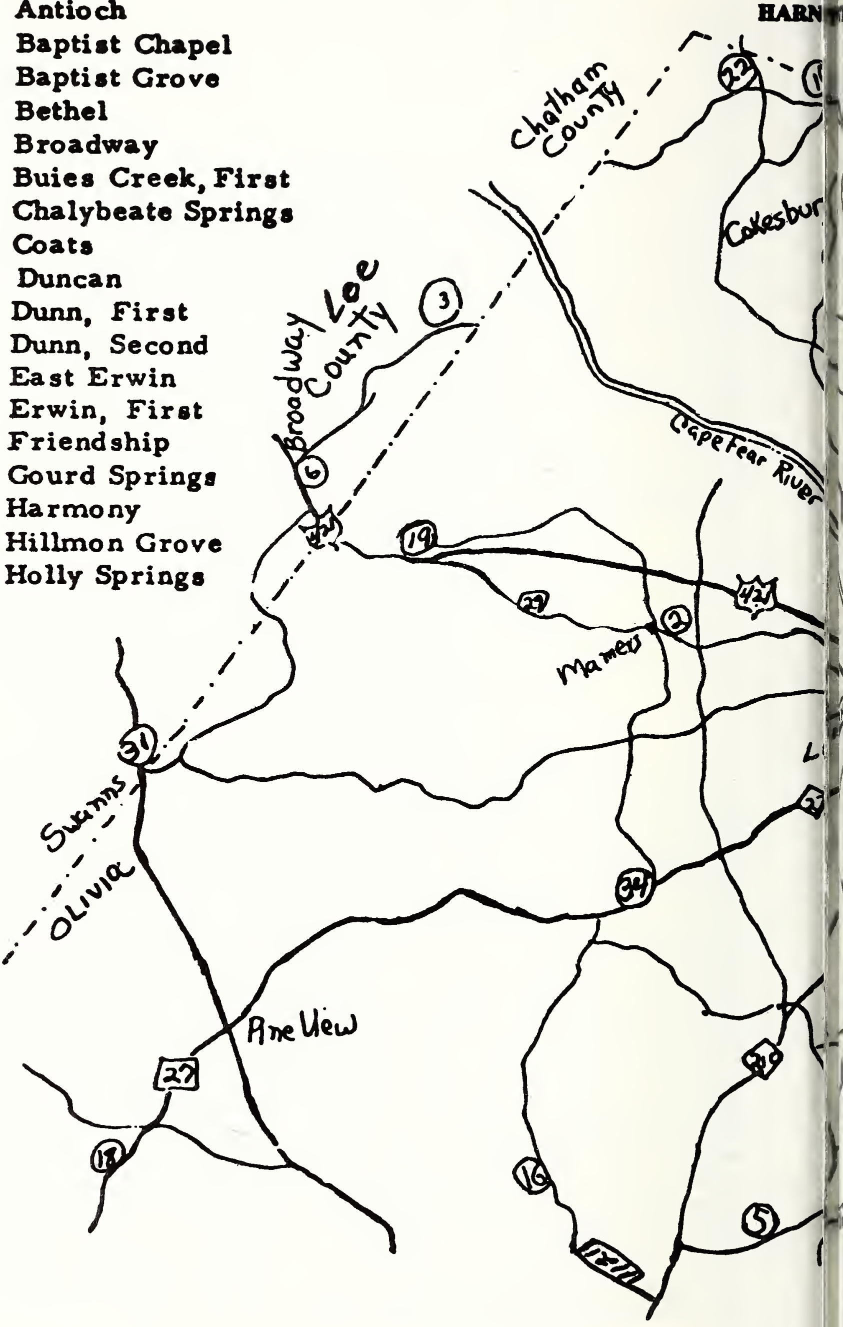
Other events held were: 1. Annual pastors and wives/W.M.U. Directors and husbands Banquet in February at Campbell University with around 100 attending. Dr. and Mrs. J. Winston shared a dialogue "Growing Old Together In Love." 2. Acteen Activities as follows: One, sponsored by BYW of Campbell University was an overnight fun and inspirational affair at Westfield Church. An overnight Studiact lock-in was held with the Lillington Church with good attendance. An Associational Acteens Council has been formed. 3. Paula Clegg, Associational G.A. Director held a Mother-Daughter Spring Frolic at Buies Creek First Church. 4. Our Prayer Retreat was held in March at Mundo Vista with 130 women attending and with Miss Martha Franks leading. 5. Our annual W.M.U. meeting was held at Gourd Springs Church in April. Some 100 women were present. Mrs. Troy Bennett was our missionary speaker.

We again made the health kits for the migrants passing through Harnett County and helped to supply Christmas gifts for the women in the Women's Prison in Raleigh.

We are happy to report an increase in organizations and total membership in our Association. 32 churches have Mission organizations.

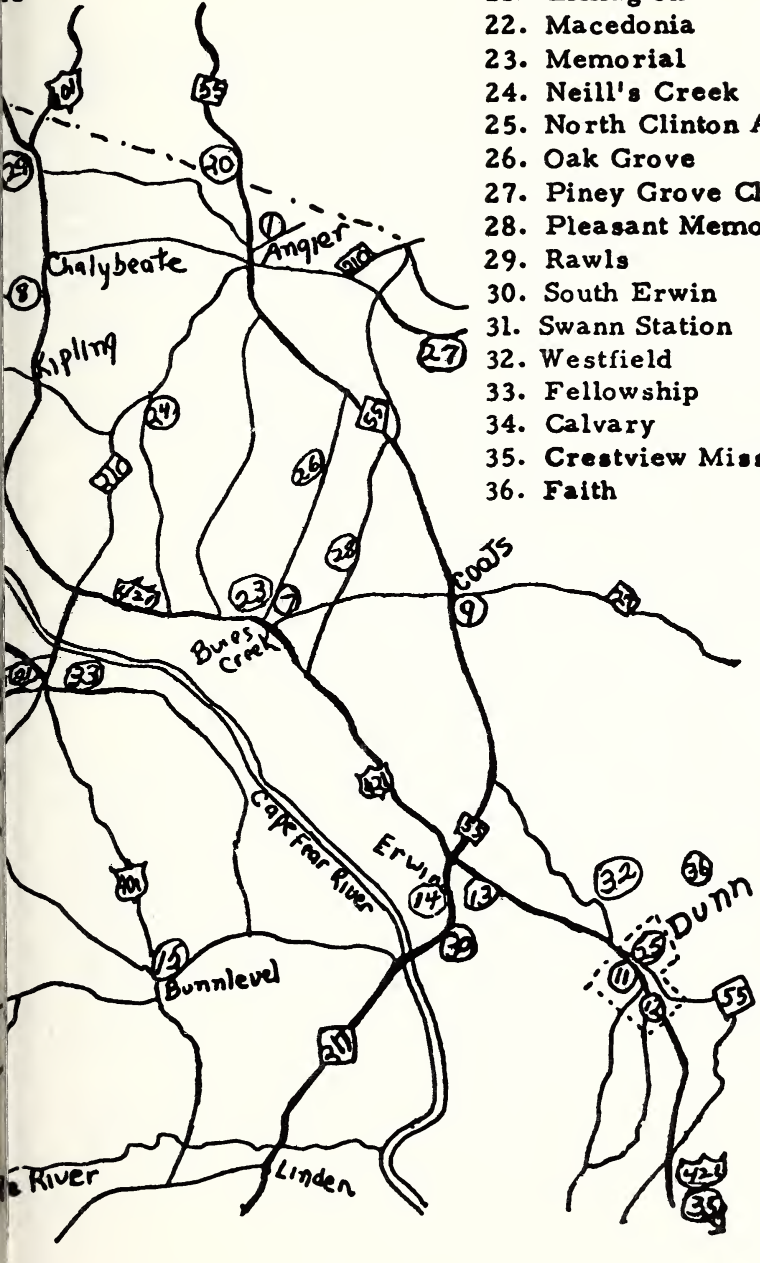
Map of Little

1. **Angier**
2. **Antioch**
3. **Baptist Chapel**
4. **Baptist Grove**
5. **Bethel**
6. **Broadway**
7. **Buies Creek, First**
8. **Chalybeate Springs**
9. **Coats**
10. **Duncan**
11. **Dunn, First**
12. **Dunn, Second**
13. **East Erwin**
14. **Erwin, First**
15. **Friendship**
16. **Gourd Springs**
17. **Harmony**
18. **Hillmon Grove**
19. **Holly Springs**


HARN
Chatham County
Lee County
Broadway
Cokesbur
Cape Fear River
Mamers
Swanns
Olivia
Pine View
22
3
6
421
19
27
2
31
34
27
18
16
1271
5

Association

RY



Chalybeate
Angier
Kipling
Buies Creek
Coats
Erwin
Dunn
Bunnlevel
Linden
Cape Fear River
River
20
1
27
8
29
24
26
28
23
7
9
33
14
13
30
32
36
11
12
34
35

20. Kennebec
21. Lillington
22. Macedonia
23. Memorial
24. Neill's Creek
25. North Clinton Avenue
26. Oak Grove
27. Piney Grove Chapel
28. Pleasant Memory
29. Rawls
30. South Erwin
31. Swann Station
32. Westfield
33. Fellowship
34. Calvary
35. Crestview Mission
36. Faith

Our W.M.U. was recognized at the State W.M.U. meeting for having attained Distinguished Achievement.

Respectfully submitted,
Vivian Simpson

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

Continuing our SBC **Bold Mission Thrust: Every Baptist Involved Until Every Person Reached,** the program theme of our associational annual meeting is **"The Challenge of the 80's In Bold Missions."**

The association is strategic if Bold Mission Thrust is to be effective. This challenging goal can be realized only if we give ourselves whole-heartedly to the task through prayer, commitment and cooperation.

A resume of the activities of your Director of Missions during the year October 1, 1979 - September 30, 1980 indicates the following:

1. Attend State Bold Missions Key Leadership conference at Ridgecrest May 12-14. Enlist seven associational leaders to attend.
2. Promote Associational Bold Missions Key Leadership Conference Sept. 1 at Lillington Baptist Church.
3. Promote North Carolina Missions offering Sunday, Oct. 12 and other SBC mission offerings.
4. Assist associational organizational leaders plan/promote activities and meetings.
5. Promote Week of Prayer for Associational Missions.
6. Supervise activities of associational summer Youth worker-10 weeks.
7. Assist committees (Nominating, Program, Finance) in preparation for Annual meeting.
8. Assist association's Long Range Study Committee.

Other activities: Promote/attend associational Pastors' Conferences (10); Promote workshops for Deacons and Pastors; attend Baptist State Convention and Evangelism Conferences; Edit/compile Book of Reports for annual meeting; assist clerk in preparing associational minute material for printer; attend state Director of Missions Conference at Wingate College June 21-27; attend 2 Director of Missions/Baptist State Convention staff briefing meetings; assist Ordination committee in examining 2 candidates for Gospel Ministry; assist pulpit committees in 8 churches; prepare Calendar of Activities - 1981.

During year preached 36 sermons (8 messages); edit/mail out 4,500 monthly newsletters; drove 21,500 miles in work.

Thank you for your support, love and prayers. Continue to pray for Little River Association and for your Director of Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Henry Simpson, Jr.

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

There are seven North Carolina Baptist colleges and universities: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate. Baptist in their roots and their affections, these schools are Baptists' educational missions in our state.

The highest priority of your Baptist colleges is to serve God and man through Christian higher education. Ours is a secular world which views life and history, and even man himself, as having no overarching purpose.

The task of the Christian college is large and complex: searching for answers to perplexing problems; guiding the lives of youth who have been greatly influenced by the values of a secular society; and interpreting this task of love and with reason to those who do not always understand the difficulty of the college task.

Your North Carolina Baptist colleges see themselves as a valuable part of Christian missions. They operate out of the conviction that God's Holy Spirit leads persons in the discovery of truth, that through the Bible God has given us a sufficient guide for faith and practice, and that man is a sinner by nature who cannot save himself or redeem the world in which he lives.

Baptist young people are sought and welcomed by Baptist colleges. We call upon the churches, through pastors and other leaders, to encourage Baptist youth to apply for admission to Baptist colleges. When they do, a creative blending of Christian education, financial assistance and spiritual guidance will help to shape them as tomorrow's leaders in the church, community, state and nation.

We thank you for your support of the colleges. We request your earnest prayers for each of them.

Respectfully submitted,
Jerry Wallace

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Our annual "M" Night Rally was held at Antioch Baptist Chruch with a total of 171 attending. Jim Simpson, State Church Training Department, brought the inspirational message with special music by the North Clinton Avenue Church choir. Calvary Church with 62 present was awarded both banners.

Youth Night was held with East Erwin Church March 15 with an attendance of 155. The program included games, music, an inspirational message by Robert Dawkins followed by dialogue and refreshments.

The Associational Children's Bible Drill was held with Westfield Church May 5. Thirteen boys and girls from Antioch and Calvary Churches participated and were all winners.

A fine Associational Church Training Workshop was held with Calvary Church May 19-20 with an average attendance of 40. Conferences were held for general officers and for age group leadership. This leadership was provided by our State Church Training Department.

The 1980-81 Church Training Theme is "Equipping For Personal Growth." Call on your associational Church Training officers if we can be of help.

Respectfully submitted,
James Randolph, CT Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

This has been a good year in our associational Sunday School work. More opportunities for training have been offered and response from our churches has been greater. Your associational Sunday School workers met twice to plan Sunday School programs for the association. Four of our workers attended the Assist Conference at Ridgecrest on April 17-19th.

Six of our churches participated in our associational Bibleventure Campaign February 17-20th that proved to be very beneficial.

The associational VBS Clinic, under the leadership of Colie Rock, was held on April 24th at Lillington Baptist Church. The response was very good. Seven of our associational workers attended the state VBS Clinic at Elizabethtown Baptist Church.

A curriculum workshop was held in Taylor Hall at Campbell University on August 29th. This was one of the best attended meetings in recent years. At the same time, a pastor's-director's workshop was held.

On October 13 and 14th, our associational Sunday School Training School will be conducted at Angier Baptist Church. This school will be led by state approved workers.

Let us reach more people for Bible study in 1981.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank Neville

1980 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

CHURCH	PROFESSIONS	ENR.	AVER. ATT.	OFF.	ACHIEVEMENT
Angier	0	145	120		Merit
Antioch	0	173	138	$137.00	Merit
Baptist Chapel	4	55	53	37.23	Merit
Baptist Grove	0	84	84	51.00	
Bethel	0	54	50	20.00	Distinguished
Broadway	0	61	39	40.00	
Buies Creek 1st	0	86	83	27.47	Merit
Calvary	0	55	54	58.00	Advanced
Chalybeate Springs	0	40	35	25.00	
Coats	0	89	73	88.00	Distinguished
Crestview Mission	0	60	48		Advanced
Duncan	1	51	46	58.15	
Dunn, First	0	159	106	113.00	
Dunn, Second	0	92	80	99.00	Advanced
East Erwin	0	117	81		
Erwin, First	0	85	76	62.00	Advanced
Erwin, South	0	62	58	24.00	
Faith	0	46	42	34.00	Merit
Fellowship	0	120	93	90.00	Merit
Friendship	0	38	32	41.00	
Gourd Springs	0	159	131	72.77	
Harmony	0	46	39	65.00	
Hillmon Grove	2	96	64	74.00	Merit
Holly Springs	11	132	112	111.00	Merit
Kennebec	0	73	59	27.63	
Lillington	0		122	88.00	Advanced

Macedonia	0	22	20	7.00	
Memorial	0	73	63		Merit
N. Clinton Ave.	0	116	90	105.00	Merit
Neill's Creek	0	111	81	23.47	
Oak Grove	0	50	41	23.00	Merit
Piney Grove	0	87	83	143.00	
Pleasant Memory	0	79	67		
Rawls	0	34	30	63.00	Merit
Swann Station	0	100	77	131.61	Merit
Westfield	0	81	69	22.00	Merit

BACKYARD BIBLE SCHOOLS:

Erwin 1st.	0	12	7
N. Clinton Ave.	0	16	12
Hillmon Grove	0	10	5

NOTE! EVERY CHURCH AND CRESTVIEW MISSION REPORTED A BIBLE SCHOOL DURING THE YEAR

Respectfully submitted,
Colie Rock

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

Being able to read is a wonderful blessing to all of us. What we read can make a great deal of difference to us as individuals, to our families, and the extent to which we support our churches and denomination.

The various agencies of our Southern Baptist Convention provide Christian literature for all ages. The Southern Baptist Convention Annual and the Christian Literature order form provide a list of all materials which they publish. The Curriculum Laboratory at Campbell University has samples of literature provided by our convention.

We can promote the reading of good literature in our churches by providing and encouraging the use of a good church library. Funds for a library may be provided through the church budget, donations by individual members, and as memorials to deceased members and loved ones.

Faced with the same inflationary pressures that every family has these days, the *Recorder* has managed to get through another year without an increase in subscription rates. A church can still send the *Recorder* to resident families for only $.07 a week per family, less than half the cost of a first class stamp and the best bargain in Christian literature to be found anywhere. Thus the *Recorder* is doing its best to hold the line by getting out a good paper at reasonable cost.

It has been another newsworthy year for Baptists and the *Recorder* has stayed on top of all that's happening. At the State Convention last November in Winston-Salem, a new relationship between the convention and Wake Forest University was approved. Messengers who attended were well informed and the issue was settled without serious division or controversy. This is just one illustration of how the *Recorder* informs North Carolina Baptists on vital matters affecting them. Nothing can take its place, certainly not the secular press which has so many denominations to cover.

Never has there been more misinformation circulated among our Baptist people. Those who do not receive the *Recorder* are easy victims for all types of misleading stories and rumors. Add to this the deliberate efforts of some groups to siphon off the loyalties and money of Baptist people and there's a strong case for sending the *Recorder* to every church family. See that your church makes this move in the coming year.

People are going to read something. Let us encourage them to read the best by providing the best.

Respectfully submitted,
Roger C. Johnson

REPORT OF THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Since its founding 164 years ago, the American Bible Society has offered the peoples of the world more than 3 billion opportunities to read at least some portion of God's Word. Starting out with a distribution of 6,410 Bibles in 1816, the ABS has through the years steadily increased its ministry of sharing the Scriptures to reach its current annual distribution rate of more than 250 mission Bibles, New Testaments, Portions and Selections.

In many overseas areas there were extremely encouraging increases in the number of people reached with God's Word. Following are some of the highlights of the Bible work made possible through your gifts in 1979.

In Uganda (AFRICA) more than one million Scriptures were distributed during the year. In Burman, Nepal, Papua, New Guinea and Syria (ASIA) distribution of Scriptures more than doubled in 1979 over 1978.

In Eastern EUROPE 362,050 Scriptures were circulated in 1979. In the UNITED STATES 108,882,672 Scriptures were distributed during 1979.

Twenty-seven languages were added in 1979 to the list of languages and dialects in which at least one book of the Bible has been published.

The tremendous advances achieved for the Bible cause during 1979 were made possible because of gifts received from organizations such as the Southern Baptist Convention.

But so much more needs to be done and could be done if Southern Baptists would just increase their per capita giving from $0.022 to $0.04 annually.

Respectfully submitted,
Leon Burgess

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS REPORT

Leading the list of moral issues of special concern for the year 1980 has been the status and health of the family. The Council has continued its efforts to strengthen family relationships through marriage enrichment retreats and Associational Family Life Conferences.

The Council has been especially concerned about legislation regarding the following issues: Aging, Alcohol, Brown Lung, Children and Youth, Criminal Justice, Drug Trafficking, Foster Care, Gambling, Human Rights, Mentally Handicapped and Hunger.

Here in the Little River Association Health Kits have been prepared and distributed by many of the local churches and a new work has been started on the Associational and local church level for single adults.

An extremely important matter is the existing Energy Crisis. We challenge Christians (1. to alter the corporate lifestyles of churches in a way that would be an example to others, (2. To alter personal lifestyles in ways which will help reduce the waste of energy resources, (3. to oppose the further development of nuclear power until it can be shown to be safe for today and safe for generations of tomorrows, (4. to support the development and use of renewable energy sources to supplement and replace dwindling supplies of non-renewable energy and (5. to demand integrity from all involved in the energy crisis.

It is clear from the time of Cain and Abel through the incident of the Good Samaritan that the Bible teaches that we are our brothers and sisters' keepers, that we are to love our neighbors as ourselves, and that we are to care for those in need. Jesus led his followers to simpler lifestyles.

Respectfully submitted,
Helen B. Currin

MINISTER'S RETIREMENT REPORT

SOME ANNUITY BOARD HIGHLIGHTS IN 1979 ARE:

1. A 13th check amounting to 10 percent of a year's benefit was mailed to most annuitants in December 1979.
2. A total of $19,131,539 in retirement benefits was paid.
3. Insurance benefits through the Board's church, agency and seminary programs amounted to $13,067,338.
4. Total assets held in trust at the close of the year equaled $667,521,987. This figure represented a growth of $97,787,516 over 1978's total.

In Little River Association, 27 churches and 30 staff members are participating in the retirement program. Of this number 11 are still participating on the minimum of $33.34 per month. There is a great need to upgrade this to 10% of total salary for staff members.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Wilson

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

The Foundation accepts gifts for Baptist causes in a variety of ways. The most frequently used method is a testamentary gift. This is simply a transfer of assets through a Will. During the past year, the Foundation Staff has attempted through Pastors' Conferences, senior citizens groups, Baptist Women and Baptist Men groups and through personal conferences with individuals to enable the people to extend their stewardship beyond life through the use of a Will. A touching and dramatic film, "A Better Way" depicting the necessity for every adult to have a Will, has been made available by the Foundation for distribution to any church or group requesting it from the Film Library Department of the Baptist State Convention.

A second way the Foundation receives gifts to support Baptist causes is through charitable trusts. Trusts have been established through Will, through purchase of gift annuities and through establishment of annuity trusts.

The audit of Foundation records for the year ending December 31, 1979 revealed total increase of assets for the year was $1,018,681. With total assets of the Foundation being $5,115,000. This is exciting when we remember it is all designated for Kingdom work through Baptist institutions and causes.

In the coming year, the Foundation will continue to emphasize stewardship and commitment. Among major plans is the conducting of several seminars on estate planning for women.

Respectfully submitted,
Gerald Arnold

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

Little River Baptists have a record in evangelism the past ten years that we cannot be proud of. Whatever the reasons for this, the call of Jesus has not changed, and His expectations of us have not changed. It may be that in the churches there has not been enough emphasis on winning the lost to Christ. Surely the Pastor and deacons in each church must come to a renewed concern and enlarged efforts to lead the churches in evangelism.

North Carolina Baptists plan a Joint Statewide Evangelistic Crusade in the spring of 1982. Both white and black Baptists will be participating in this effort to focus on evangelism. Our aim is to have revival meetings in every church in our Association at the same time. Dates for our simultaneous meetings will be March 14-28, 1982. Each pastor and church is urged to plan now to participate, and invite your evangelist as soon as possible.

"Bold Witnessing Churches" was the theme of the 34th Evangelism Conference last February 4-5 in Greensboro. Eight practical conferences were held during the first afternoon session and about 2,400 pastors and others attended. The 35th Conference on Evangelism will be held in Asheville February 2-3, 1981. The Youth Evangelism Conference on August 15th drew thousands of our Baptist young people and resulted in hundreds of decisions.

Our churches have averaged only one baptism per year for each 36 church members the past ten years, which is a very poor record. There are over a million and a half persons in our state, 9 years of age and over, who have never professed faith in Jesus Christ. Hundreds of them live in our association. Surely we must try harder, and devote ourselves with greater dedication to the task of reaching out to them with the message of salvation through Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom M. Freeman

WORLD MISSIONS REPORT

"Every local church carries the awesome responsibility to inform, inspire, equip and lead members to be involved in a worldwide mission," This thought expressed by R. Keith Parks, Executive Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, is the dynamic behind the Bold Going of the Bold Mission Thrust.

The dynamic of Bold Giving was expressed as Southern Baptists surpassed the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering goal of $40,500,000 by May 31, of this year, and also surpassed the goal of $15,000,000 for the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering. However, the dynamic of both Bold Going and Bold Giving must continually find expression in a growing discipleship among Southern Baptists as we face the uncertain 80's and the realization that for many Bold Missions is still a slogan—something that sounds good but for them beyond the scope of accomplishment.

At the close of 1979, Southern Baptist missionaries were working in 97 countries with some 3,000 missionaries. 97,376 baptisms were reported in these 97 countries.

On the homefront, missionary strategy continues to focus on the large cities, on ethnic groups, on the thousands of refugees who are continuing to pour into our country. Southern Baptists work with 70 different language groups in 50 states. Volunteerism is becoming more and more the undergirding dynamic of home missions.

More and more missionaries are needed to reinforce Southern Baptist witness in the 97 countries and at home. Already there are job requests for 1,527 persons for seminary trained, specialists in preaching, religious education and other categories of Christian ministry.

At home and abroad the missionary continues to need the capacity to relate warmly to others; a caring empathetic, receptive, outlook; Christian commitment, compassion for the whole man and a spirit of cooperation with fellow missionaries.

The missionary of the future must serve as equippers, educators, enablers, ministers, advisers, They must know who they are, where they serve, their work, and to whom they are accountable.

Jesus would still say to us, "Lift up your eyes unto the fields for they are white already unto harvest, and pray ye the Lord of the harvest that He will send forth laborers into the fields."

Respectfully submitted,
Vivian Simpson

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM/STEWARDSHIP REPORT

During the past year October 1, 1979-September 30, 1980 the churches of our association gave $187,741.00 through the Cooperative Program. Last year our churches gave $30,715.84 for associational missions.

In our state our 1981 Cooperative Program goal is $19,250,000.00. Of this amount $12,512,500.00 or 65% will be used for State Mission ministries. $6,737,500.00 or 35% will be used for State Mission ministries. $6,737,500.00 or 35% will be used for Southern Baptist Convention mission ministries. Our associational goal (budget) for 1980-81 is $37,486.00 an increase over this year's goal (budget) of $2,829.00.

Let every church in Little River Baptist Association demonstrate its genuine concern for and commitment to world mission support through Bold Living and Bold Giving.

WE RECOMMEND:

1. That every church accept the responsibility of teaching its members principles of biblical stewardship and provide studies and activities throughout the year to accomplish this goal.

2. That every church encourage its members to grow in the grace of giving and in light of our Bold Mission Thrust goals; to give a greater percentage of their income through their church.

3. That every church seek to increase its budget income during the year by at least 15 percent.

4. That every church develop a unified budget and conduct a budget program that will emphasize the importance of each individual member's giving and involvement in the life and work of the church.

5. That every church elect and train a stewardship committee to assist the church in developing Christian stewards.

6. That the association assist the churches in accomplishing their task of developing Christian stewards by providing information and/or a conference explaining the stewardship resources available to the churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Woodrow Neal

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee, following the guidelines set forth in the Constitution of the Association, examined Michael Ray Ester, whose ordination was requested by the South Erwin Baptist Church and Dennis Bazemore whose ordination was requested by the Lillington Baptist Church.

In each case the committee recommended that the church proceed with the ordination.

Respectfully submitted,
Howard Beard, Chairman

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE REPORT

ANGIER
Mrs. Beulah Dupree
Mrs. Gertrude Pate
Mr. W. B. Williams
Mrs. Laura Ferrell
Mrs. Sarah Altman
Mrs. Estelle Chambers

ANTIOCH
Mrs. Lula Page
Mr. Clifton Dean
Mrs. Minnie McAuley
Mrs. Mattie Nordon
Mr. Lee Roy O'Quinn
Mrs. Erma Page
Mr. Lee Burt McKay
Mrs. Ethel Collins

BAPTIST GROVE
Mrs. June Brown

BETHEL
Mr. Bryan S. Ellis

BROADWAY
Mrs. Felix (Mary Beth) Hockday

BUIES CREEK FIRST
Mrs. Velma Burkot
Hargove Davis (Deacon)
Mrs. Ervie D. Gregory
Mrs. Debbie S. Holmes
Billy Holmes
Mrs. Denative Starling
Wade H. Stewart

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS
Mr. Erwin Overby
Mr. J. W. Parrish
Mr. Billy Jackson
Mr. Roderick Caviness

COATS
Mr. Carlos Grimes
Mr. J. D. Lamm
Dr. William C. Langdon
Mrs. Ethel Stewart

DUNN SECOND
Mrs. Betty Hardee
Mrs. Alice Dupree

DUNN FIRST
Mr. James Furman Turnage
Dr. C. L. Corbett
Mr. Charlie McGugan (Deacon)
Mrs. Velma Eldridge
Mrs. Hattie Mitchell
Mrs. Louise Dodson
Mr. Ernest Overman
Mr. John H. Herring, Jr.
Mrs. Ora Pittman
Mrs. Odelle Joseph

EAST ERWIN
Mr. Paul Tart
Mr. Bobby Smith

ERWIN FIRST
Mrs. Dorothy McDonald
Mrs. Lura Wood
Mrs. Maude Gower
Frank Avery
Mrs. Ruth Tew
Mrs. Minnie Whitman
Mr. Milton Stephens
Mr. Earl Moore, Sr.
Mrs. Madge Messer

SOUTH ERWIN
Mrs. Leola Johnston

FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Dorothy West
Mrs. Twila Mills

FRIENDSHIP
Mr. Carl Gregory
Mr. Joe H. McKee
Mr. Geraldine Allen
Mr. Colon Byrd (Deacon)
Mrs. Hulda B. Jones, Sr.
Mr. Braxton Byrd

HILLMON GROVE
Mr. Hessie Edwards
Mrs. Kathy Frame Smithwick
Mr. James Thomas
Mrs. Minnie Ray Goins

HOLLY SPRINGS
Mr. William B. McAuley
Mr. Taft Patterson
Mr. Herman Patterson
Mr. Horace Patterson
Mrs. Exie McNeill
Mrs. Flora Jane Wilson

KENNEBEC
Mr. Gerald Ellen
Mrs. Elsie Hare
Mr. Walter McLeod
Mr. Raeford Rambeaut

LILLINGTON
Miss Marie Bradsher
Mr. Stanley Johnson
Mr. T. D. O'Guinn
Mrs. Mildred Wicker

MACEDONIA
Mr. Forrest Burns
Mr. Percy Truelove

MEMORIAL
Sanford Smith (Deacon)

NEILL'S CREEK
Mrs. Myrtle Hamilton Johnson
Mrs. Mildred Matthews Pritchett

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Inez Stewart
Mr. Sammy Matthews

PLEASANT MEMORY
Mr. Judd Ennis

RAWLS
Mr. Rickey Gunter
Mrs. Lillie Jones
Mr. E. F. Rhiner
Mrs. Ellie Hilliard
Mrs. Pearl Smith
Mr. Dewitt Hilliard

SWANN STATION
Mrs. Blanche T. Kruse
Mr. Zora Wilson
Mr. Dandy Spivey
Mr. Earl Spivey

WESTFIELD
Mr. Maylon Parker

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE REPORT

The Christian Action League is interdenominational in membership, and Baptists are strong participants and supporters of its programs. It is through the League that the churches and Christians of our state can have an effective voice in the moral issues and problems that face our people. Our areas of concern include beverage alcohol and drug abuse, pornography, gambling and legislation that affects these areas.

Despite our best efforts the liquor forces passed a bill to allow cities and towns to vote on liquor-by-the-drink even after the counties have voted it down. This has resulted in some of the small coastal towns adopting mixed-drinks. Henderson voted it down, but Hickory adopted it.

We have prepared 14 legislative proposals to present to the 1981 General Assembly, including increasing the legal age for beer and unfortified wine to 21 years, the prohibition of advertising of alcoholic beverages which originates in our state, and the requirement that the number of ABC enforcement officers be increased to one for each 25 establishments with any type of ABC permit.

Our Executive Director, D. P. McFarland, will retire on December 31st, and the Trustees of the League are planning five testimonial dinners in various parts of the state to express our love and appreciation for his 20 years of service. The nearest one to us will be held in the First Baptist Church of Raleigh on Friday, December 12th. Beginning January 1, 1981, Coy Privette will become our Executive Director. He is the associate of Mr. McFarland at this time.

There is always need for financial support of the league, and we ask churches to consider placing it in their budgets for a monthly donation. Even as much as $25.00 a month from a large number of churches can make a difference in our ability to meet the demands of our moral challenges.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom M. Freeman, President

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES 1981

JANUARY

1	New Year's Day
5	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE
5	ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD WORKSHOP
5	ASSOCIATIONAL WMU COUNCIL MEETING, ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE 7:30 P.M.
15-16	Back to SS Basics Faculty Institute
22-23	Area Church Training Enabler Conference
25	Baptist Men's Day
26	ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, BUIES CREEK FIRST 7:30 P.M.

FEBRUARY

2-3	State Evangelism Conference, Asheville
8-14	WMU Focus Week
9	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
10	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS/WMU APPRECIATION BANQUET
20-21	N.C. Baptist Men's Board Meeting, Caraway
23	ASSOCIATIONAL DEACONS' WORKSHOP
26-27	VBS Associational Faculty Clinics (Rocky Mount, Warsaw)

MARCH

1-8	WEEK OF PRAYER FOR HOME MISSIONS
2	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE
9-13	Youth Week—SBC
14	ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH NIGHT
16-20	Area Equipping Seminars
20-21	WMU Annual Session, Ovens Auditorium, Charlotte
27-29	Pioneer RA Congress, Ridgecrest
28	Baptist Women's Seminar, Lumberton

APRIL

2-4	Regional Training Institute
3-4	ASSOCIATIONAL WMU PRAYER RETREAT
3-5	BSU Spring Conference, Caraway
6	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE
6	ASSOCIATIONAL WMU COUNCIL MEETING, ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE 7:30 P.M.
9	ASSOCIATIONAL WMU ANNUAL MEETING
12	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM DAY
17	Good Friday
19	EASTER
20-24	Baptist Doctrine Week, SBC Emphasis
24-25	Youth Convention
24-26	State Acteens' Convention, Ridgecrest
27	ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING, BUIES CREEK FIRST 7:30 P.M.

MAY

4	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE
4	ASSOCIATIONAL CHILDRENS/YOUTH BIBLE DRILLS, CALVARY CHURCH
10	Mother's Day
11-13	Key Leadership, Ridgecrest
18-22	PASTORS' SCHOOL, CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY
18-24	ASSOCIATIONAL EMPHASIS WEEK
22-23	Area Church Training Convention, Goldsboro First
23	State Children's Bible Drill/Area Youth Bible Drill, Goldsboro First

JUNE

1	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE
9-11	Southern Baptist Convention, Los Angeles
15	Camp Caraway Opens
15	Mundo Vista Camp Opens
21	Father's Day

JULY

4	Independence Day
6	ASSOCIATIONAL WMU COUNCIL MEETING, ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE 7:30 P.M.
25	Regional Associational WMU Workshop East
27	ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, BUIES CREEK FIRST 7:30 P.M.

AUGUST

14	Camp Mundo Vista Closes
23	State Youth Evangelism Conference, Fayetteville

SEPTEMBER

7	Labor Day
14	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE
18-19	State Deacons' Retreat, Caswell
25-27	Baptist Student Convention, Ridgecrest
27-Oct. 4	Sunday School Preparation Week

OCTOBER

4	NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS OFFERING
4-11	NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS OFFERING WEEK OF PRAYER
5	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE, CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY (Taylor Hall)
5	ASSOCIATIONAL WMU COUNCIL MEETING, ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE 7:30 P.M.
5-7	Christian Life Conference
7	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM EMPHASIS
14	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM EMPHASIS
25	High Attendance Day
26-27	ANNUAL MEETING, LITTLE RIVER ASSOCIATION
26	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM EMPHASIS
31-Nov. 1	Baptist Men's Convention

NOVEMBER

2-5	Baptist State Convention, Greensboro
2-8	RA Week in the Churches
9	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE
13-14	Crusader RA Congress
23	ASSOCIATIONAL "M" NIGHT
26	Thanksgiving Day
29-Dec. 6	WEEK OF PRAYER FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

DECEMBER

7	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS/WIVES CHRISTMAS SUPPER MEETING
25	Christmas Day
27	Student Day at Christmas

HISTORICAL EVENTS 1980

BROADWAY: Pastor Clyde L. Johnson and Martha C. Churchwell married May 24, 1980.

BUIES CREEK FIRST: Associate Pastor Allen Schuyler's Ordination December 2, 1979.

EAST ERWIN: Remodeled Educational building. Organized Mission Friends, Acteens, GA's.

ERWIN, FIRST: Note Burning.

FAITH: Constituted as Faith Baptist Church.

HILLMON GROVE: Writing of church's history.

LILLINGTON: Dennis Bazemore, Assistant to Pastor, approved for Ordination by Associational Ordination Committee. Ordination service held in Ahoskie First Church.

MEMORIAL: Honor Day for former Pastors of church including special program and dinner.

NEILLS CREEK: Ordination service for Frank Upchurch December 2, 1979.

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS 1979-80

	1978-1979	1979-1980	
Baptisms	200	260	Increase
Total Membership	11,993	12,686	Increase
Sunday School Enrollment	7,256	7,584	Increase
Bible School Enrollment	2,772	2,994	Increase
Church Training Enrollment	754	933	Increase
WMU Enrollment	1,593	1,738	Increase
Brotherhood Enrollment	525	630	Increase
Cooperative Program	$164,460	$186,284	Increase
Associational Missions	$28,891	$31,772	Increase
Total Mission Receipts	$327,766	$347,290	Increase
Total Receipts	$1,983,329	$1,912,538	Decrease

HISTORICAL TABLE

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, NORTH CAROLINA

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Intro. Sermon	Miss. Sermon	Total Mem.
1971	Buies Creek-Erwin 1st	A. Howard Beard	Norman A. Wheeler	John T. Bunn		11,747
1972	Coats & Rawls	A. Howard Beard	Norman A. Wheeler	Clyde L. Johnson	Kenneth Bragg	12,213
1973	Oak Grove-Campbell Col.	Henry Rawls	Emmanuel Pegram	Don Phillips	Dwight Baker	12,606
1974	Swanns Station-Kennebec	Henry Rawls	Emmanuel Pegram	Emmanuel Pegram	Miss Sarah Hobbs	12,900
1975	Neill's Creek Dunn 1st	Morris Andrews	Emmanuel Pegram	Joe Zimmerman	Charles Wiggs	12,178
1976	Baptist Grove-Duncan	Morris Andrews	Dorothy Harkey	Robert Clark	Jack Gentry	11,909
1977	Angier & Holly Springs	Robert Clark	Dorothy Harkey	Henry Stokes	Alan Neely	12,142
1978	Erwin First & Neill's Creek	Robert Clark	Dorothy Harkey	Leon Hawks	Tom Small	11,684
1979	Hillman Grove & Dunn, First	George C. Mitchell	Karen Patterson	Colie Rock	Troy Bennett	11,993
1980	Kennebec & East Erwin	George C. Mitchell	Karen Patterson	John Rogers	Sarah Hobbs	12,686

NOTE: SEE 1979 MINUTES FOR ADDITIONAL TABLE.

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association
Little River Baptist Association

Associational Clerk
Mrs. Karen Patterson

Address P. O. Box 896
City Lellington
State N.C.
Zip 27546

1-Open Country
2-Village (under 500 pop.)
3-Town (500-2499)
4-Small City (2500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,999)
5-Downtown
6-Neighborhood
7-Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more)
8-Downtown
9-Neighborhood
0-Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
ANGIER	Joe Zimmerman, Box 130, Angier, N.C. 27501	Harnett	1886	3	Y		10	12	8	604	134	738	0	1	75,000	750,000	0
ANTIOCH	V. Martin Groover, Box 522, Mamers, N.C. 27552	Harnett	1833	1	Y		7	13	19	586	127	713	5	4	50,000	500,000	0
BAPTIST CHAPEL		Lee	1913	1	Y		-	-	-	95	50	145	-	-	55,000	200,000	-
BAPTIST GROVE	Michael J. Barrett, Rt. 2, Box 269, Fuquay-Varina, N.C.	Harnett	1875	1	Y		11	9	2	163	7	170	-	-	43,000	280,000	-
BETHEL	Levis Jolly, Rt. 1, Box 462-A, Spring Lake, N.C. 28390	Harnett	1842	1	Y		2	2	15	276	185	461	-	1	50,000	200,000	-
BROADWAY	Clyde L. Johnson, 301 First St., Broadway, N.C. 27505	Lee	1924	3		N	1	3	2	142	30	172	1	0	40,000	210,000	19,912
BUIES CREEK FIRST	John S. Rogers, Box 126, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	Harnett	1875	3	Y		9	30	28	359	96	454	2	3	50,000	960,000	4,800
CALVARY	Ray Smith, Box 387, Lillington, N.C. 27546	Harnett	1974	1		N	15	10	0	131	18	149	8	0	0	66,700	0
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	Woodrow Neal, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	Harnett	1872	1		N	6	7	13	262	158	420	0	0	58,000	500,000	-
COATS	A. Howard Beard, Box H 146, Coats, N.C. 27521	Harnett	1910	3	Y		8	6	14	522	83	605	0	1	80,000	500,000	8,000
DUNCAN	B. Glenn Vass, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, N.C. 27540	Harnett	194B	2		N	5	2	2	191	16	207	0	0	45,000	150,000	-
DUNN FIRST	Thomas M. Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn, N.C. 28334	Harnett	1BB5	4	Y		25	35	87	723	346	1,069	3	12	80,000	900,000	116,517
DUNN SECOND	Kenneth Carvalho, 727 Queens Ave., Dunn, N.C. 28334	Harnett	1944	4	Y		6	5	9	71	42	113	0	1	0	200,000	-
ERWIN EAST	Leon Hawks, Box 416, Erwin, N.C. 2B339	Harnett	1937	3	Y		5	7	2	373	-	382	0	0	42,000	147,000	4,000
ERWIN FIRST	Colie E. Rock, Box 608, Erwin, N.C. 28339	Harnett	1903	3	Y		9	4	20	474	202	676	2	1	72,000	986,000	-
ERWIN SOUTH	Michael Ester, Box 282, Erwin, N.C. 2B339	Harnett	1952	3	Y		13	7	1	99	74	173	1	0	25,000	40,000	-
FAITH (W C)		Harnett	1979	1		N	6	6	2	52	6	58	2	0	0	105,000	-
FELLOWSHIP	Charles Blackwell, Rt. 3, Lillington, N.C. 27546	Harnett	1969	1	Y		18	8	8	175	36	211	0	0	0	150,000	14,200
FRIENDSHIP	Jimmy Mize, Box 116, Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323	Harnett	1832	2		N	2	1	8	246	113	359	0	1	60,000	310,000	1,919
GOURD SPRINGS	Ted Turner, Rt. 1, Box 555, Spring Lake, N.C. 28390	Harnet	1952	1	Y		7	8	1	267	70	337	6	0	50,000	170,000	40,000
HARMONY	Joe Dillon, Rt. 1, Box 116, Bunnlevel, N.C. 2B323	Harnett	1934	1		N	0	2	7	194	74	268	0	0	40,000	200,000	27,187
HILLMON GROVE	Robert L. Clark, Rt. 2, Box 40-G, Cameron, N.C. 28326	Harnett	1953	1	Y		6	0	5	247	162	409	-	-	45,000	2B5,000	120,000
HOLLY SPRINGS	Phillip Whitt, Rt. 2, Box 6, Broadway, N.C. 27505	Harnett	1874		Y		22	8	10	505	289	794	1	0	65,000	450,000	-
KENNEBEE	B. T. Tucker, Jr., Box 756, Angier, N.C. 27501	Harnett	1915		Y		2	6	7	409	97	506	0	4	35,000	375,000	-
LILLINGTON		Harnett	1870	3	Y		1	7	18	408	138	546	2	5	75,000	995,000	0
MACEDONIA		Harnett	1880	1		N	-	-	-	108	10	118	-	-			
MEMORIAL	William B. Stillerman, Box 4B5, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	Harnett	196B	2	Y		1	24	11	249	78	327	1	1	-	570,000	43,345
NEILL'S CREEK	David L. Thomas, Rt. 3, Box 240, Angier, N.C. 27501	Harnett	1780	1		N	1	8	9	333	116	449	0	4	45,000	345,000	45,400
N. CLINTON AVE.	George F. Magill, Rt. 7, Box 130, Dunn, N.C. 28334	Harnett	1958	5	Y		13	6	9	208	90	298	0	5	40,000	145,000	5,000
OAK GROVE		Harnett	1913			N	1	7	15	183	152	335	3	0	75,000	250,000	0
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	Robert W. West, Rt. 1, Box 401 A, Angier, N.C. 27501	Johnston	1954	1	Y		17	2	1	120	48	168	1	1	37,500	125,000	-
PLEASANT MEMORY	Chris Wroten, Rt. 1, Lillington, N.C. 27546	Harnett	1933	1			9	10	1	117	43	160	1	0	0	120,000	-
RAWLS		Harnett	1913	1		N	1	5	10	151	53	204	0	0	20,000	60,000	-
SWANN STATION	R. H. Brown, Rt. #6, Box 594, Sanford, N.C. 27330	Harnett	1B71	2	Y		12	2	6	256	28	284	3	0	60,000	450,000	4,640
WESTFIELD	Frank E. Neville, 309 Briarcliff Dr., Dunn, N.C. 28334	Harnett	1964	4	Y		9	17	9	159	49	208	0	5	-	475,000	63,400
TOTALS							260	279	359	9,458	3,220	12,686	48	50	1,412,526	12,169,700	518,320

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association
Little River Baptist Association
Associational Sunday School Director
Rev. Frank Neville
Address 700 N. Ashe Ave. City Dunn State N.C. Zip 28334

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Total enroled in Bible Study	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
ANGIER	Gordon Springler, 101 Derrick Dr., Angier, N.C.	0	37	52	70	16	23	157	70	0	0	5	36	484	244	1	-	484	145	0	145
ANTIOCH	Fletcher Hubbard, Rt. 3, Lillington, N.C. 27546	3	52	67	62	25	52	147	83	0	8	5	0	504	282	2	0	504	173	0	173
BAPTIST CHAPEL	Franklin Womack, Rt. 10, Sanford, N.C. 27330	0	24	19	32	20	17	31	25	0	0	0	0	168	99	0	0	0	61	0	61
BAPTIST GROVE	Danny Jarmon, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	5	18	12	22	-	24	45	39	7	-	3	-	175	127	-	-	175	84	0	84
BETHEL	Pat Flowers, Rt. 1, Box 361, Spring Lake, N.C.	0	20	24	41	-	22	25	15	0	0	6	-	156	100	-	-	0	51	0	51
BROADWAY	Mr. Jim Davis, Broadway, N.C. 27505	0	11	19	15	7	20	50	21	0	0	3	0	146	90	0	0	146	45	0	45
BUIES CREEK FIRST	Larry Nickolson, Box 235, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	3	25	23	12	64	34	90	10	0	20	6	30	317	155	1	20	337	86	0	86
CALVARY	Don Damon, Rt. 2, Box 290, Lillington, N.C. 27546	0	8	27	13	8	5	43	8	0	0	5	0	117	74	0	0	0	55	0	55
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	Ruby Collins, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	0	5	30	30	20	40	47	53	0	20	6	0	251	113	0	0	0	56	0	56
COATS	M. O. Phillips, Box 235, Coats, N.C. 27521	0	29	41	26	8	25	118	41	6	8	6	0	306	160	0	0	306	71	0	71
DUNCAN	T. C. O'Connell, 707 Oak St., Fuquay-Varina, N.C.	7	0	7	10	10	0	57	31	0	0	3	0	125	90	0	0	125	50	0	50
DUNN FIRST	William P. Lawrence, 108 W. Wautauga Ave., Dunn	12	39	47	53	58	45	138	91	45	90	6	54	666	308	0	0	0	123	60	183
DUNN SECOND	Andy Parrish, P. O. Box 494, Buies Creek, N.C.	0	7	14	16	4	8	32	7	0	0	3	0	91	64	0	0	91	91	0	91
ERWIN EAST	Eddie Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 54, Erwin, N.C. 28323	0	23	44	26	9	27	60	26	0	0	4	0	219	112	1	6	225	104	0	104
ERWIN FIRST	J. W. Warren, 309 East "H" St., Erwin, N.C. 28323	4	16	16	27	8	30	57	103	0	28	4	0	293	153	0	0	0	85	5	90
ERWIN SOUTH	Larry E. Wood, 501 W. "B" St., Erwin, N.C. 28323	0	7	7	17	0	6	10	9	0	2	4	0	62	41	0	0	62	58	0	58
FAITH (W.C.)	Woodrow Ivey, Rt. 3, Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	7	11	10	3	7	15	5	0	0	4	0	62	45	0	0	62	46	0	46
FELLOWSHIP	Joe Halbrook, Rt. 2, Box 37, Lillington, N.C.	0	33	28	32	17	36	31	0	0	0	2	65	244	148	1	20	264	120	0	120
FRIENDSHIP	Alan Hobbs, Rt. 1, Box 76, Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323	2	4	7	27	10	15	24	47	0	0	6	0	142	92	1	30	172	38	0	38
GOURD SPRINGS	Jack Smith, Rosebud St., Spring Lake, N.C. 28390	10	23	27	26	0	19	22	34	0	0	3	0	164	121	0	0	0	159	0	159
HARMONY	James Latta, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323	0	9	22	20	9	4	41	32	0	0	2	0	139	79	0	0	0	60	0	60
HILLMON GROVE	Charles Randolph, Rt. 2, Cameron, N.C. 28326	5	5	19	27	0	12	29	5	0	0	3	0	103	70	0	0	0	89	15	104
HOLLY SPRINGS	Buck Womack, Rt. 1, Box 382, Broadway, N.C. 27505	0	39	56	64	5	13	70	90	0	0	10	0	347	175	0	0	0	132	0	132
KENNEBEC	B. T. Eastwood, Rt. 4, Box 100, Fuquay-Varina, N.C.	0	28	32	16	12	18	102	13	0	0	6	0	214	143	0	0	214	73	0	73
LILLINGTON	Dwight Corbello, Box 224, Lillington, N.C. 27546	10	41	38	26	18	30	81	97	38	16	5	0	400	203	0	0	0	118	0	118
MACEDONIA	Garvis Dement, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, N.C. 27540	0	9	6	11	8	12	14	20	-	-	1	-	81	57	-	-	-	20	-	20
MEMORIAL	Mrs. Catherine King, Box 247, Buies Creek, N.C.	10	26	25	40	55	45	50	25	-	8	2	-	286	125	-	-	-	60	-	60
NEILL'S CREEK	Bryant Keith, Rt. 1, Lillington, N.C. 27546	0	27	45	20	13	21	83	55	0	0	3	0	267	117	0	0	267	107	0	107
N. CLINTON AVE.	William D. Powell, 201 Beasley St., Dunn, N.C.	0	22	32	30	0	20	62	32	0	0	4	0	202	117	0	0	0	98	10	108
OAK GROVE	Jimmy Garner, Box 423, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	5	7	19	23	0	9	25	30	0	0	4	0	122	88	0	0	0	50	0	50
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	Aubrey Butler, Rt. 1, Angier, N.C. 27501	0	7	29	16	19	18	36	10	0	0	0	0	138	85	2	25	163	105	0	105
PLEASANT MEMORY	Fleming Pude, Box 234, Coats, N.C. 27521	7	6	8	6	9	27	29	17	0	0	0	0	109	65	1	0	109	79	0	79
RAWLS	D. L. Washington, 210 Pine St., Fuquay-Varina, N.C.	0	8	15	12	4	6	38	17	0	13	1	0	114	62	0	0	114	31	0	31
SWANN STATION	Larry Mansfield, Rt. #7, Sanford, N.C. 27330	0	24	17	20	4	16	66	40	0	0	0	0	187	143	1	0	15	100	0	100
WESTFIELD	Bobby Bryant, Rt. 4, Box 111, Dunn, N.C. 28334	6	25	31	29	7	20	40	20	0	0	5	N/A	183	82	0	0	183	81	0	81
TOTALS		89	671	916	927	450	726	1,930	1,213	96	218	130	185	7,584	4,229	11	101	4,018	2,904	90	2,994

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Association
Little River Baptist Association
Associational Church Training Director
James Randolph
Address Rt. 3, Box 29 City Cameron State N.C. Zip 28326

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 Hold File enrolment	80 General officers enrolment	81 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	82 Total Church Training enrolment	83 Average weekly Church Training attendance	84 New Church Member Training Participation: Children	85 New Church Member Training Participation: Youth	86 New Church Member Training Participation: Adult
ANGIER		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIOCH	T. H. Morrison, Rt. 3, Lillington, N.C. 27546	12	37	37	38	0	0	7	0	131	73	10	3	7
BAPTIST CHAPEL														
BAPTIST GROVE														
BETHEL														
BROADWAY		-	-	15	30	-	-	-	-	45	-	-	-	-
BUIES CREEK FIRST		-	-	10	10	32	-	-	-	52	40	0	10	4
CALVARY		4	23	12	37	0	7	2	0	78	43	D	6	8
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS														
COATS														
CRESTVIEW MISSION														
DUNCAN														
DUNN FIRST	John W. Cotton, 3D5 W. Chancer Ct., Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	55	25	70	0	0	3	0	153	75	0	0	0
DUNN SECOND														
ERWIN EAST														
ERWIN FIRST														
ERWIN SOUTH														
FAITH (W.C.)														
FELLOWSHIP		-	12	6	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-
FRIENDSHIP	Thomas Allen, Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323	2	0	0	25	0	0	2	25	54	30	0	0	0
GOURD SPRINGS														
HARMONY														
HILLMON GROVE	Ray Pauley, Rt. 3, Cameron, N.C. 28326	3	10	12	2	0	0	1	0	38	30	5	10	15
HOLLY SPRINGS	Mrs. Evelyn Wilson, Rt. 2, Box 24, Broadway, N.C. 27505	0	20	1D	12	0	0	1	0	43	36	17	8	11
KENNEBEC	Edward Smith, Angier, N.C. 27501	0	0	15	18	0	0	2	0	35	28	0	0	0
LILLINGTON		-	-	10	-	-	-	2		12				
MACEDONIA														
MEMORIAL		-	24	30	50	-	-	-	-	104	75	-	-	-
NEILL'S CREEK	Willie R. Pleasant, Rt. 3, Angier, N.C. 27501	5	20	20	20	0	0	2	0	68	35	0	0	0
N. CLINTON AVE.	Dallas Cox, Rt. 1, Box 751, Dunn, N.C. 28334	7	19	10	26	0	0	3	0	65	41	0	0	41
OAK GROVE														
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL														
PLEASANT MEMORY														
RAWLS														
SWANN STATION														
WESTFIELD	Charles Carpenter, 105 Tracey Lane, Dunn, N.C. 28338	0	6	15	15	0	0	1	0	37	25	0	0	0
TOTALS		34	226	217	353	32	7	24	25	933	531	32	37	86

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

Association
Little River Baptist Association

Associational Music Director
Rev. Ray Phillips

Address 712 Old Fairground Rd.
City Dunn
State N.C.
Zip 28334

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	89 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	90 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	91 Handbell ringers enrolment	92 Vocal ensembles enrolment	93 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	94 General music leaders enrolment	95 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	96 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	97 Average weekly Church Music attendance	98 Church Music study group enrolment
ANGIER	Cathy Hopkins, Box 632, Angier, N.C. 27501	0	18	20	30	0	12	0	3	0	83	70	0
ANTIOCH	Ronnie Byrd, Broadway, N.C. 27505	7	18	12	36	0	7	0	6	0	86	60	60
BAPTIST CHAPEL	Franklin Womack, Rt. 10, Sanford, N.C. 27330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE	Mrs. Susie Howell, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	6	12	22	24	-	-	-	4	-	64	36	-
BETHEL	Mrs. Shirley Jolly, Rt. 1, Box 462-A, Spring Lake, N.C. 28390	0	10	10	15	0	0	0	4	0	9	30	0
BROAOWAY	Mrs. Agnes McNeill, Rt. 10, Box 538, Sanford, N.C. 27330	0	7	15	18	0	4	0	3	0	47	30	0
BUIES CREEK FIRST	Miss May Marshbanks, Box 65, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	7	34	0	32	0	0	1	9	0	84	62	0
CALVARY		0	12	7	12	0	0	0	3	0	31	15	0
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	Miss Teresa Lucas, 504 East "J" St., Erwin, N.C. 28339	0	16	8	20	0	0	3	0	0	47	30	0
COATS	Ms. Geraldine Linney, Box #1212, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	0	14	8	26	0	0	0	0	0	52	27	0
OUNCAN	Janie Tutor, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	0	8	20	20	0	0	0	3	0	51	20	0
DUNN FIRST	Rev. Ray Phillips, 712 Old Fairground Rd., Ounn, N.C. 28334	0	20	20	40	0	0	0	7	0	87	45	0
OUNN SECOND		0	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	17	12	0
ERWIN EAST	Phillip Turlington, Box 101, Erwin, N.C. 28339	3	9	10	20	0	0	4	3	0	49	30	2
ERWIN FIRST	Gerald Wright, 104 Westfield Or., Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	0	2	18	0	0	0	2	0	22	14	0
ERWIN SOUTH	William D. Crane, Rt. 4, Box 761, Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	1	11	12	0	1	0	2	0	26	20	0
FAITH (W.C.)	Laura Strickland, Rt. 1, Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	0	6	14	0	0	0	3	0	23	15	1
FELLOWSHIP	Janet Blackwell, Rt. 3, Lillington, N.C. 27546	0	18	15	18	0	0	0	2	0	53	24	0
FRIENOSHIP	Rev. F. Jimmie Mize, Box 116, Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323	0	8	4	30	0	0	0	3	0	45	30	0
GOURO SPRINGS	Bill Welsch, Spring Lake, N.C. 28390	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	4	0	34	20	0
HARMONY		0	0	0	25	0	2	0	4	0	31	15	0
HILLMON GROVE	Joyce M. Rosser, Box 86, Oliver, N.C. 28368	0	0	20	10	0	0	0	3	0	38	30	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	Richard Sistrunk, 404 Main St., Broadway, N.C. 27505	0	16	18	18	0	8	1	3	0	64	41	0
KENNEBEC	W. F. Howard, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	0	0	16	16	0	0	0	5	0	37	30	0
LILLINGTON	Mrs. Margaret Hightower, Box 2, Lillington, N.C. 27546	15	20	14	25	0	0	0	4	0	78	58	0
MACEDONIA	Clarence Prince, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, N.C. 27540	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEMORIAL	Mrs. Patty Jung, Box 248, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	5	20	25	24	17	-	-	5	-	96	85	41
NEILL'S CREEK	Gary Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 271-4, Lillington, N.C. 27546	0	3	9	20	0	0	0	4	0	36	18	0
N. CLINTON AVE.	John Cashwell, Box 1015, Buies Creek, N.C. 27526	0	10	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	31	18	0
OAK GROVE	Miss Maxine Patterson, Buies Creek, N.C. 27526	5	7	14	14	0	0	0	3	0	43	24	0
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	Mrs. Alicia Stephenson, Rt. 3, Box 455, Raliegh, N.C. 27603	0	5	33	6	0	0	0	3	0	47	20	0
PLEASANT MEMORY	Mrs. Patty Styons, Rt. 1, Coats, N.C. 27521	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	15	-
RAWLS		0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	21	8	0
SWANN STATION	Mrs. J. R. Crissman, 1606 Woodland Ave., Sanford, N.C. 27330	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	28	20	0
WESTFIELO	Walter Byrum, P. O. Box 726, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	0	20	18	19	0	3	2	3	0	65	40	0
TOTALS		48	306	357	667	17	37	11	100	0	1,560	1,012	102

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association
Little River Baptist Association
Associational WMU Director
Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Jr.
Address P. O. Box 896 City Lillington State N.C. Zip 27546

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
ANGIER	Mrs. Wesley McLeod, 302 Pleasant St., Angier, N.C. 27501	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	14	0	0	72	Incl.	-	94
ANTIOCH	Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Mamers, N.C. 27552	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	8	25	14	4	20	5	0	80
BAPTIST CHAPEL		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAPTIST GROVE	Mrs. Garnetta Hipp, Rt. 2, Box 267, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	1	1	1	0	1	4	4	12	6	6	0	14	5	0	38
BETHEL	Mrs. Doris West, Rt. 1, Box 361 A, Spring Lake, N.C. 28390	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	12	6	0	10	2	0	30
BROADWAY	Mrs. Sarah Pittman, Rt. 6, Box 433, Sanford, N.C. 27330	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	6	19	3	0	28
BUIES CREEK FIRST	Mrs. Juanita Hight, Box 141, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	0	1	0	1	1	0	4	0	16	0	8	30	1	0	55
CALVARY	Mrs. Barbara Smith, P. O. Box 387, Lillington, N.C. 27546	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	3	0	21
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	Mrs. Eleanor Tutor, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	2	5	0	0	44	2	0	53
COATS	Mrs. Sammy Pope, Rt. 1, Benson, N.C. 27504	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	10	14	6	0	0	2	14	46
DUNCAN	Mrs. Jean Tutor, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	2	0	2	0	10	3	0	20
DUNN FIRST	Miss Evelyn Matthews, 1403 Wellons Ave., Dunn, N.C. 28334	2	2	1	0	0	1	6	19	18	11	0	112	4	0	164
DUNN SECOND	Mrs. Barbara Horne, Rt. 1, Box 402 D, Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	16
ERWIN EAST	Mrs. Gloria Hawks, Box 416, Erwin, N.C. 28339	1	1	1	2	1	0	6	10	20	8	12	24	3	0	77
ERWIN FIRST	Mrs. Lib Pate, 401 East "K" St., Erwin, N.C. 28339	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	5	4	0	95	11	0	124
ERWIN SOUTH		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FAITH (W.C.)		0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	13
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Carolyn West, P. O. Box 1021, Lillington, N.C. 27546	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	20	0	0	16	2	0	38
FRIENDSHIP	Mrs. Cheryl Morris, Rt. 1, Linden, N.C.	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	12	4	0	12	1	0	31
GOURD SPRINGS	Mrs. Loretta Anderson, 8406 Archie St., Spring Lake, N.C. 28390	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	22	11	10	0	30	7	0	80
HARMONY	Mrs. E. B. Strickland, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
HILLMON GROVE	Mrs. Carletta Cagle, Rt. 2, Cameron, N.C. 28326	2	2	2	1	1	0	8	6	13	24	6	13	6	0	68
HOLLY SPRINGS	Miss Erma Knight, Rt. 1, Broadway, N.C. 27501	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	10	11	16	14	44	8	0	103
KENNEBEC	Mrs. Betty Creech, Rt. 4, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	34	4	0	41
LILLINGTON	Mrs. Vivian Simpson, P. O. Box 896, Lillington, N.C. 27546	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	13	17	8	27	41	5	0	111
MACEDONIA																
MEMORIAL	Miss Rebecca Maness, Box 61, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	1	2		1	1		5	11	18		6	24	4	-	63
NEILL'S CREEK	Mrs. Joyce Jones, Box 211, Angier, N.C. 27501	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	8	3	0	57	6	0	77
N. CLINTON AVE.		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	14	10	8	0	28	5	0	65
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Jolan Garner, Box 423, Buies Creek, N.C. 27501	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	4	0	22
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL		1	1	1	0	0	0	3	8	10	25	0	0	0	0	43
PLEASANT MEMORY	Mrs. Becky Wroten, Rt. 1, Lillington, N.C. 27546	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10	4	0	14
RAWLS	Miss Beatrice Rawls, Rt. 1, Box 79, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	3	0	15	3	0	24
SWANN STATION	Mrs. Billy Mauldin, Rt. 11, Box 609, Sanford, N.C. 27526	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	17	10	3	0	30
WESTFIELD	Mrs. Jean Hudgins, 107 N. Westfield Dr., Dunn, N.C. 28334	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	10	6	0	28	5	0	54
TOTALS		23	27	19	10	28	7	111	177	278	164	113	875	191	14	1,738

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Association
Little River Baptist Association

Associational Brotherhood Director
Mr. Mickey Bennett

Address Rt. 2, Box 134 City Lillington State N.C. Zip 27546

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
ANGIER	Ben Pleasant, Box 716, Angier, N.C. 27501	15	10	4	20	0	0	0	1	0	50
ANTIOCH	Eldon Sloan, Sr., Rt. 3, Lillington, N.C. 27546	6	14	1	15	0	0	0	2	0	38
BAPTIST CHAPEL		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAPTIST GROVE	Joe Benton, Rt. 3, Meadow Dr., Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	21
BETHEL		6	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
BROADWAY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUIES CREEK FIRST		14	10	2	0	25	0	0	0	0	51
CALVARY	Fred McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 509, Lillington, N.C. 27546	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	1	0	20
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	W. B. Wazstaff, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	1	0	17
COATS	C. T. Clayton, Rt. 1, Coats, N.C. 27521	9	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
DUNCAN		9	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
DUNN FIRST	Edwin Boyette, 1210 W. Divine St., Dunn, N.C. 28334	7	0	2	0	30	0	12	5	0	56
DUNN SECOND		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ERWIN EAST	R. Kim Allen, 103 Basin St., Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	28
ERWIN FIRST	Homer Ennis, Rt. 4, Box 834, Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	30
ERWIN SOUTH		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FAITH (W.C.)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FELLOWSHIP		10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
FRIENDSHIP	Peter F. Morris, Rt. 1, Linden, N.C.	3	4	1	1	2	1	1	1	0	14
GOURD SPRINGS	Ron Anderson, 8406 Archie St., Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	10	6	4	15	0	0	0	1	0	36
HARMONY		7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
HILLMON GROVE	Tony Rebells, 1704 Kenwood Ave., Spring Lake, N.C. 28390	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOLLY SPRINGS	Frank Shue, Rt. 2, Box 119-F, Broadway, N.C. 27505	12	0	3	0	0	0	14	0	0	29
KENNEBEC		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LILLINGTON	Larry Currin, Box 881, Lillington, N.C. 27546	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	22
MACEDONIA		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEMORIAL		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEILL'S CREEK	Larry Surles, Box 684, Angier, N.C. 27501	8	5	3	10	9	10	8	3	0	56
N. CLINTON AVE.		21	15	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	54
OAK GROVE		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	Aubrey Butler, Rt. 1, Angier, N.C. 27501	0	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
PLEASANT MEMORY		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAWLS		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SWANN STATION		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTFIELD	Ward Webb, Rt. 3, Box 39-C, Dunn, N.C. 28334	7	4	2	17	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	0	31
TOTALS		153	95	29	188	91	30	35	20	12	630

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL STEWARDSHIP & EXPENDITURES

Association
Little River Baptist Association

Associational Treasurer
Mrs. Karen Patterson

Address P. O. Box 896 City Lillington State N.C. Zip 27546

		21	22	23	27A				27B		124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133
					Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year				Budget											
CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Forward program or alternate	Committed to ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other	Yes	No	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
ANGIER	Haywood Hall, Box 155, Angier, N.C. 27501	45	16	5				x	x		84,201	75,673	159,874	0	42,018	3,240	0	2,929	90,545	138,731
ANTIOCH	Mrs. Betty Spencer, Rt. 2, Lillington, N.C.	200	33⅓	3					x		104,877	27,175	132,052	0	31,855	18,600	0	6,270	28,631	85,356
BAPTIST CHAPEL	Homer Kelly, Rt. 13, Sanford, N.C. 27330	20									33,308		33,308	-	7,408		88	750	-	17,018
BAPTIST GROVE	Bobby Harrington, 400 Church St., Fuquay-Varina										31,261		31,261	-	10,119	-	-	1,899	6,790	18,808
BETHEL	Mrs. Estelle Elmore, Rt. 1, Box 467, Spring Lake		15	3%						x	48,642	101.00	48,742	0	19,743	-	-	19,919	10,014	31,676
BROADWAY	Felix Hockaday, Broadway, N.C. 27505	34	8	.07	x				x		35,000	0	35,000	0	12,006	0	3,330	656	18,328	34,320
BUIES CREEK FIRST	T. H. McLeod, Jr., Box 44, Buies Creek, N.C.	55	7.1	1				x	x		80,700	500	81,200	0	34,440	0	1,650	2,850	23,494	62,434
CALVARY	Mrs. Brenda D. Burgess, Rt. 2, Box 280, Lillington	4	10	2				x			27,290	502	27,792	0	9,569	0	3,713	913	2,691	16,705
CHALYBEATE SPRING	Mrs. Carol Spencer, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C.	20	15	2½				x			57,074	0	57,074	0	22,804	0	0	3,262	12,095	34,899
COATS	Mrs. Donie Beasley, Box 476, Coats, N.C. 27521	12	15	3				x	x		58,291	0	58,291	5,000	19,994	9,303	3,459	2,651	17,884	53,291
DUNCAN	Errol Coley, 408 S. Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	-	-	-				x	x		25,000	0	25,000	0	10,020	500	0	1,800	5,101	17,421
DUNN FIRST	Edwin Bozette, 1210 W. Divine St., Dunn, N.C.	200	12½		x				x		180,131	15,785	195,516	-	49,975	-	21,227	18,063	55,846	145,111
DUNN SECOND	Mrs. Gale Whittenton, 1110 Friendly Rd., Dunn		4	5			x	x			29,365	357	29,722	0	11,000	-	-	1,362	16,381	28,743
ERWIN EAST	Mrs. Carolyn Avery, Box 485, Erwin, N.C. 28339	26	8	4				x	x		31,546.97	0	31,547	-	14,498	0	5,604	1,255	3,557	24,914
ERWIN FIRST	Edna Stephens, 304 N. 12th St., Erwin, N.C.	-	10	3	x				x		94,214	2,657	96,871	0	37,273	0	7,185	3,347	24,988	72,794
ERWIN SOUTH	Mrs. Ethel Fowler, Rt. 1, Erwin, N.C. 28339	23	10	5			x		x		6,476	800	7,356	-	3,340	-	-	194	2,406	5,939
FAITH (W.C.)	Floyd Altman, Box 165, Benson, N.C. 27506	50	8	2				x	x		19,890	-	19,890	-	8,000	-	-	750	9,623	18,373
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Mildred Phelps, Box 633, Lillington, N.C.	13	7	3				x	x		23,416	760	24,176		12,480	-	5,032	1,311	3,138	21,138
FRIENDSHIP	Emery Hobbs, Rt. 1, Box 76, Bunnlevel, N.C.		4.6	1.8				x	x		37,214	21	37,234		13,693	-	3,705	1,424	11,335	30,157
GOURD SPRINGS	Ron Anderson, 8406 Archie St., Spring Lake, N.C.	30	7	3					x		25,792	429	26,221	-	9,776	-	5,935	1,871	7,832	25,414
HARMONY	W. Eugene McDonald, Rt. 2, Lillington, N.C.	15	8	2					x		22,275	-	22,275	0	7,480	-	4,224	1,271	9,223	22,198
HILLMON GROVE	Tony Rebells, 1704 Kenwood Dr., Spring Lake, N.C.	26	6	4				x	x		44,823	0	44,823	0	13,545	-	15,843	1,579	8,126	39,094
HOLLY SPRINGS	Andrew P. McNeill, Box 174, Broadway, N.C. 27505								x		75,506		75,506	-	31,347	-	-	3,318	26,498	61,162
KENNEBEC	Mrs. Garland McLamb, Rt. 4, Fuquay-Varina, N.C.	11	3	1				x	x		40,612	597	41,209	-	11,845	-	-	1,339	16,027	29,211
LILLINGTON	Mrs. Dorothy Dean, Box 251, Lillington, N.C.	70	25	1.5	x				x		136,474	5,330	141,804	0	46,231	-	-	5,907	23,843	75,981
MACEDONIA	Howard Weathers, Rt. 1, Box 278 A, Holly Springs	12							x		15,328	620	15,958	-	3,775	-	2,508	384	2,108	8,775
MEMORIAL	Al Hardison, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	1			x						88,691	-	88,692	-	39,692	-	8,609	3,746	6,937	59,984
NEILL'S CREEK	Mrs. Rucie Surles, Rt. 3, Angier, N.C. 27501		7.8	1.7					x		53,244	-	53,244	-	11,404	-	9,000	1,807	10,859	33,070
N. CLINTON AVE.	Fred Watts, Box 270, Dunn, N.C. 28334	110	10	4					x		52,602	-	52,602	-	19,230	-	2,307	3,293	12,633	27,463
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Kay Gaskin, Rt. 1, Lillington, N.C. 27546	15	10	.6				x	x		20,101	2,367	22,468	-	12,577	-	-	1,211	5,529	19,317
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	Mrs. Connie McLamb, Rt. 1, Angier, N.C. 27501	40					x			x	24,206	-	24,206	0	7,800	2,985	1,698	662	5,759	18,904
PLEASANT MEMORY	Mrs. Mary Stephenson, Rt. 1, Box 342-1, Coats	8	8	2						x	13,500	0	13,500	0	6,305	-	-	911.18	2,007	9,223
RAWLS	R. Gene Barker, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526								x		26,083	-	26,083	-	12,896	-	-	769	8,307	21,972
SWANN STATION	Billy Mauldin, Rt. 11, Box 609, Sanford, N.C.	30	-	-				x	x		59,234	1,432	60,666	-	14,700	0	17,988	1,723	8,095	42,506
WESTFIELD	Abe Elmore, Box 678, Dunn, N.C. 28334	25	5	3.4	x				x		68,845	2,530	71,375	-	22,284	-	10,733	1,706	19,375	54,098
TOTALS		1,095									1,775,212	137,636	1,912,848	5,000	619,461	34,628	133,838	103,102	516,001	1,406,200

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association
Little River Baptist Association

Director of Associational Missions
J. Henry Simpson, Jr.

Address P. O. Box 896 | City Lillington | State N.C. | Zip 27546

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
ANGIER	Mrs. Larry Spivey, Box 334, Angier, N.C. 27501	-	-	-	19,887	1,750	1,200	735	2,759	550	-	-	-	-	6,994	26,881
ANTIOCH	Mrs. Glenn O'Kelly, Rt. 4, Lillington, N.C. 27546	-	-	-	29,228	1,658	1,205	959	2,094	-	-	-	-	-	5,915	35,144
BAPTIST CHAPEL	Howard Griffin, Rt. 10, Sanford, N.C. 27330	-	-	-	200	100	-	-	-	-	150	150	-	-	400	600
BAPTIST GROVE	Mrs. Garnetta Hipp, Rt. 2, Box 267, Fuquay-Varina, N.C.	-	-	-	500	-	-	343	690	-	400	-	-	-	1,433	1,933
BETHEL	Foster Matthews, Rt. 2, Box 119, Linden, N.C. 28356	-	-	-	7,341	939	290	376	464	-	-	-	-	-	2,069	9,409
BROADWAY	Mrs. Sarah Pittman, Rt. 6, Box 433, Sanford, N.C. 27330	-	-	-	3,006	371	231	241	496	136	136	136	-	75	1,822	4,828
BUIES CREEK FIRST	Mrs. Carolyn T. Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 446, Lillington	-	-	-	5,106	600	869	1,135	2,450	-	-	-	-	2,360	7,414	12,574
CALVARY	Mrs. Shirley Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 161, Lillington, N.C.	-	-	-	1,505	376	17	67	0	-	-	-	-	-	460	1,965
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	Mrs. Louise Smith, Rt. 2, Box 224 A, Fuquay-Varina	-	-	-	7,000	1,200	422	1,666	3,043	-	-	-	-	1,728	8,059	15,059
COATS	Mrs. Elma Langdon, Rt. 2, Box #71-A, Angier, N.C.	-	-	-	8,900	800	530	1,138	922	-	-	-	-	591	3,981	12,881
DUNCAN	T. C. O'Connell, 707 Oak St., Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	-	-	-	358	300	40	0	350	-	250	-	-	630	1,570	1,928
DUNN FIRST	George W. Williams, Sr., 708 S. Magnolia Ave., Dunn, N.C.	-	1,200	1,200	19,260	2,175	3,072	2,182	5,585	300	1,324	-	-	13,204	27,842	48,303
DUNN SECOND	Miss Shirley Parrish, Box 494, Buies Creek, N.C.	-	-	-	1,089	1,313	212	190	321	-	-	-	-	199	2,236	3,325
ERWIN EAST	Mrs. Elizabeth Parker, 100 E. "B" St., Erwin, N.C.	-	-	-	2,781	1,593	121	350	688	-	-	-	-	-	2,753	5,533
ERWIN FIRST	Bobby Roger Wilson, 1109 Merry St., Dunn, N.C. 28334	-	-	-	10,562	2,210	1,000	669	2,056	-	200	-	-	150	6,285	16,847
ERWIN SOUTH	William D. Crane, Rt. 4, Box 761, Dunn, N.C. 28334	-	-	-	711	140	10	10	20	-	-	-	-	-	180	891
FAITH (W.C.)	Mrs. Gladys Altman, Box 165, Benson, N.C. 27504	-	-	-	1,234	283	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	283	1,517
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Joyce Oliver, Box 713, Lillington, N.C. 27546	-	-	-	356	219	35	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	280	636
FRIENDSHIP	Gerald F. Hobbs, Rt. 1, Box 76, Bunnlevel, N.C. 28334	-	-	-	1,557	600	-	283	754	-	27	-	-	201	1,865	3,422
GOURD SPRINGS	Mrs. Loretta Anderson, 8406 Archie St., Spring Lake	-	-	-	1,927	813	-	70	500	-	169	169	169	-	1,889	3,816
HARMONY	Miss Georgia L. Wilkins, Box 562, Lillington, N.C.	-	-	-	1,958	399	197	131	267	-	-	-	-	-	994	2,952
HILLMON GROVE	Mrs. Joyce Rosser, Box 86, Olivia, N.C. 28368	-	-	-	1,574	1,078	336	332	448	-	-	-	-	200	2,395	2,395
HOLLY SPRINGS	Mrs. Joy G. Whitt, Rt. 2, Box 6, Broadway, N.C. 27505	-	-	-	6,000	2,000	1,798	1,072	3,158	0	500	-	-	1,014	9,542	15,542
KENNEBEC	Mrs. Ethel McLian, Rt. 2, Box 30, Willow Springs, N.C.	-	-	-	1,200	600	665	336	1,274	-	600	-	-	373	3,848	5,048
LILLINGTON	Mrs. Kathryn Tally, Box 518, Lillington, N.C. 27546	-	1,200	1,200	28,510	2,055	1,852	3,000	9,923	25	520	35	85	1,887	19,382	49,092
MACEDONIA	Mrs. Estelle Weathers, Rt. 1, Box 280, Holly Springs	-	-	-	-	200	300	-	200	-	200	-	-	-	900	900
MEMORIAL	Mrs. Flora E. Rogers, Box 1412, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	-	-	-	8,964	535	2,152	1,558	2,898	-	-	-	-	9,037	16,151	25,115
NEILL'S CREEK	Mrs. Etha Fish, Rt. 3, Box 183, Angier, N.C. 27501	-	-	-	4,600	1,000	280	537	1,600	-	-	-	-	-	3,417	8,017
N. CLINTON AVE.	Mrs. Verona Johnson, Rt. 7, Box 470, Dunn, N.C. 28334	-	-	-	5,398	2,096	-	302	472	-	-	-	-	1,097	3,967	9,365
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Anne Britt, Rt. 2, Box 265, Angier, N.C. 27501	-	-	-	500	532	-	373	528	25	10	-	-	324	1,792	2,292
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	Mrs. Alicia Stephenson, Rt. 3, Box 455, Raleigh, N.C.	-	-	-	-	282	0	0	235	-	188	-	188	-	893	893
PLEASANT MEMORY	Mrs. Ramona Franklin, Rt. 1, Lillington, N.C. 27546	-	-	-	1,258	261	70	35	232	-	-	-	-	-	598	1,856
RAWLS	Miss Beatrice Rawls, Rt. 1, Box 79, Fuquay-Varina, N.C.	-	-	-	770	460	400	113	1,403	-	697	450	400	-	3,923	4,693
SWANN STATION	Mrs. Van E. Sharp, Rt. 11, Box 534, Sanford. N.C.	-	-	-	-	540	207	151	468	-	-	-	-	4,340	5,706	5,706
WESTFIELD	Mrs. Angela Godwin, 7 Crepe Myrtle Lane, Dunn, N.C.	-	-	-	3,044	2,294	634	458	852	-	-	-	-	650	2,888	5,932
TOTALS			2,400	2,400	186,284	31,772	18,265	18,838	47,150	1,036	5,371	940	84	38,060	160,126	347,290

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association
Little River Baptist Association
Moderator
Rev. Joe Zimmerman
Address Box 130 City Angier State N.C. Zip 27506

		28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
																Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?										Y - Yes N - No	
CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	No. Church Vocations Volunteers	$ Annie Armstrong Offering	$ Amount for Pastor's Education	W-worship, O-other, B-both	No. S.S. Members Not Church Members	No. Persons Using Spanish Materials	No. of college students baptized	No. Evangelistic Prospects	No. Ethnic Members	Bi-vocational Pastor	Planning new building or remodeling project	Baptist Doctrine Study	16 mm Film Projector	New Baptist Hymnal '75	Written History of Church	Stewardship Committee	Annuity Board protection for the pastor	RA Week	Religious Liberty Sunday	Using S.B.C. Literature in S.S.	State paper in budget
ANGIER		N	N	N	N	N	1	735	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
ANTIOCH	Lee O'Quinn, Rt. 3, Lillington, N.C. 27546	N	N	N	N	N	N	959	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
BAPTIST CHAPEL	Shelby Thomas, Rt. 10, Sanford, N.C. 27330	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
BAPTIST GROVE	Melvin Rogers, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	N	1	N	N	8	N	343	N	0	30	N	N	100	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
BETHEL	Ed Parker, Rt. 2, Linden, N.C. 28356	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
BROADWAY	Felix Hockaday, Broadway, N.C. 27505	N	N	N	N	N	N	99	N	W	12	N	N	10	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
BUIES CREEK FIRST	Leon Burgess, Box 384, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	N	N	N	1	20	6	1,135	650	W	10	N	1	10	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
CALVARY	Walter Hudgens, Rt. 3, Box 98, Lillington, N.C. 27546	N	N	N	N	29	N	N	N	N	8	N	N	2	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	Johnny Spencer, Rt. 2, Fuguqy-Varina, N.C. 27526	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	1,640	N	32	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
COATS	Graham Turlington, Rt. 1, Coats, N.C. 27521	N	N	N	N	10	N	N	N	N	30	N	1	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
DUNCAN	William Rollins, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	N	N	N	N	2	N	N	N		16	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
DUNN FIRST	Robert H. Jones, 1102 W. Pope St., Dunn, N.C. 28334	N	N	N	N	20	N	2,182	N	W	20	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
DUNN SECOND	Lonal R. Whittenton, 1110 Friendly Rd., Dunn, N.C. 28334	N	N	N	N	14	2	190	N		N	N	1	40	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
ERWIN EAST	Eddii Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 54, Erwin, N.C. 28339	N	N	N	N	N	N	350	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
ERWIN FIRST	Bruce Gomedella, Rt. 1, Box 545, Erwin, N.C. 28339	N	N	N	N	20	1	369	800	N	15	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
ERWIN SOUTH	William D. Crane, Rt. 4, Box 761, Dunn, N.C. 28334	N	N	N	N	14	0	10	0	N	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
FAITH (W.C.)	Woodrow Ivey, Rt. 3, Dunn, N.C. 28334	N	N	N	N	13	1	N	N	N	20	N	1	20	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
FELLOWSHIP	Bill Singler, Rt. 4, Box 166, Lillington, N.C. 27546	N	N	N	2	26	0	26	0	N	20	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
FRIENDSHIP	Rodney Hobbs, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323	N	N	N	N	N	N	283	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
GOURD SPRINGS	Ron Anderson, 8406 Archie St., Spring Lake, N.C. 28390	N	N	N	N	N	N	70	N	N	15	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
HARMONY	Andrew Yarbrough, Box 170, Lillington, N.C. 27546	N	N	N	N	6	N	66	N	N	4	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
HILLMON GROVE	Harold Owen, Rt. 2, Cameron, N.C. 28326	N	N	N	N	N	N	315	N	W	18	N	N	18	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
HOLLY SPRINGS	Clark Kershner, Rt. 1, Box 91, Sanford, N.C. 27330	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
KENNEBEC	Dewey Blalock, Rt. 3, Box 24, Angier, N.C. 27501	N	N	N	N	N	1	336	N		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
LILLINGTON	Billy Sexton, Box 126, Lillington, N.C. 27546	N	N	N	N	19	4	3,000	N	W	16	N	N	21	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
MACEDONIA	Clarence Prince, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, N.C. 27540	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MEMORIAL	Wallace Betts, Rt. 1, Lillington, N.C. 27546	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
NEILL'S CREEK	Marshall Woodall, Rt. 4, Lillington, N.C. 27546	N	N	N	N	N	N	537	400	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N. CLINTON AVE.	Dell Wheeler, 1501 Fairview, Dunn, N.C. 28334	N	N	N	N	N	N	302	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
OAK GROVE	Alex Fisher, Rt. 2, Angier, N.C. 27501	N	N	N	N	6	N	373	N	B	20	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	Wayne Benson, Rt. 1, Benson, N.C. 27504	N	N	N	N	8	N	N	N	N	10	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
PLEASANT MEMORY	Ronnie Byrd, Rt. 3, Box 266-B, Dunn, N.C. 28334	N	N	N	N	N	N	35	N	N	N	N	2	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
RAWLS	A. F. Currin, Rt. 1, Box 420 A, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	N	N	N	N	N	N	113	N	B	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
SWANN STATION	James Clark, Rt. 6, Sanford, N.C. 27330	N	N	N	N	10	1	151	N	0	26	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
WESTFIELD	Ward Webb, Rt. 3, Box 39-C, Dunn, N.C. 28334	N	N	N	N	24	N	459	750	N	N	N	N	76	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
TOTALS		N	N	N	3	249	17	12,438	4,240		326		6	297													

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

BHM PUB